



CONTACT

THE PHOENIX PROJECT

"YE SHALL KNOW THE TRUTH AND THE TRUTH SHALL MAKE YOU MAD!"

VOLUME 7, NUMBER 1

NEWS REVIEW

\$ 2.00

OCTOBER 18, 1994

Have We Got Some News For You!

Yes, we're finally back, after a three-week break from the newsroom due to staff away at various courtroom nonsense (see p.83). And, because of that absence, this ends up being our largest-size newspaper ever. The problem is that the world keeps on turning out new antics—whether any of us are there to watch or not.

In the Department of Current Affairs, much progress is happening on the front of States reclaiming their rights of sovereignty. Meanwhile, we-the-people's irritation over the NAFTA & GATT travesty is really heating up. Articles on these critical subjects, as well as others chronicling the New World Order's intense thrust toward Socialism in America, are sprinkled throughout this week's CONTACT.

In the Department of Outrageous Shenanigans, I would call your attention to three special articles this week: The first, starting on p.2, is a sobering reminder of what's really behind modern, so-called healthcare; the second, starting on p.33, looks into the Native American's cultural plight in this age of MTV and Heavy Metal rock; and the third, starting on p.49, covering Project Blue Beam, reminds us how the Elite crooks are taking the field of Virtual Reality to new heights. The current "UFOs and Aliens" media blitz hooks in here.

Indeed—never a dull moment where the news is concerned. You'd think the crooks would take a day off once in awhile and go play golf or go fishing or something. Maybe that's what's wrong with them—they need a hobby! -- Dr. Edwin M. Young, Editor-In-Chief

CONTACT

P.O. Box 27800
Las Vegas, NV 89126

FIRST CLASS MAIL

FIRST-CLASS MAIL
U.S. POSTAGE
PAID
Mojave, Ca. 93501
Permit No. 110

INSIDE THIS ISSUE

THE PROFITS OF CANCER, p.2

Opium In Cigarette Paper, p.23

Anyone For Flu Shots? p.25

Update On Ultimatum Resolution, p.28

Facts About Income Tax Law, p.31

Navajo Cultural Struggle, p.33

Project Blue Beam Movie Madness, p.49

Dear Mr. Sagan: How About The Truth, p.52

Facts About The United Nations, p.53

Wisconsin Reaffirms The Constitution, p.56

Harry Martin: Dear Mr. President (On Haiti), p.57

Nora's Research Corner: Unmasking Freemasonry, X, p.58

The 23rd Qualm, p.61

Refounding Amendment Update, p.62

Mark From Michigan & Jack McLamb: On Freedom, p.65

Daring Canadian Professor Under Attack, p.70

Grandma Writes On GATT & NAFTA, p.73

The Pipeline, III-VI, p.74

Clinton Addresses Law Enforcement Meeting, p.81

Latest On Waco Cover-Up: Plug Pulled On Freezer! p.82

Report On The Gold Case: Justice May Prevail, p.83

America In State Of Emergency! p.86

Ronn Jackson Update, p.87

Why Socialism Leads To Slavery: "Free Trade", p.88

Citizen Challenge On GATT & Russell Herman Death, p.90

Update On The 10th Amendment, p.91

Soltec's Earthquake Update: Watch Middle East! p.92

Before You Grab Pen Or Send That Fax! p.93

The Golden Light Of Life Essence, p.94

The News Desk, p.95

Kahl Case: Masonic Underground At Work, p.100

Grandma On The History Of THE Gold Certificate, p.106

G. H. Seares: Haiti's Drug Connection & Trial By Fake Jury, p.107

Bakersfield Business Conference, p.110

Lest We Forget, p.113

To Work With God, You Must First KNOW God, p.114

Bumps In The Road Test Your Suspension, p.118

State Sovereignty Update, p.120

Khazarian Zionists At Work—Again!

THE PROFITS OF CANCER

Or

The Medical Establishment's

Hold On

Your Money AND Your Life!

As the media again scares everyone into running out for their flu shots this time of the year, it becomes imperative to re-run some of the most important material we have ever presented about the so-called "health" industry and related serious shenanigans.

It has been almost three years—and many new readers—since we last presented most of this information. Meanwhile the shock of the deception chronicled herein, rather than diminishing, has only increased with passing time because of the ever-growing array of confirmations of the truth of the deceptions.

The first, lengthy and most shocking article is on the background and machinery of cancer "treatment"; the second, shorter article is on what is in cigarettes to keep you addicted to them; and the third article is a discussion of the flu shots propaganda that surfaces each year at this time.

Together, these three articles paint quite a scene. Talk about a "picture window" view on how sick this nation has become—in more ways than the health of body alone. Let us but hope that as more become informed about the WHO and HOW and WHY of such antics, that the same spotlight will show the way to true healing—if we but get off our seats and DO what needs to be done. Lord knows there's precious little time left!

We do not mean to imply that all medical practitioners are knowingly "in" on this deception. Rather, right from the start, as high-financial-debt products of a rigorously mind-controlling higher educational system, newly-minted healthcare professionals are effectively "pre-programmed" to carry out THE PLAN as it has been carefully engineered and continually fine-tuned at much higher levels of design.

Those few exceptional, independent-minded "escapees" of THE SYSTEM, who through experience, insight and courage are moved to

find a better way to help their patients, who wake up and gather the nerve to step outside THE SYSTEM, are quickly labeled heretic or quack or worse.

Two well-known casualties of the wrath of THE SYSTEM that quickly come to mind are: (1) two-time Nobel Laureate Linus Pauling, not so many years ago, for his daring vitamin C pronouncements, and (2) Louis Pasteur, many years ago, for—among other heretical contributions to mankind—making the "preposterous" statement that there were tiny little bugs called bacteria that could make you sick. In Pasteur's case, he was first laughed at and then run out of Paris! Things haven't really changed much, have they?

No wonder the various fields of Alternative Medicine grow by leaps and bounds. Just about anything is better for you than what THE SYSTEM is attempting to force down your throat. I can't recall the source of this right now, but, I seem to remember a study done several years ago that showed how, for the forms of cancer covered under the study, you lived about three times longer without chemotherapy than with it. This is certainly not news THE SYSTEM likes you to know about.

So, it goes without saying that the health care scam presently being pulled on we-the-people is the single biggest deception of the satanic Elite would-be world controllers—after the more direct assault ("blood-letting") on our well-being operating through the machinery of the Federal Reserve/IRS money game.

For those of you who may wish to pursue a more in-depth study of this information, refer to JOURNALS #41 and #42, as well as JOURNAL #65. See the Back Page for ordering these JOURNALS, as well as for ordering a catalog listing all of the JOURNALS. Also, see the information on Eustace Mullins' fine research on page 7. Remember: all is connected to all.

— Dr. Edwin M. Young, Editor-In-Chief

1/8/92 #1 HATONN

TODAY'S WATCH

As we sit to pen today, I am flooded with so many subjects of pressing importance that I am stymied by the mass of subjects, each seemingly as important as any other. Let us ask God's Presence within us as we read and each will be guided to that which impacts himself most—then, by sharing, perhaps we can find Truth and Light.

I have been reminded that the next issue of the *LIBERATOR* will be sent to thousands of alternative medicine persons and physicians. They already know the problems in their own limitation of life practice, so it would seem superfluous to recreate "the wheel" with them.

Suffice it to say that it is by much higher forms of killing—by murder within the projection of the so-called medical sciences and government sciences and military sciences—that ones are and shall become sickened unto death. Therefore it always returns to the *POLITICAL* insanity which must be recognized, revealed and then dismantled, if there is ever to be good health upon your orb.

There are writers who have had insight into these matters and I can only ask that you seek into these sources of information for we need not repeat and repeat that which is already documented, confirmed and literally present in your ability to garner the information. The problem is that most of you are barely blinking of your blinded eyes and are at great disadvantage.

I do not wish you to consider "Hatonn" in any manner at this point other than you would any writer of "truth" in any aspect of your physical plane. I have credentials which give me "expert status" from far higher universities than a Yale or Harvard in any comparison.

However, my task is to give you what you MUST have and then ask that you confirm and act.

I have written on Biological and Chemical warfare and the substances utilized. Please go back and read those JOURNALS, as well as the revealing of the source, invention and cause, as well as why the need, for AIDS [Editor's note: *Hatonn is primarily referring to JOURNAL #65; see Back Page for how to obtain a catalog of all the JOURNALS as well as for JOURNAL ordering information. At the time of this writing, he was referring to JOURNAL #8, which is presently tied up, with several other JOURNALS, in a court battle to keep them banned from the public. Wonder why? Yes, the information is THAT important!*]. I cannot take time to cover it again when it is so readily available and already confirmed in almost all details.

I wish for you, before we go further, to understand—again—your plight of the day. Lies, misinformation, disinformation and a totally controlled media which presents all of these things unto you—deliberately and with full knowledge—for it is a part of THE PLAN.

CONFIRMATION

It has come full cycle since the days of the Congressional Human Rights hearings in Washington, with fixed Zionist panelists and a Public Relations Corporation in charge of the "show" regarding Iraqi atrocities in Kuwait. Now, what do you have breaking in the news yesterday and today? THE ANNOUNCEMENT THAT IT ALL WAS A HOAX TO EMOTIONALLY SET YOU INTO A HEINOUS WAR! Great speakers announced that babies had been ripped from their incubators in great numbers and the incubators taken while the babies were tossed to the floor and perished. The patients on dialysis were stripped of their tubes and the equipment taken.

Chelas, I told you then and I repeat: watch how and what is said and by whom. Why would the people testifying be comfortably in America? Why would they have to read from written script? Anything so heinous is designed to stay vividly in the mind in every detail and requires no pre-written scripting.

So, now you find that the little lady who did the best job of acting was not only lying, the things DID NOT HAPPEN and she is, in fact, of the Royal Sabah family in ruling Kuwait—whose father is Ambassador to the U.S. from Kuwait. He, by the way, sat two chairs from her during the testimony. I shouted "lies, lies, lies" at the time—but you wanted to believe that you were sending your sons and husbands, mothers and sisters off to a valid cause. Worse, you sent them off so that they could be trained as murderers without hesitation. Your world is sick unto dying and it is YOUR death which is planned.

POLITICAL PRESSURES OF UNLAWFUL INSANITY

Look at your very political campaigns. It matters not WHO might be a candidate for office—your Constitution says that all who wish to run for office may do so—under circumstances of citizenship and age as laid forth. Do you not witness the major efforts to now keep the parties, not only limited to the two FIXED parties—but now keep certain candidates who rebel against the Establishment Government corruption and atrocities OFF THE BALLOTS.

Do you not also see that the incredible and deadly possibilities of nuclear war are now unleashed by the ending of your so-called "Cold War"? I have just finished telling you THE TRUTH of the coalition and activities of your enemy in your own nation. As for medical input—I have had to tell you that disease, health and total annihilation now lie in the hands of button-pushers through beam systems beyond your ability to calculate in power and devastation. It is almost blasphemous to even speak of anything further back than New Year's Day, 1992. THE GODS OF EVIL can now control all forms of killing by selected "dialing".

I am constantly asked and prodded: "Give us a cancer cure and a cure for AIDS—and THEN we will believe you."

And: "How can God allow people, especially little children, to die and suffer with awful diseases, starvation and cancer if He is truly God?"

BECAUSE YOU AS A PEOPLE HAVE DELETED GOD OF TRUTH FROM YOUR PROGRAM. REMEMBER, EVEN AMERICA IS NOW IN HER POST-CHRISTIANITY ERA. But, moreover, the American Medical Association is only an arm of the Club of Rome (Committee of 300) and a Zionist Elite organization to insure that things such as cancer not only occur, but continue to kill in ever increasing numbers!

After all, chelas, THE SAME ONES WHO OWN THE DRUG HOUSES TOUTING CURE, AND KEEP THE NATURAL HEALING METHODS AWAY FROM YOU, ARE THE SAME ONES WHO RUN "MEDICINE"—THEY SEE TO IT THAT YOU HAVE CANCER AND YOU ARE RUN BY AND CLAMOR AFTER THE EVIL BARONS. GOD HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH YOUR "CANCERS".

"My" curing them wouldn't do a thing for you except make you even more doubtful about GOD! If I overrode all heinous methods of infection and put a blanket of healing upon your world, the cure would be claimed by the drug houses and a new disease would be upon you before sunset. You must cure the PROBLEM or you will never cure any of the disease.

Can you even imagine the size of the profits from Cancer? AIDS is only a form of radiation cancer. The diseases are created on Earth, controlled on Earth, and the cure is prevented on Earth.

THE PROFITS OF CANCER

I, again, to save time and give authority unto a writer of decades of truth bringing—will copy from a book called MURDER BY INJECTION, by one Eustace Mullins [Editor's note: See the listing of the five dynamite books written by this gifted and persistent researcher, Eustace Mullins, on page 7]. I also would like to, if time and space permit, refer to Robert S. Mendelsohn's CONFESSIONS OF A MEDICAL HERETIC. There are others, but these were the most daring and Dr. Mendelsohn, as well as ones such as [two-time Nobel Prize winner] Dr. Linus Pauling [recently deceased], are to be honored into infinity for that which they have EFFORTED to tell you and so few listen—for their works are widespread and in every bookstore. It is harder to find Mullins' work for he is—like myself—banned!

I shall again speak of Dr. John Coleman's work, briefly, and more later. I have asked that you even pre-order his "in progress" work. The first volume of some 300 pages is in brief editing and will immediately go to press—directly and unpolished. Even to you who

read and are shocked at that which I bring to your attention and by other writers, such as Mullins—you are in for toe-curling, hair-raising shock.

I honor this brother but I also am commissioned to take care of him and keep him physically alive—that is no easy task and it will be obvious "why". He has been around the block several thousand times and has been writing on these subjects for decades—ONLY TO HAVE OTHERS TAKE UP THE INFORMATION AND SPURT IT OUT AS IF THEY HAD GOD'S KNOWLEDGE AND INPUT—(BY THE WAY—WHILE DISCOUNTING OUR PRESENCE AND THAT OF GOD). [Editor's note: John's great investigative works, on the eye-opening subjects of who ACTUALLY are the behind-the-scenes gangs of wealthy hoodlums in control of this planet, are noted on page 13.]

John was the first to write of the Club of Rome from experience and research which literally cost him his life. It was not intended that his work be lost to mankind and I shall cover that aspect at another time, also.

He is the only one who writes of the Committee of 300, though it is the same as the Club of Rome and oftentimes referred to, also, as the Olympian Club, etc. He will trace the steps from the very top and through the ranks. If he doesn't cover the whole of the CIA connection, then I shall immediately do so to accompany these volumes of his presentation [Editor's note: That was done in the "Tangled Webs" series of JOURNALS. See Back Page for how to obtain a catalog of all the JOURNALS as well as for JOURNAL ordering information.]

It is very hard to get this material into print and life becomes hard to maintain as the very bastard satans such as Henry Kissinger have contracts on your head. Well, the lives of my people, and ones like Coleman, are hardly dull and boring.

The very fact that these books, with this kind of information, make it to print and into your hands—IS THE PROMISE AND CONFIRMATION OF GOD'S PRESENCE—THAT YOU MAY HAVE OPPORTUNITY TO FIND TRUTH BURIED BENEATH THE LIES OF "THE PLAN".

We got a threatening letter just yesterday from one who says "...this is your LAST chance to back LaRouche for President or you are lost

RUBES



The evil postal commission and its diabolical scheme for a rate increase.

forever and I shall tell your secret!" The secret? Somehow the man has conjured that the "Phoenix" represents the coming up out of the ashes of the destruction of darkness (true) and that Hatonn and brood must be the returned Satan of those destroyed dark places. The reasoning eludes me but each to his own. He seems to have much fact but "reasoning" is totally absent. He even defines the one God of Light—Aton, correctly—in Egypt—and then blows it by forgetting that the Phoenix is a universal symbol of a rebirthing God of Creation from the rubble of Evil destruction through the hands of His tools—MAN.

People such as this must, however, wait in line, for my people are constantly threatened and promised demise by far more sophisticated operatives in the CIA, Mossad, KGB, ADL and World Zionists. In other words—knock it off: your totally heinous disservice to LaRouche should be enough to shut your mouth. If you wish to press a man for President—you don't threaten his could-be supporters.

What do 'I' think of LaRouche? It is not my business to think anything of L. LaRouche. He tried to open your eyes at great cost to himself. What I DO THINK is that his case is certainly one for the Constitutional Law Center, for it is openly stated in publications and by the dirty deed-doers themselves that he was "framed" and "railroaded" on false charges via a "fixed" judge. If Constitutional Law is violated, it makes no matter whether the victim be saint or total sinner. If you ones cannot see as much—you are on a hopeless track to downfall.

Back to *THE PROFITS OF CANCER*.

Thank you, Eustace, and I can only support this work and hope that ones will avail themselves of your outlay of truth [Again, see ordering information for Eustace Mullins' fine research on page 7]. I also wish to acknowledge information on one Dan Roman from a friend in France. You ones have insightful and sharing people—please avail yourselves of the input. Let me just speak of Dan Roman a moment. He is from Romania and tells of the struggle of the Romanians against Bolshevik occupation at the expense of years of horrendous incarceration, etc. Let me just recite a brief partial paragraph or two from the volume of work:

"...For example the Minister for Internal Affairs was a former printer and one of 400 members of the Communist Party named Burach Tescovich. After he became Minister, he changed his name to Georgescu [H: You better pay attention because that is simply spelled and pronounced differently in English], a truly Romanian name. He was the number-two man in the 'Romanian' Government after Ana Pauker."

"...Because he couldn't find trusted Romanian people to cover the leadership and the management of all his departments, he brought from the USSR, Poland and the two former Romanian provinces, 200 THOUSAND extra Zionists, changing their names to Romanian ones. Some of them couldn't speak a word of Romanian, others spoke with strange accents. Nevertheless, they were given ranks of generals, colonels and other superior officer ranks, and named leaders of Secretariat, Militia, prisons and

forced labor camps. Interestingly enough, Burach Tescovich 'Georgescu' brought these anti-Christians to Romania with a decree signed only by himself in spite of the fact that Romania had a Parliament and a King! His powerful authority was unlimited."

Ah yes, there are daring fighters in all parts of your world: South Africa, Australia, New Zealand, China, Palestine and, yes, there is even the element of God's people who struggle—hardest of all—in Israel, against the corruptors and violators of humanity.

So what does this have to do with Cancer? If you can't see from whence springs the physical blight of the planet—how can you understand the physical blight of the individual?

Now to Eustace Mullins.

[QUOTING:]

In 400 B.C., Hippocrates assigned the name of Cancer or "crab" to a disease encountered during his time, because of its crab-like spread through the body. Its Greek name was "karkinos". In 164 A.D., the physician Galen in Rome used the name of "tumour" to describe this disease, from the Greek "tymbos" meaning a sepulchral mound, and the Latin tumore, "to swell". The disease could not have been very prevalent; it is not mentioned in the Bible, nor is it included in the ancient medical book of China, The Yellow Emperor's Classic of Internal Medicine. Unknown in most traditional societies, it spread with the rise of the Industrial Revolution. In the 1830's, cancer was responsible for two per cent of deaths around Paris; cancer caused four per cent of deaths in the United States in 1900.

With the rise of cancer came "modern" methods of coping with it. A leading critic of the medical establishment, Dr. Robert S. Mendelsohn, comments that "Modern cancer surgery someday will be regarded with the same kind of horror that we now regard the use of leeches in George Washington's time." The surgery of which he spoke is the widely accepted and imposed method of cancer treatment now in vogue throughout the United States. It is called the "cut, slash and burn" technique. This method of cancer treatment actually represents the highwater mark of the German allopathic school of medicine in the United States. It relies almost exclusively on surgery, bleeding and heavy use of drugs, with the exotic addition of radium treatment. The Temple of the modern method of cancer treatment in the United States is the Memorial Sloan Kettering Cancer Institute in New York. Its high priests are the surgeons and researchers at this center.

Originally known as Memorial Hospital, this cancer establishment was presided over during its early years by two physicians who were stereotypes of the Hollywood caricatures of "the mad doctor". If Hollywood planned to make a movie about this hospital, they would be stymied by the fact that only the late Bela Lugosi would be appropriate to play not one, but each of these two doctors. The first of these "mad" doctors was Dr. J. Marion Sims. Son of a South Carolina sheriff and tavern owner, Sims (1813-1883) was a nineteenth century "women's doctor". For years he dabbled in "experimental surgery" by performing experiments on slave women in the South. According to his biographer, these operations

were "little short of murderous". When plantation owners refused to allow him to conduct further experiments on their slaves, he was forced to purchase a seventeen-year-old slave girl for \$500. Within a few months he had performed some thirty operations on this unfortunate, a girl named Anarcha. Because there was no anesthesia at the time, he had to ask friends to hold Anarcha down while he performed his surgery. After one or two such experiences, they usually refused to have anything further to do with him. He continued to experiment on Anarcha for four years and, in 1853, he decided to move to New York. Whether his little negro hospital in South Carolina was surrounded by screaming villagers one night as they brandished torches, as in an old Frankenstein movie, is not known. However, his decision to move seems to have come rather suddenly. Dr. Sims bought a house on Madison Avenue, where he found a supporter in the heiress of the Phelps empire, Mrs. Melissa Phelps Dodge. This family has continued to be prominent supporters of the present cancer center. With her financial assistance, Sims founded Women's Hospital, a 30 bed, all charity hospital which opened on May 1, 1855.

Like a later quack, "Doc" Simmons, Sims advertised himself as a women's specialist, particularly in "vesico-vaginal fistula", an abnormal passage between the bladder and the vagina. It is now known that this condition has always been "iatrogenic", that is, caused by the ministrations of doctors. In the 1870's, Sims began to specialize in the treatment of cancer. Rumors began to circulate in New

NOW AVAILABLE

CARBRAGAIA

(FIBRINO-CARTILAGE)

Not a medicine, but an opportunity to nourish the body's cells and enhance the immune system's ability to fight. This product has been structured to eliminate the need for the slaughter of sharks (or any other animal) and the utilization of their cartilage.

**8-OZ BOTTLE \$8.50
PLUS SHIPPING AND HANDLING**

(See Next-To-Last Page for ordering information)

York of barbarous operations being performed at Women's Hospital. The "mad doctor" was at it again. The trustees of the institution reported that "the lives of all the patients were being threatened by mysterious experiments." Dr. Sims was fired from Women's Hospital. However, because of his powerful financial supporters, he was soon reinstated. [H: re-read the *Protocols Of Zion*—the man was DOING HIS JOB!] He was then contacted by members of the Astor family, whose fortune was founded on old John Jacob Astor's ties with the East India Company, the British Secret Intelligence Service, and the international opium trade. [H: Chelas, is any of this beginning to sound familiar in other aspects of interesting operations?] One of the Astors had recently died of cancer, and the family wished to establish a cancer hospital in New York. They first approached the trustees of Women's Hospital with an offer of a donation of \$150,000 (a very large amount at that time) if they would turn it into a cancer hospital. Smarting from his recent firing, Sims double-crossed the trustees by private negotiations with the Astors. He persuaded them to back him in a new hospital, which he called the New York Cancer Hospital. It opened in 1884. Dr. Sims later went to Paris, where he attended the Empress Eugenie. He was later awarded the Order of Leopold from the King of the Belgians. Apparently he had lost none of his chutzpah. He returned to New York, where he died shortly before the opening of his new hospital.

In the 1890's, after receiving gifts from other benefactors, the hospital was renamed Memorial Hospital. In the mid-twentieth century, the names of Sloan and Kettering were added. Despite these names, this cancer center has for many years been a major appendage of the Rockefeller Medical Monopoly. During the 1930's, a block of land on the fashionable Upper East Side was donated by the Rockefellers to build its new building. Rockefeller henchmen have dominated the board ever since the building was opened. In 1913, a group of doctors and laymen met in May at the Harvard Club in New York City to establish a national cancer organization. Not unnaturally, it was named the American Society for the Control of Cancer. Note that it was not called a society for the "cure" of cancer, or the "prevention" of cancer, nor have these ever been primary goals of this organization. 1913, of course, was a very significant year in American history. During that fateful year President Woodrow Wilson signed the Federal Reserve Act, which was set up to provide funding for the forthcoming World War; a national progressive income tax, taken directly from Marx's Communist manifesto of 1848, [H: And fully in line with the *Zionist Protocols* which states: "Gold always has been and always will be the irresistible power. Handled by expert hands it will always be the most useful lever for those who possess it, and the object of envy for those who do not. With gold we can buy the most rebellious consciences, can fix the rate of all values, the current price of all products, can subsidize all State loans and thereafter hold the states at our mercy. Already the principal banks, the exchanges of the entire world, the credits of all the governments, are in our hands".] was imposed upon the American people; and legislatures had their Constitutional duty of appointing Senators removed, they being henceforth elected by popular de-

mand; they all now had to compete for the popular vote. It was in this heady era of socialist planning that the cancer society originated. Naturally enough, it was funded by John D. Rockefeller, Jr. His attorneys, Debevoise and Plimpton, remained dominant in the administration of the new society throughout the 1920's. Its funding came from the Laura Spelman Rockefeller Foundation, and from J.P. Morgan.

From its inception, the American Cancer Society has followed the pattern set up by the American Society for the Control of Cancer. ACS also had a board of trustees, a House of Delegates, and in the 1950s, it also established a Committee on Quackery. This Committee later changed its name to the Committee on Unproven Methods of Cancer Management (note that it was called "management", not "cure"), but the society still used the term "quackery" freely in referring to any methods not sanctioned by its trustees, or deviating from the "cut, slash and burn" method of cancer treatment.

In 1909, the railroad magnate, E. H. Harriman (whose fortune, like that of the Rockefellers, had been funded entirely with Rothschild money funnelled to him by Jacob Schiff of Kuhn, Loeb Co.) died of cancer. His family then formed the Harriman Research Institute. In 1917, the scion of the family, W. Averell Harriman, abruptly decided to go into politics, or rather, to manage our political parties from behind the scenes. The Institute was suddenly shut down. Its financial backing was then transferred to Memorial Hospital. The principal backer of the hospital at that time was James Douglas, (1837-1918). He was chairman of the Phelps Dodge Corporation, whose heiress in 1853, Melissa Phelps Dodge, had been the initial backer of what eventually became Memorial Hospital. She had married a dry goods merchant named William Dodge, who used the Phelps fortune to become a giant in copper production.

The Dictionary of National Biography describes James Douglas as "the dean of mining and metallurgical properties". He owned the richest copper mine in the world, the Copper Queen Lode. Born in Canada, he was the son of Dr. James Douglas, a surgeon who became head of the Quebec Lunatic Asylum. His son joined the Phelps-Dodge Company in 1910, later becoming its chairman. Because he had discovered extensive pitchblende deposits on his Western mining properties, he became fascinated with radium. In collaboration with the Bureau of Mines, a government agency which he, for all practical purposes, controlled, he founded the National Radium Institute. His personal physician was a Dr. James Ewing (1866-1943). Douglas offered to give Memorial Hospital \$100,000, but there were several conditions. One was that the hospital must hire Dr. Ewing as its chief pathologist; the second was that the hospital must commit itself to treating nothing but cancer, and that it would routinely use radium in its cancer treatments. The hospital accepted these conditions.

With Douglas' money behind him, Ewing soon became head of the entire hospital. Douglas was so convinced of the benefits of radium therapy that he used it frequently on his daughter, who was then dying of cancer; on his wife; and on himself, exposing his family to radium therapy for the most trivial ailments. Because of Douglas' prominence, the *New York Times* gave a great deal of publicity to the new

radium treatment for cancer. The journalist headlined his story with a page one headline, "Radium Cure Free for All". The claim was made that "not one cent's worth of radium will be for sale". Douglas was greatly annoyed by this statement, and on October 24, 1913, he had the *Times* run a correction. He was quoted as follows: "All this story about humanity and philanthropy is foolish. I want it understood that I shall do what I like with the radium that belongs to me." This was a rare glimpse of the true nature of the "philanthropist". His rivals in this field, Rockefeller and Carnegie, always gave away their money with no string attached. With this assurance, they were able to stealthily establish their secret power over the nation. Douglas had revealed the true nature of our "philanthropists".

The original press releases from Memorial Hospital had in fact intimated that the radium treatments would be free. They apparently believed that the great philanthropist James Douglas would donate his supply. The Memorial Hospital Rules and Regulations were immediately changed to stipulate that "an extra charge would be made for Radium Emanations used in the treatment of patients." In 1924, the Radium Department at Memorial Hospital gave \$18,000 radium treatments to patients, for which it charged \$70,000, its largest single source of income for that year.

Meanwhile, James Douglas, who had boasted that he would do what he liked with his radium, continued to give himself frequent treatments. A few weeks after the *New York Times* story in 1913, he died of aplastic anemia. Medical authorities now believe that he was but one of a number of personalities associated with the early development of radium who died from its effects, the most famous being Marie Curie, wife of its discoverer, and her daughter, Irene Joliot-Curie. By 1922, more than one hundred radiologists had died from X-ray induced cancer.

Douglas' protege, Dr. Ewing, remained at Memorial Hospital several more years. He developed a number of ailments, the most annoying being tic doloureux, which made it embarrassing for him to meet or talk with anyone. He withdrew from the hospital, becoming a recluse on Long Island, where he finally died of cancer of the bladder in 1943.

Douglas' son and heir, Lewis Douglas, inherited one of the largest American fortunes of that time. He married Peggy Zinsser, daughter of a partner of J.P. Morgan Co. Peggy's two sisters also married well; one married John J. McCloy, who became the chief lawyer for the Rockefeller interests; the other married Konrad Adenauer, who became Chancellor of postwar Germany. Lewis Douglas became chairman of Mutual Life of New York, a Morgan controlled company. Early in World War II, he became a protege of W. Averell Harriman in the Lend Lease Administration. Douglas was then named chairman of the War Shipping Board, one of the famous "dollar a year" men of the Roosevelt administration. Later in the war, he succeeded Harriman as U.S. Ambassador to England. After Hitler's fall, Douglas was slated to become High Commissioner of Germany, but he stepped aside to allow his brother-in-law, John J. McCloy, to take this post. The two Americans were pleasantly surprised when their brother-in-law, Konrad Adenauer, was named Chancellor. The family interests of the J.P. Morgan firm were firmly in control. In fact, Adenauer's earlier political activities in wartime Germany had centered around a small

group of J. P. Morgan cohorts in Germany. They were ready to take over when Hitler died.

In the 1930s, two giants of the automotive industry were persuaded to become contributors to Memorial Hospital. Alfred P. Sloan had been president of General Motors. He owned a 235 foot yacht which was valued at one and a quarter million dollars in 1940. Charles Kettering was an authentic inventive genius, responsible for much to today's auto ignition, lights, starters and other electrical systems. *FORTUNE* estimated in 1960 that Sloan was worth 200-400 million dollars, while Kettering was worth some 100 to 200 million.

Alfred Sloan's credentials as a philanthropist were somewhat marred by his record at General Motors. He had steadfastly opposed the installation of safety glass in Chevrolet cars. During the 1920's, the lack of safety glass meant that a relatively minor auto accident, if it caused the breaking of the windshield or the windows of a car, could result in hideous disfigurement or death of the occupants. Shards of flying glass would rip through the interior, slicing the passengers as it tore by. [H: Anyone care to take a guess as to what shards of glass will do to occupants of the "Crystal Cathedral" of Dr. Schuller's in Los Angeles when the "Big One" on the San Andreas Fault comes? How about a massive bombing raid? The picture is quite mind-boggling, is it not?] For a relatively minor amount, the ordinary glass used in automobiles during that period could be replaced with safety glass. Today, safety glass is required on all cars. Sloan made a public statement on this issue on August 13, 1929. "The advent of safety glass will result in both ourselves and our company absorbing a very considerable portion of the extra cost out of our profits. I feel that General Motors should not ADOPT SAFETY GLASS FOR ITS CARS AND RAISE ITS PRICES EVEN A PART OF WHAT THAT EXTRA COST SHOULD BE." On August 15, 1932, Sloan again reiterated his opposition to the installation of safety glass in General Motors' automobiles. "It is not my responsibility to sell safety glass," he complained. "I would very much rather spend the same amount of money on improving our car in other ways because I think, from the standpoint of selfish business, it would be a very much better investment."

The Alfred P. Sloan Foundation is doing well; in 1975 it had \$252 million, which grew to \$370 million by 1985. It and the Charles F. Kettering Foundation (\$75 million) continue to be the chief benefactors of the Sloan Kettering Cancer Center. A liberal editor, Norman Cousins, heads the Kettering Foundation. The Alfred P. Sloan Foundation is headed by R. Manning Brown, Jr. Directors include Henry H. Jowler, former Secretary of the Treasury, now a partner of Goldman Sachs Co., New York investment bankers—also director is Lloyd C. Elam, president of the nation's only black medical school, Meharry College in Nashville, Tennessee; Elam is also a director of the giant Merck medical firm; Kraft, South Central Bell Telephone, and the Nashville Bank; Franklin A. Long represents the necessary Rockefeller connection as a director of Exxon; he is also a director of United Technologies, Presidential Science Advisory Commission, professor of chemistry at Cornell since 1936, a Guggenheim fellow, he has received the Albert Einstein Peace Prize—he is a member of the American Pugwash Steering Committee, set up by the notoriously pro-

communist financier Cyrus Eaton who was a Rockefeller protégé—Pugwash is said to be directed by the KGB; Herbert E. Longenecker, president of Tulane University; he serves on the selection committee for Fulbright students, a very powerful position—his list of awards and honors in *Who's Who* goes on for several paragraphs; Cathleen Morawetz, who is a director of National Cash Register, also a Guggenheim fellow; she is married to Herbert Morawetz, a chemist from Prague; Thomas Aquinas Murphy, president of General Motors for many years, also director of Pepsico, and the National Detroit Corporation; Ellmore E. Patterson, who had been with J. P. Morgan Company since 1935, he also serves as treasurer of Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center, and is director of Bethlehem Steel, Engelhard Hanovia, and Morgan Stanley; Laurance S. Rockefeller, who is director of Reader's Digest, National Geographic Society, and the Caneel Bay Plantation; Charles J. Scanlon, director of the GM Acceptance Corporation, Arab-American Bank of New York, and trustee of Roosevelt Hospital, New York; and Harold T. Shapiro, president of the University of Michigan, director of Dow Chemical Corporation, and Ford Motor Co., Burroughs, Kellogg, and the Bank of Canada—Shapiro has been on the advisory panel of the Central Intelligence Agency since 1984; he also is an advisor to the U.S. Treasury Department.

The governing board of Memorial Sloan Kettering Cancer Institute, called the Board of Managers, reads like a financial statement of the various Rockefeller holdings. Its principal director for many years was the late Lewis Lichtenstein Strauss, partner of Kuhn, Loeb Co., the Rothschild bankers in the United States. Strauss listed himself in *Who's Who* as "financial advisor to the Messrs. Rockefeller". He was also a director of Studebaker, Polaroid, NBC, RCA, and held government posts as Secretary of Commerce and as head of the Atomic Energy Commission. For many years he funnelled Rockefeller funds into the notorious Communist front, the Institute of Pacific Relations. Strauss was also president of the Institute for Advanced Study, a Rockefeller think tank at Princeton, and financial director of the American Jewish Committee, for which he raised the funds to publish the propaganda organ, *Commentary* magazine.

Another prominent director of Sloan Kettering was Dorothy Peabody Davison, a

leading New York socialite for some fifty years. She had married F. Trubee Davison, son of Henry Pomeroy Davison, a Rockefeller relative who had been the right-hand man for J. P. Morgan. Davison was one of the group of five leading bankers who met with Senator Nelson Aldrich (his daughter married John D. Rockefeller, Jr.) at Jekyll Island in a secret conference to draft the Federal Reserve Act in November of 1910. The Dictionary of National Biography notes that Davison "soon won recognition from J. P. Morgan, frequently consulting with him, particularly during the monetary crisis of 1907 . . . In association with Senator Aldrich, Paul M. Warburg, Frank A. Vanderlip and A. Piatt Andrew, he took part in drawing up the Jekyll Island report that led to the crystallization of sentiment resulting in the creation of the Federal Reserve System." As head of the Red Cross War Council during the First World War, Davison raised \$370,000,000, of which a considerable number of millions were diverted to Russia to salvage the floundering Bolshevik government. His son and namesake, Henry P. Davison, married Anne Stillman, daughter of James Stillman, head of the National City Bank which handled the enormous cash flow accruing to the Standard Oil Company. H.P. also became a partner of J.P. Morgan Co.; his brother, F. Trubee Davison, married Dorothy Peabody, the nation's leading philanthropic family. The Peabodies may be said to have invented the concept of foundation philanthropy, the first major foundation being the Peabody Education Fund, set up in 1865 by George Peabody, founder of the J. P. Morgan banking firm; it later became the Rockefeller Foundation. Dorothy Peabody's father was the renowned Endicott Peabody, founder of the Establishment training school, Groton, where Franklin D. Roosevelt and many other front men were educated. Dorothy Peabody was on the national board of the American Cancer Society for many years, as well as director of Sloan Kettering. She was also a noted big game hunter, making many forays to India and Africa, and winning many trophies for her prize animals. Her husband was Secretary of War for air from 1926-1932, and was president of the American Museum of Natural History for many years; this was Theodore Roosevelt's favorite charity. Her son, Endicott Peabody Davison, became secretary to the J. P. Morgan Co., and then general manager of the London

NOW AVAILABLE

KARGASOK TEA

A DELICIOUS, HEALTHY BEVERAGE AND
ANCIENT REMEDY FROM THE FAR EAST

2 LITERS: \$6.00
PLUS SHIPPING AND HANDLING

(See Next-To-Last Page for ordering information)

The TRUTH Has Been Available For Years!

Thanks To Eustace Mullins

THE CURSE OF CANAAN

A Demonology of History

BY EUSTACE MULLINS
(COC) \$15.00 242 pages

"After forty years of patient study of the crises which face humanity, I arrived at a very simple conclusion—*all conspiracies are Satanic!*"

The "Will of Canaan" which has been the guiding rule of The Conspiracy for three thousand years is explained in explicit detail. Some topics covered are: The War Against Shem—The Transgression of Cain—Secular Humanism—American Revolution—The World Wars—French Revolution.

To order:

Ezra Pound Institute of Civilization
P. O. Box 1105
Staunton, VA 24402
(shipping via Ezra Pound Institute is
10% of order—Bookrate shipping only)

MURDER BY INJECTION

The Story of the Medical Conspiracy Against America

BY EUSTACE MULLINS
(MBI) \$15.00 361 pages

Eustace Mullins unveils the Conspiracy to deny you low cost alternative health care and how Federal Agents commit acts of Criminal Syndicalism to protect the profits of the "Drug Trust". The World's 18 largest Drug Firms are listed. Some of the topics covered are: Profits of Cancer, AIDS, Contamination of the Food Supply, Death and Vaccination, The Rockefeller Syndicate.

To order:

Ezra Pound Institute of Civilization
P. O. Box 1105
Staunton, VA 24402
(shipping via Ezra Pound Institute is
10% of order—Bookrate shipping only)

RAPE OF JUSTICE

America's Tribunals Exposed

BY EUSTACE MULLINS
(ROJ) \$18.00 535 pages

This book reveals the Secret Code which judges and lawyers use to deny you your unalienable and civil rights protected by the *Constitution*. Some of the topics covered are: Legal Anarchy—The Origin of Law—A Plague of Lawyers—Judge Not—The Supreme Court—The Department of Justice—The Court as Arena—Freedom of Speech, Anyone?—Taxation Without Hope—The Taxing Power—Mullins on Equity—Our Legal Future.

To order:

Ezra Pound Institute of Civilization
P. O. Box 1105
Staunton, VA 24402
(shipping via Ezra Pound Institute is
10% of order—Bookrate shipping only)

THE SECRETS OF THE FEDERAL RESERVE

BY EUSTACE MULLINS
(SFR) \$15.00 201 pages

After years of research, Eustace Mullins discovered that the men whom he exposed and named in 1952 as the shadowy figures behind the Federal Reserve System were themselves shadows, the American fronts for the unknown figures who became known as the "London Connection". The original stockholders of the Federal Reserve Banks have been located and their parent companies traced to the London Connection. His research is substantiated by citations and documentation from many sources.

To order:

Ezra Pound Institute of Civilization
P. O. Box 1105
Staunton, VA 24402
(shipping via Ezra Pound Institute is
10% of order—Bookrate shipping only)

THE WORLD ORDER

Our Secret Rulers

BY EUSTACE MULLINS
(TWO) \$15.00 297 pages

Eustace Mullins shares his discovery of the hidden manipulators of the World Order who have maintained their power by a very simple technique—a disguise which enables them to carry on their Satanic work without being identified and prosecuted. The topics covered are: The "New" World Order—The Rothschilds—Soviet Russia—Franklin Delano Roosevelt—The Business of America—The CIA—The Bechtel Complex—The Foundations—The Rule of the Order.

To order:

Ezra Pound Institute of Civilization
P. O. Box 1105
Staunton, VA 24402
(shipping via Ezra Pound Institute is
10% of order—Bookrate shipping only)

branch of the firm, he has been president of U.S. Trust since 1979, director of the defense firms, Scovill Corporation and Todd Shipyards, also the Discount Corporation. He is a trustee of the Metropolitan Museum of Art and the Markle Foundation, which makes key grants in the communications media. Eisenhower's Secretary of State, John Foster Dulles, was also related to the Rockefellers through the Pomeroy family.

[H: Now isn't this a lot more informative and honest than all the begatting and more begatting in that book which fills many pages of nonsense? I guarantee that if you "stay tuned" we will discover that these SAME PEOPLE I name in the above material will find their names on the "translations of the Bible" foundation for Biblical authenticity AND on the lists of participants in the founding of the Protocols and all Socialist-Fascist manifestos. In almost all instances in the "begatting order" of Biblical transcriptions, the names represent absolutely NO ONE! Can you actually believe you will get any translated proof of contents of the Dead Sea Scrolls? These very people who control your world control the Scrolls in point. You are going to come into "reason", dear ones, or you aren't going to make it.]

[END OF QUOTING FOR THIS SEGMENT]

Dharma, this is getting too unwieldy in length. Allow us to break this chapter at this point and we will simply pick up at this place when we sit again. I would like to move right on, please. Thank you.

Hatonn to stand-by.

1/8/92 #2 HATONN

CONTINUATION

We will continue in the discussion of the Board of Managers of Memorial Sloan Kettering Cancer Center.

[RESUME QUOTING:]

The present Board of Managers of Memorial Sloan Kettering Cancer Center include Edward J. Beattie, a Markle scholar at George Washington University, and staff member of Rockefeller Hospital since 1978, fellow of the American Cancer Society, and chief medical officer of Memorial since 1965; Peter O. Crisp, who is manager of investments for the Rockefeller Family Associates; Harold Fisher, chairman of Exxon Corp., the flag-bearer of the Rockefeller fortune; Clifton C. Garvin, Jr., president of Exxon Corporation, director of Citicorp, Citibank (the former National City Bank), Pepsico, J.C. Penney, TRW, Equitable Life, Corning Glass, and the drug firm Johnson and Johnson; Louis V. Gerstner, Jr., president of the giant Squibb drug firm, director of American Express, Caterpillar and Melville Corp.; he is a member of the visiting committee at Harvard University; Ellmore C. Patterson, with J.P. Morgan since 1935, married Anne Hyde Choate, of New York's leading legal family; Patterson is treasurer of Memorial Sloan Kettering; he is also a trustee of Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, which was formerly headed by Alger Hiss; Patterson's brother-in-law, Arthur H. Choate, Jr. was a partner of J.P. Morgan Co. for some years; he then joined Clark Dodge and Co.; Robert V. Roosa, partner of the investment bankers Brown Brothers Harriman, a Rhodes Scholar who was the mastermind of the Federal Re-

serve System for many years, training Paul Volcker and then nominating him to be chairman of the Federal Reserve Board of Governors in Washington; Roosa also helped David Rockefeller set up the Trilateral Commission, of which he remains a director; Benno C. Schmidt, managing partner of the investment bankers J. H. Whitney Co. for many years, which has large holdings in Schlumberger, Freeport Minerals, and CBS; Schmidt was general counsel of the War Production Board during World War II, and managed the Office of Foreign Liquidation in 1945 and 1946, which disposed of billions of dollars worth of material at giveaway prices; Schmidt was on the President's Cancer Panel from 1971-80; he is a director of General Motors Cancer Research Foundation, Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, and the Whitney Museum; he received the Cleveland Award for distinguished service in the crusade for cancer control from the American Cancer Society in 1972 (these groups are always awarding each other honors and prizes, no one else need apply); Schmidt also received the Bristol Myers award for distinguished service in cancer research in 1979; his son, Benno Schmidt, Jr., married the boss' daughter, Helen Cushing Whitney, and is now president of Yale University; he had served as law clerk to Chief Justice Warren at the Supreme Court and later held the office of legal counsel to the Department of Justice.

Other members of the Board of Managers are H. Virgil Sherrill, president of the investment firm Bache Halsey Stuart Shields, which is now Prudential Bache; Frank Seitz, director of Organon and the Ogden Corp., both of which are chemical firms; he has been chairman of the key political group, the Institute for Strategic Studies since 1975, Seitz is on the board of the National Cancer Advisory Board and the Rockefeller Foundation; he also serves on the Belgian American Educational Foundation which was set up by Herbert Hoover after World War I to conceal his profits from his Belgian charitable work; Seitz also serves on the board of the John Simon Guggenheim Foundation which had assets of \$105 million in 1985, and from which it spent only \$7.5 million in its charitable work; William S. Sneath, president of the giant chemical firm Union Carbide Corp., which has had several accidents in its chemical factories in recent years; he is also a director of Metropolitan Life, controlled by the Morgan interests, Rockwell International, and the giant advertising firm, JWT Group; Lewis Thomas, whose exploits take up a full column in *Who's Who*; he is investment counselor for the Rockefeller Institute, dean of the medical school at Yale, professor of medicine at Cornell since 1973; Thomas is a director of the drug firm Squibb, president emeritus of Memorial Sloan Kettering, director of the Rand Institute, Rockefeller University, John Simon Guggenheim Foundation, Menninger Foundation, Lounsbery Foundation, the Sidney Farber Cancer Institute, and the Aaron Diamond Foundation; J.S. Wickerham who is vice president of the Morgan bank, Morgan Guaranty Trust; Harper Woodward, who is with the Rockefeller Family Associates, longtime associate of Laurance Rockefeller.

This is only the Board of Managers of Memorial Sloan Kettering, the nation's preeminent cancer center. Each person on the Board of Managers shows many direct or indirect links with the Rockefeller interests. The Center's Board of Overseers includes Mrs.

A Free And Independent PRESS Is Long Dead

Editor's note: The following piece of rare and candid insight comes from 1953, a solid 40 years ago now. Egads! How much more controlled do you think the media is now? Keep this in mind and show John Swinton's remarks to your doubting friends who wonder why you subscribe to and honor CONTACT so highly above the typical Satanic Elite-controlled news media.

We like to run this following message periodically, both as a caution to those still naive enough to think there is a free Press out there in the commercial world controlled by the Elite, and as a special kind of "thank you" to our many, many readers who so consistently support and encourage CONTACT and, before that, THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR. We are deeply grateful for your constant and sincere messages of encouragement. Those often highly emotional "thank you" notes pouring into the offices every day are what give us the necessary boost to keep on keeping on.

JOHN SWINTON, THE FORMER CHIEF OF STAFF OF THE NEW YORK TIMES, CALLED BY HIS PEERS, "THE DEAN OF HIS PROFESSION", WAS ASKED IN 1953 TO GIVE A TOAST BEFORE THE NEW YORK PRESS CLUB. HE RESPONDED WITH THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT:

"There is no such thing, at this date of the world's history, in America, as an independent Press. You know it and I know it. There is not one of you who dares to write your honest opinions, and if you did, you know beforehand that it would never appear in print.

"I am paid weekly for keeping my honest opinions out of the paper I am connected with. Others of you are paid similar salaries for similar things, and any of you who would be so foolish as to write honest opinions would be out on the streets looking for another job. If I allowed my honest opinions to appear in one issue of my paper, before twenty-four hours my occupation would be gone.

*"The business of the Journalist is to destroy truth; To lie outright; To pervert; To vilify; To fawn at the feet of mammon, and to sell his country and his race for his daily bread. You know it and I know it and what folly is this toasting an independent Press? **We are the tools and vassals for rich men behind the scenes.** We are the jumping jacks; they pull the strings and we dance. Our talents, our possibilities and our lives are all the property of other men. We are intellectual prostitutes."*

Elmer Bobst, widow of the prominent drug manufacturer and reorganizer of the American Cancer Society; Dr. James B. Fisk, chairman of Bell Telephone Laboratories, director of American Cyanamid, Corning, Equitable Life, John Simon Guggenheim Foundation, Chase Manhattan Bank (the Rockefeller Bank), board of overseers at Harvard, and director of the Cabot corporation; Richard M. Furlaud, chairman of the giant drug firm, Squibb, director and general counsel of Olin Corporation, the huge munitions manufacturer, and director of American Express; Dr. Emanuel Rubin Piore, born in Wilno, Russia, headed the Special Weapons Group at the U.S. Navy 1942-46, head of the Navy Electronics Bureau 1948, director of research at IBM since 1956, professor at Rockefeller University, consultant to MIT and Harvard, director of Paul Revere Investors, director of Sloan Kettering since 1976; he received the Kaplan Award from Hebrew University; his wife Nora Kahn is a long-standing health analyst with the New York City Health Department since 1957, director of the Commonwealth Fund, Blue Cross Senior Fellow, United Hospital Fund, Robert Wood Johnson Foundation (for the drug firm Johnson and Johnson), Pew Memorial Trust, Vera Foundation, Urban League, grantee from U.S. Public Health Service; James D. Robinson III, chairman of American Express, which has now incorporated both Kuhn, Loeb Co. and Lehman Brothers investment banking houses into Shearson Lehman Hutton; he was formerly with Morgan Guaranty Trust and is now director of Bristol Myers, the drug firm, Coca Cola, Firemans Fund Insurance, chairman of Memorial Sloan Kettering, and Rockefeller University; James S. Rockefeller, director of Cranston Print Works; Laurance Rockefeller, who is director of *Reader's Digest* with 18 million circulation and *National Geographic* with 10 million circulation—meaning that he influences 28 million middle class American homes each month—Dr. Ralph Moss, former public relations director of Memorial Sloan Kettering, noted that *Reader's Digest* is often a barometer of orthodox thinking on the cancer problem. The Rockefellers remain the most prominent contributors to Memorial Sloan Kettering; William Rockefeller is also an overseer—he is a partner of Shearson Sterling, lawyers for the Rockefeller interests; he is also a director of Cranston Print Works and Oneida Ltd.; T.F. Walkowicz, who serves with the Rockefeller Family Associates is chairman of National Aviation and Technology Corporation, and a director of CCI, Itek and Mitre Corporation, Safetrans Systems and Quotron Systems; Arthur B. Treman, Jr., managing director of Dillon Read investment bankers for many years.

Not only do the boards of Memorial Sloan Kettering have direct ties to the Rockefellers; they are also closely linked with defense industries, the CIA, and chemical and drug firms. It is no accident that they serve on the board of an institution whose recommendations on cancer treatment mean literally billions in profits to those who are in the right position to take advantage of them. And you thought this was a charitable organization! The fact is the Memorial Sloan Kettering and the American Cancer Society are the principal organizational functionaries, with the American Medical Association, of the Rockefeller Medical Monopoly. In 1944, the American Society for the Control of Cancer changed its name to American Cancer Society; it was then placed

in the hands of two of the most notorious patent medicine hucksters in the United States, Albert Lasker and Elmer Bobst.

Albert Lasker, born in Freiburg, Germany (1880-1952) has been called "the father of modern advertising". He focused on easily remembered slogans and constant repetition to drill his messages into the heads of the American people. Like other successful hucksters memorialized in these pages, he began his career as a journalist. He was brought to this country by his parents, who settled in Galveston, Texas. His father, Morris Lasker, became a representative for Rothschild banking interests, and soon became the president of five banks in Texas. He lived in a luxurious mansion in Galveston, was a prominent grain and cotton dealer and, because of extensive interests in West Texas, he became known as "the godfather of the Panhandle". He died in 1916, leaving his son Albert as his executor. Needing cash to expand his advertising business, Albert Lasker hurriedly sold the lands at a bargain price which, in 1916, was not very much. His business acumen failed him here, because more than one billion dollars of oil was later discovered on those lands.

At the age of sixteen, Albert Lasker became a reporter on the *Galveston News*; he soon moved on to a better paying position in Dallas, on the *Dallas Morning News*, the largest newspaper in Texas. He soon found that the real money in the newspaper business was not in journalism, but in advertising, which brought in most of the revenue. Lasker went to Chicago, where he talked his way into a position with Lord and Thomas, the city's largest agency. He was only nineteen years old.

Because he had agreed that his salary depended on how much business he could bring into the firm, he became a fanatical hustler. At the age of twenty-five, he had saved enough money, together with his family's money, to buy twenty-five per cent of the agency. He went on to participate in some of the most memorable advertising campaigns in

the history of the business. He built a three and-a-half million dollar estate in the exclusive suburb of Lake Forest, Mill Road Farm, a 480 acre spread with twenty-seven buildings, and a million dollar golf course which Bob Jones described as one of the three best golf courses in the United States. At the age of 42, he had arrived. The estate employed fifty workers, who kept six miles of hedges clipped each week. The French chateau in the center of all this luxury was more magnificent than anything built by his crusty neighbors, who viewed him with ill-disguised dislike. For years, he was the only Jewish resident, and he delighted in bruting it about that he intended to leave the estate in his will as a Jewish Community Center.

Lasker was always very active in major Jewish organizations, serving on the American Jewish Committee and the powerful Anti-Defamation League. His sister Florine founded the National Council of Jewish Women and the Civil Liberties Committee in New York; another sister, Etta Rosensohn, was a passionate Zionist who headed the Hadassah Organization.

During the First World War, Lasker had been persuaded by his friend Bernard Baruch to join Woodrow Wilson's cabinet as an assistant secretary; this was to be his only government post. Despite the fact that he had built Lord and Thomas into a giant advertising agency, he felt that Chicago was too small for him; he soon moved his headquarters to New York. When he joined the agency, it had only \$900,000 a year income, of which a third came from one product, Cascarets, a laxative. After he moved to New York, he realized that he was



"Just between you and me, where does it get enriched?"

in a position to launch national campaigns to sell products whose stocks would then greatly increase in value. He cannily invested large sums in products which had not yet gained wide public acceptance, his most notable triumph being his promotion of Kotex, and it was seldom advertised. Lasker bought a million dollars worth of International Cellulose, its manufacturer, and then launched a tremendous campaign in newspapers and magazines. He made many millions in profits on this one operation. Not only did he charge the firm for his advertising campaign, but he also reaped millions from the stock operation. He repeated this formula with other products, amassing a fortune of fifty million dollars. He later boasted that "No one has taken as much money out of advertising as I have."

Lasker was behind many of the nation's most successful radio shows. He auditioned Bob Hope, and launched him on a sixty-year career. It was Lasker who made *Amos and Andy* the most popular radio show in the United States. He hired them for Pepsodent because he said that the half of the American population who listened to the show each evening would be envisioning the white teeth flashing "in those dusky countenances". The sponsor of the show was Pepsodent toothpaste. Although the program is not denigrated as offensive to American blacks, if Lasker were still alive, he would push it as the nation's most successful television show.

Lasker owned the Chicago Cubs, and was a heavy gambler. He was known to bet as much as \$40,000 on a single golf match. [H: But let poor old Pete Rose, an outstanding ball player, bet even a little bit and he is barred from the Hall of Fame forever—after actually performing beyond expectations which place ones in that Hall of Fame. (sic, sic)] He also was a hard driving taskmaster. In the depression year of 1931, he had a personal profit of one million dollars. This did not dissuade him from cutting back the expenses of his business. He took advantage of the widespread unemployment and the depression to fire fifty people from the staff of Lord and Thomas; those who remained had their salaries cut by fifty per cent.

One of Lasker's most successful promotions was his campaign to popularize drinking orange juice for Sunkist company. He is best remembered, however, for his association with American Tobacco's George Washington Hill. When Lasker came onto the scene, Percival Hill was still the firm's president. The son of a prominent Philadelphia banker, he had built up a successful carpet business, which he sold, investing the proceeds in a tobacco company, Blackwell Tobacco; he then sold this firm to the tobacco king, James Duke. Duke reorganized the firm in 1911 and asked Hill to become president; his son, George Washington Hill, became vice president. Lasker got the account after World War I, when tobacco manufacturers were very conservative in their advertising expenditures. They rarely spent large sums promoting a single brand, preferring to advertise their entire line. Lasker persuaded the Hills to concentrate their advertising, and to increase their budget. They did so and sales skyrocketed. In a single year, Lasker increased their advertising budget from one million to twenty-five million dollars. He managed to maintain good relations with the arrogant and domineering George Washington Hill, whose crudeness was memorialized by Sidney Greenstreet in the film "The Huck-

sters". Greenstreet portrayed Hill as a loathsome slob who made his point by spitting a great gob on the table in front of his directors.

[Editor's note; I interrupt the cigarette story here to remind you readers that we are also including, on page 23, the superb research document "What's In A Brand Name Cigarette?" The sick irony comes when you remember that some of these wealthy hoodlum families go all the way back to Britain's East India Company and its opium trade.]

Lasker created the catchy slogan for Lucky Strikes, "It's Toasted". When World War II began, he tried to foist a supposedly patriotic slogan on the American public, "Lucky Strike Green Has Gone to War". The campaign was a flop. It was a flimsy pretext that the green color used in the package had been requisitioned for the war effort.

Lasker's greatest achievement was his national campaign to persuade women to smoke in public. He could be said to be the father of women's lung cancer. At that time, few women were bold enough to be seen smoking in public. Ably assisted by his minions in Hollywood, Lasker saw to it that in many scenes of movies, leading women would be seen smoking cigarettes in public. His greatest success was through Bette Davis, who delivered her lines in almost every scene through a thick cloud of smoke. Smoking in public now became common, creating a vast new market for cigarettes, which, of course, was Lasker's only goal. Some twenty years later, many of these women were dying from emphysema or lung cancer.

Lasker's furious pace took its toll. He had three nervous breakdowns, but his greatest shock came when his wife died in 1936. He met an actress the following year, Doris Kenyon, and impulsively married her. The marriage lasted only a few months. She went back to Hollywood, divorced him, and married the brother-in-law of pianist Arthur Rubinstein, which proved to be a successful marriage. In 1939, while lunching with Wild Bill Donovan at the "21 Club" who was soon to become head of the wartime OSS, later the CIA, he was introduced to an attractive divorcee, an art dealer named Mary Woodard. The daughter of a Wisconsin banker, she had started a dress company, Hollywood Patterns, designing inexpensive dresses for working girls, and then had gone into the art business. A few days later, while he was lunching with publisher Richard Simon, he met her a second time, and decided to marry her. He was just starting to build an art collection and knew very little about painting. He later claimed he had married her to save a million dollars in sales commissions, which he probably did. She tried to get him to relax, and soon had him going to a psychoanalyst. He was lunching with Richard Simon again when he jumped up and said, "I'm late for my psychoanalyst." Simon seemed puzzled, and Lasker explained, "I'm doing it to get rid of all the hate the advertising business has put into me." It is likely that he had put more hate in the advertising business than it had put into him. Despite the fact that practically all of his close friends were prominent Jews, such as Bernard Baruch, [H: Please remember that it was Bernard Baruch who showed up with Eisenhower at a pre-scheduled meeting with my Space Command and we had to change locations, etc. Do you still wonder why we have a difficult time in interaction with you lovely people of Earth? It was Baruch and

the Catholic Priest, also present, who prevented Eisenhower from mentioning the meeting to the public. They didn't "want to panic the Christian community".] Anna Rosenberg, David Sarnoff, the New York publicist Ben Sonnenberg, and Lewis Strauss of Kuhn, Loeb Company, he rarely hired Jews in his advertising firm. When he was reproached for this, he merely smiled, and said, "Look, I went into this firm and took it over. Do you think I want somebody to do that to me?"

Among his proteges were very successful advertising men such as Emerson Foote, William Benton and Fairfax Cone, all of whom were gentiles. Lasker liked to call them his little "goyim". He joked about how he could make them jump when he barked.

In 1942, Lasker, having made a large fortune, decided to close down Lord and Thomas. His proteges went on to found the firm of Foote, Cone and Belding; William Edward, a lawyer, had married Carla, the daughter of Bernard Gimbel of the department store fortune. At the wedding, Lasker dourly cited an old Jewish proverb, "You can't make an omelet from two spoiled eggs." He was proven right; they got a divorce. His daughter, Mary, married the Chicago steel tycoon, Leigh Block, of Inland Steel. They amassed a multi-million dollar art collection. She also became a vice president of Foote, Cone and Belding. Block's brother, Joseph, became president of the Jewish Federation.

Lasker had grown bored with wearing white shirts; he started the vogue of wearing blue shirts in New York, which became the hallmark of the advertising profession. He never learned to drive a car and had no mechanical skills. After moving to New York, he begrudged the enormous upkeep of his Lake Forest estate; in 1939 he donated it to the University of Chicago. The trustees promptly sold it off for building lots; the million dollar mansion went for \$110,000.

Lasker's importance to this narrative is the fact that he and his cohort, a patent medicine huckster named Elmer Bobst, took the American Cancer Society, a moribund group in the early 1940's, and within months built it into a powerful national force. They used all their techniques for promotion, fund-raising and business organization to make this group the most powerful force in the new billion dollar world of cancer treatment, an achievement for which the Rockefeller Medical Monopoly was extremely grateful. They summarily dumped a cumbersome organization known as the Women's Army, which was very decentralized, and placed all the power of the American Cancer Society in New York. All of its meetings are held there. They also used their business connections to bring in a new board of trustees from the biggest names in banking and industry, charging \$100,000 each for the privilege of serving on the board.

After launching the American Cancer Society as a viable organization, Lasker himself became ill with cancer. He was operated on for intestinal cancer in 1950, not knowing that cutting into a cancer immediately spreads it throughout the body. He died in 1952 at the Harkness Rockefeller pavilion. Before his death, he had set up the Albert and Mary Lasker Foundation, which was to make Mary Lasker the most powerful woman in American medicine. [H: It is also because of this desire that the cancer was deliberately introduced to other varying parts of Lasker's anatomy

while under the "slash, cut, burn and mutilate" knife of the surgeons. Who, by the way, also did very well later for their sincere and successful efforts. It is almost a reminder of how well the Government can get rid of problems as with William Casey and his "sudden and abrupt" brain tumor which "killed" him almost instantly. How could anyone fake cancer of the brain? That story in itself is almost worthy of telling right here but I have much to cover and that can come along with the CIA.]

Mary Lasker soon controlled a vast empire of grants, foundations, Washington lobbyists and other organizations. Her most able lieutenant in achieving this power was the Rockefeller employee, Anna Rosenberg, who has worked closely with her for years.

Elmer Bobst, who was Lasker's partner in putting the American Cancer Society over the top, was also a tycoon. Unlike Lasker, Bobst had come from a poor family, but he also had the born huckster's mentality, taken from that native American entrepreneur, P.T. Barnum, who said, "There's a sucker born every minute." Bobst joined the drug firm of Hoffman LaRoche in 1911, where his talents as a salesman got him the presidency of the firm. He was also a shrewd businessman; just after World War I, knowing that commodity prices were bound to fall, he was shocked to find that the firm had accumulated huge inventories in the New Jersey warehouse. He quickly closed a deal with Eastman Kodak to buy five tons of bromides, a key ingredient not only of analgesics but also of photographic supplies. He offered the bromides at sixty cents a pound, ten cents below the market price. Within a few weeks, the market price had fallen to sixteen cents a pound.

Bobst's great achievement at Hoffman LaRoche was his advertising campaign for vitamins. It was so successful that he won the nickname of "The Vitamin King". He made millions of dollars in the stock market, and he decided to leave Hoffman LaRoche for greener pastures. In 1944, he called in Cravath, Swaine and Moore, the lawyers for Kuhn, Loeb Company, to negotiate his terms; they got him a very favorable settlement of \$150,000 the first year and \$60,000 a year until his seventy-fifth birthday. Having made his fortune in peddling vitamins, he now moved on to the higher-priced pills, becoming head of Warner-Lambert. This firm's biggest product was Listerine. Gerald Lambert, no mean huckster himself, had built Lambert Pharmacal into a giant empire, principally through his relentless warnings about the perils of "bad breath". His father had invented a mouthwash, for which he appropriated the most famous name in medicine, Baron Joseph Lister, the inventor of antiseptics and asepsis in hospitals. A prominent surgeon, Baron Lister had operated on Queen Victoria herself, the only time she submitted to the knife. Gerald Lambert made his name a household word with fullpage advertisements for Listerine. Banner headlines warned that "Even your best friend won't tell you." Lambert coined a new word for this plague, halitosis, from the Latin for bad breath. At the height of the 1920's stock market boom, Gerald Lambert sold his firm to the Warner Corporation for \$25 million, the equivalent of \$500 million in 1980 dollars. The deal was closed in 1928; within a year, the value of the firm had dropped to \$5 million.

The resulting Warner-Lambert Corporation had showed little growth during the 1930's. Bobst was hired primarily for his marketing

skills, but he soon proved that he was an empire builder, buying more than fifty additional companies. In an astute move, he named Albert Driscoll president of the firm. Driscoll had just served seven years as Governor of New Jersey. As directors, Bobst brought in the shrewdest brains on Wall Street, Sidney Weinberg of Goldman Sachs, and Frederick Eberstadt, of Eberstadt and Company. As director of public relations, he brought in Anna Rosenberg, who had long been director of labor relations for the Rockefellers at their primary holding Rockefeller Center. This meant that Bobst had now established a key Rockefeller connection, as Anna Rosenberg continued to have a close association with her former employers.

Because he was the only one who was aware of his ambitious plans, Bobst had bought heavily into Warner-Lambert stock before he began his great expansion. As a result, the stock increased many times in value. He was now the largest stock holder, worth many times millions. *FORTUNE* described his "seigniorial life style, his vast estates in New Jersey, his 87 foot yacht at Spring Lake, and his suite at the Waldorf". In fact, Bobst owned five yachts in succession, each one larger than the last, and all named Alisa, the last being called Alisa V. He also married a second time, marrying the Lebanese delegate to the United Nations. He was chairman of the War Bond drive in New Jersey during World War II, and became a large contributor to political campaigns. He thus became a very influential behind-the-scenes figure in the Republican Party, so much so that he chose his own man for the presidency.

Eisenhower's Secretary of the Treasury, George Humphrey, of the Rothschild bank, National City Bank of Cleveland, had been slated to speak at a fund-raising rally in New Jersey of which Bobst was chairman. He became ill, and Vice President Richard Nixon was sent in his place. This began a close relationship between Bobst and Nixon, which was almost a father-son relationship. Nixon was dazzled by Bobst's millionaire life style, and he saw to it that the Bobsts were frequently invited to the White House dinners. In 1957, Nixon was able to introduce Bobst to the Queen of England at a White House gathering.

After Nixon's ill-advised, if justified, attack on the press after his campaign in California, it seemed that his political career was over. However, Bobst was not about to give up on such a potential ally. Nixon later fondly recalled the best advice Bobst ever gave him. Bobst had drawn him aside, during what was a period of great depression for Nixon, and earnestly told him, "Dick, it's time you learned the facts of life. You see, there are really only two kinds of people in the world, the eaters and the eaten. You just have to make up your mind which group you're going to be in."

At a time when Nixon had little or no prospects, Bobst went to his attorney, Matt Herold, the senior partner of the Wall Street firm of Mudge, Rose and Stern. Warner Lambert was their biggest client and when Bobst "suggested" to Herold that he bring in Nixon from California as a partner of the firm, Herold was only too happy to oblige. With this springboard, Nixon was able to launch his successful campaign for the Presidency.

The move turned out to be a wise investment all around. After Nixon won the election, the Republican Governors of the states of New Jersey, Nebraska, Kentucky, and West Vir-

ginia turned over all of their tax-free bond business to Mudge Rose, giving the firm an additional million dollars a year of income. In January of 1971, Mudge Rose appeared before the Justice Department on the matter of the merger of Warner-Lambert and Parke-Davis, a decision which meant millions of dollars to Bobst. Attorney General John Mitchell, also a protege of Bobst, disqualified himself; his deputy Attorney General, Richard Kleindienst, then let the merger go through. These were the only deals which became a matter of public knowledge; no doubt there were many more. In a brilliant tax move, Mitchell advised Bobst to donate \$11,000,000 to New York University for the Bobst Library.

In 1973, Bobst had his autobiography published by David McKay Company in New York. An obvious "puff" job, it was a glowing account of Bobst's accomplishments, unmarred by any unfavorable comments. When Bobst died in 1978, no obituary appeared in the *New York Times*. This was an amazing circumstance concerning one of New York's most prominent tycoons. The *Times* routinely memorialized even the minor executives of New York firms. Strangely enough, a public statement about Bobst did appear in the *Times*, a memorial eulogy by his longtime friend, Laurance Rockefeller, the chairman of Sloan Kettering. Rockefeller said, "His efforts in the fight against cancer earned the sincere gratitude of cancer patients and researchers as well as the general public." Perhaps Bobst's real memorial is the label of Listerine, which still carries the message, "For Bad Breath, insect bites, infectious dandruff; 26.9% alcohol."

[END OF QUOTING FOR THIS SEGMENT]

Dharma, this seems a good place for another chapter break. I also wish to ask that you of the public watch something which is occurring right under your noses. Watch the manner in which Oliver North is being set up and getting his big pay-off for taking the fall in the Iran-Contra affair. He is being groomed for President of the U.S., or other major office, by his little conspiracy-mates. He is on (the same program reruns) *Larry King Live* frequently and referred to more frequently as a wondrously fine and beyond reproach upstanding citizen and officer. He was without a doubt the most sniveling treasonist of your day and age. He represents the common criminal drug pusher and cover-up artist. He will now be placed as a "regular" on the *Capital Gang* and other regular deceiver programs. If you pay attention, America, you can see it happen and exactly HOW it happens.

Let us have respite, please. Thank you. By the way, most of these wondrous liquid medications and miracle drugs are at least 26.9% alcohol! Beats beer and wine and is ever so much more socially acceptable!

1/9/92 #1 HATONN

TODAY'S WATCH

Hatonn present, ready for service. I don't, however, like what my own students are asking me. Come now, precious readers, I told you there would be an effort to take-out Bush on this Orient trip. Remember, shooting is too crude, as is poison, so how do we make a big assassination show without telling? Right—beams and pulses. Mr. Bush does not and "cannot" have flu. He was targeted with extra low frequency pulses with intent of causing cardiac arrest—but replicas are not set up

with the same frequency system of you poor folks who "get the flu". I can promise you, however, that the point was not missed.

There were two persons sent into that room with apparatus in brief cases—to do the job. The devices are totally simple and require no more than a calculator casing. The most important man to watch in reaction is Iacocca—he is totally bewildered and scared spitless. By the way, how better to make a big attention-getting splash? You are being controlled by very shrewd manipulators—very clever and shrewd indeed! Will this help or hurt the "Bush movement"? Just watch and it will be very, very clear most quickly now. Also note—the oversteering of Bush's "human-ness", i.e., "...after all, everyone in America has had the flu—can't I have 24 hours?"

Sounds good? How many of you had the flu? Did you just vomit once and immediately go down with no signs of weakness prior? Played tennis? Did you not end up with some headache? How about coughing and painful throats because of the coughing? How about nasal-sounding speech following the onset of the "cold" portion? "ELF" [extra low frequency] pulses do EXACTLY what you saw—and ones who have knowingly been targets of same can verify my statement.

I will say that Bush immediately looked like "death" in gray-green confused disorientation (which immediately cleared). Did Barbara look like a wife of a President who might well have been dead? ALL I ASK IS THAT YOU LOOK AT THESE THINGS MOST CAREFULLY AND STOP EATING THE PARTY LINE, DISINFORMATION GARBAGE.

IRAQI/KUWAITI WAR

We just received a request for renewal of the *LIBERATOR* with this message—"I'm not sure why I am renewing since you were wrong in everything you said about the Gulf War."

I would hope that you ones would give a bit more time. I believe you will find that EVERYTHING I said about the Gulf War either was, or came to be. If plans change, I can only speak of those "plans" which were and, for other reasons, were not utilized. I believe, however, that if you simply watch your news daily, you will see that I told you EXACTLY what was happening. Moreover, you were, in addition, told by several more daring writers who out-laid information of what would be prior to the beginning of the encounter. If you don't have perception or understanding of the information given—please do not immediately perceive you have been given incorrect information. LOOK at the OPEC meetings this day and see what will transpire in March in Geneva. I can only tell you—I cannot digest it FOR you.

WARS

What is all this "peace" talk anyway? Do you realize that you have 40 (forty) wars under way RIGHT NOW? I can only warn you again: IT IS THE MAJOR MOVE FOR ONE WORLD ORDER (GLOBAL GOVERNMENT) BY THE ELITE ANTI-GOD. YOU CAN PERCEIVE THAT WHICH YOU WILL—BUT THE NEXT FEW YEARS WILL CAUSE YOU TO SINK OR LEARN SWIMMING RIGHT QUICK.

ECONOMY AND SHORTAGES

What of the markets and lines in the Soviet Union new Commonwealth? Ah, I thought you

might notice: NO SHORTAGES, JUST HIGH PRICES. The complaint is that there is now "plenty" but, but, and but.

How about this article as a for instance: **Moscow inspectors reject British beef: London**—There may be no meat in most Russian food stores, and prices for what little there is may be shooting skyward, but agricultural inspectors in Moscow turned up their noses at a shipment of 120 TONS of British beef of Sunday, fearing that it was infected by "mad cow disease".

Instead, after hours of wrangling telephone calls, the Russians sent the Russian cargo plane carrying the shipment off to the Arctic Circle. [H: That in itself should scare the living daylights out of you. Why would beef in that quantity be sent to the Arctic Circle? You have to watch EVERYTHING!]

"Where's the beef?" a spokesman for the British Overseas Development Administration was asked Monday. "In Murmansk," he answered, "apparently the Russians thought it was safe to send it there, since there are no cattle anywhere nearby to get infected." (The New York Times)

Anyone still wish to argue the point?

I am also asked why I don't get back to update commentary? Because I must also give you background information and I am not the "daily news service". I can teach you to "see" beyond the facade but we have a much broader mission and daily current events are not the major part of it. HOW you got to this type of daily news is a major part of it. Keep with the *LIBERATOR* and as soon as we can afford same, it will increase in publication—at this point expenses are prohibitive.

Also, it is absolutely mandatory that you be exposed and have available that which is given by others as now entered into the paper and allow for additions as well. You MUST have the spiritual input of the Master Teacher whom you await, as well as our input on "how you got to 'here'". How much we can give you is only limited by that which you support and accept—we are working at the bringing to you, information, twenty-four hours of our every day. It is most difficult to change a world and overnight, in the human environment of cease-

less lies from onset of experience, is almost considered "impossible".

With God, however, nothing is impossible and only presents us with a nice challenge. What do you have to lose? EVERYTHING! But, you sure have a lot to gain by waking up!

BACK TO "CANCER":

I would like to remind you that you can get a very, very good and balanced input of this information from *MURDER BY INJECTION* by Eustace Mullins [See information on page 7]. I need not give you "revelation" when such an outstanding job of truthbringing is already present. I believe Phoenix Source distributes the volumes (or can tell you where to obtain them). I believe the cost is quite high relative to the *JOURNALS* but they were published as "hard back" books, etc., by the (of all things) National Council for Medical Research. Note what a clever way to utilize "the system". Thank you for paying attention.

Let us continue with "Bobst".

[CONTINUATION OF QUOTING]

Rockefeller was referring to Bobst's revitalization of the American Cancer Society. Under his leadership, it had obtained a new charter on June 23, 1944, and underwent a complete reorganization. The staff was expanded to 300, and the two hucksters launched a national campaign to enlist two and a half million "volunteers" to patrol every foot of the nation in gathering funds to "fight cancer". [H: How many of you have gone door-to-door soliciting in "areas" for funding for cancer, heart-lung societies, etc?]. Because the orders to engage in this campaign always came from business tycoons, social leaders and politicians, the masses had no alternative; they had to obey. The huckster talents of Bobst and Lasker resulted in the often ludicrous spectacle of millions of peasants being herded out into the streets in an annual march to rattle tin cans and beg donations for the Super Rich. The only campaign to equal it probably was the annual drive by the Nazi Party in Germany for contributions for the Winterhilfe campaign. The ACS campaign operated on the same lines [taking its blueprint from the Nazi

GaiaLyte Program Now Available

PROGRAM STARTING PACKAGE

- 1 Bottle Gaiaandriana (1 Quart)
- 1 Bottle AquaGaia (1 Quart)
- 2 Bottles GaiaLyte (2 Liters each)
- 4 Packages Spelt Bread Mix
- 5 Audio-cassettes

COST: \$150 (for CONTACT Subscribers only)
\$180 (for non-subscribers)

MAINTENANCE PACKAGE

- 1 Bottle Gaiaandriana (1 Quart)
- 2 Bottles GaiaLyte (2 Liters each)
- 4 Packages Spelt Bread Mix

COST: \$90.00 (for CONTACT subscribers only)
\$115 (for non-subscribers)

GaiaSorb

NEUTRA-BOND: 2 oz.
NICOTINE, CAFFEINE, ALCOHOL
SUCROSE, STARCH, \$6.00 each
TRAVEL PACK: 1/2-oz.
bottles of each of the above,
plus Gaiaandriana, for \$15.00
(plus shipping and handling).

New Gaia Products
P.O. Box 27710

Las Vegas, NV 89126

For credit card orders, call:

1 (800) NEW-GAIA (639-4242)

We accept Discover, Visa & Master Card
Please make all checks and money orders
payable to: *New Gaia Products*
(See Next-To-Last Page for Order Form)

organization]. The millions of "volunteers" threw themselves into this annual task because their jobs, their social position, and their families depended on their willingness to make the sacrifice to the God of Mammon, which was presently masquerading as "the Ghost of Cancers Past, and To Come".

The chairman of the American Cancer Society, Clarence D. Little, had been named to that post in 1929 by the Rockefellers, longtime associates who had established a laboratory for him at their summer home on Mt. Desert Island. He seemed to have no interest in cancer, spending most of his time as president of the American Birth Control League, the Euthanasia Society, and the Eugenics Society, the latter being a pet project of the Harriman family. He admitted that in 1943, the American Cancer Society spent nothing on research. Little had been president of the University of Michigan, and now served as Overseer of Harvard University. Under his leadership, the cancer group had been nothing more than a small group of elitists who met occasionally in New York.

Despite its reorganization on a more business like basis, the American Cancer Society, long after Little's departure, continued to pile up a stunning record of nonaccomplishment. One critic, a longtime federal official, publicly stated that it should be called "the infantile society for national paralysis". However, the society's inability to find a cure for cancer was hardly accidental. The Bobst-Lasker influence brought it firmly into the orbit of the Sloan Kettering Institute, whose motto had long been "Millions for research, but not one cent for a cure". Charles McCabe, the irreverent columnist for the *San Francisco Chronicle*, wrote on September 27, 1971, "You might be wondering if the personnel of the American Cancer Society, or cancer research foundations, and other sainted organizations, are truly interested in a cure for cancer. Or whether they would like a problem which supports them to continue to exist."

The new Bobst-Lasker board of the American Cancer Society featured the usual array of Rockefeller cohorts, Anna Rosenberg, Eric Johnston, longtime head of the Chamber of Commerce and now head of the Motion Picture Association, a public relations spokesman for the Hollywood moguls, John Adams, a partner of Lazard Freres and head of Standard Brands; General William Donovan, the Wall Street lawyer who was selected by the British Intelligence Service to head the new Office of Strategic Services, the nation's spy network; he was later sent to Thailand as U.S. Ambassador to oversee the operations of the world dope ring [H: Please, please, do not let these connections escape you—remember, "change the name and fool all the people for a while". Also note that these "sir-names" such as Adams, etc., are also "changed to protect the guilty". If you continue to miss the clues, we cannot hope to unravel the plot of this mystery production.]; Emerson Foote, Lasker's advertising protege; Ralph Reed, the president of American Express Company; Harry von Elm, the super banker who was president of Manufacturers Trust; and Florence Mahoney, the multi-million dollar heiress of the Cox newspaper fortune, and a longtime crony of Mary Lasker.

[H: I am continually asked about Bob Woodward of the *Washington Post* and his book regarding an interview with William Casey (CIA) just before his death in the

Dr. John Coleman's *World In Review* Catalog For Summer, 1994

SOCIALISM: The Road To Slavery

IN THIS, HIS THIRD BOOK, Dr. Coleman gives an alarming account of the Socialist agenda for the United States and just how far it has progressed. That a great deal of research has gone into this book soon becomes evident. Dr. Coleman traces the ideas and thoughts that established Socialism as the principal "fatal disease" of modern nations, and how it is based on the Communist Manifesto of 1848.

There is a most fascinating account of the various Socialist goals set by the British Fabian Society, whose motto is "Make Haste Slowly." Nothing is overlooked by Dr. Coleman in his quest to bring the best and the worst that Socialism has to offer to the attention of the American people.

It will come as a surprise to learn that many of the ills that beset our society today, have their origin in careful Socialist planning. One of those planners was Walter Lippmann, who advised President Kennedy on what Fabian Socialist programs to adopt for the United States. Dr. Coleman paints a broad canvass and then fills in the smallest detail to prove his thesis: "Socialists planners set out in 1900s to make America a bastion for their creed, based upon the Communist Manifesto of 1848."

The immense amount of damage done by the Wilson presidency has never been fully disclosed—at least not up until Dr. Coleman's "Socialism: The Road to Slavery." The entire career of Wilson comes under Dr. Coleman's microscopic examination, as does that of Wilson's controller, Colonel Mandel House.

The book tells in detail how a Bolshevik female activist brought the "feminist" movement to the United States and what the Socialist objective in this was. From the Supreme Court, to the Congress, to the deliberate sabotage of our trade, we learn of the role played by Socialists of every stripe who masqueraded as Republicans and Democrats.

This excellent book is certain to set alarm bells ringing across the land, as the facts Dr. Coleman has marshaled are read and understood by all Americans. "Socialism: The Road to Slavery" will open our eyes to the what has been happening to the United States since the turn of the century. Those who never stopped to give Socialism so much as a passing thought, are going to be rocked by the explosion of "Socialism: The Road to Slavery."

\$20. AVAILABLE AUGUST 1994. NOW ACCEPTING ORDERS

To Order: Call 1-800-942-0821

Health Freedom Legislation Hotlines

You can get the latest information on the issues from two hotlines, with recordings of latest comments and up coming events.

800-226-4NHA: National Health Alliance

(714) 966-0745: National Nutritional Foods Association

For details on how to help the very active grassroots organization *Citizens for Health*, call 800-357-2211

To give personal comments, call the White House Comment Line
(202) 456-1111 FAX: (202) 456-2461

Capital Switchboard (for Congressman by District):
(202) 225-3121

hospital, etc. Does it matter? The entire plot of Watergate was to bring the President down (Nixon) and they simply overdid the "play" when they tried the same scenario again in the Iran/Contra-gate. Well, actually, the adversary doesn't have to change his story or his works because you fall for the line—hook, line and sinker—over and over and over again. The book was not written by Woodward but, like Oliver North's *UNDER FIRE*, was nothing more than set-up information by several 'ghost' writers who project the information desired unto you the people. They are the same writers who write the President's, Vice-President's, etc., speeches. By the way, a nice name like "Irish" 'Donovan' are the most typical name-changes utilized to fool the people. This type of sir-name would appear to be about as non-Jewish as you can get! Forget it—many, many, many people of so-called Jewish descent took those names to survive in your "new world" without being persecuted—AND, TO DO THEIR PLOTTING AND DIRTY WORK OF DECEPTION TO SET THE STAGE FOR TODAY'S ACTIONS.

Since it has been a long time past that ones sent our information to Bob Woodward to "look into", I can tell you now that immediately the CIA was notified and you have not been without "tail" since! You nice readers in Tehachapi, California might also realize that immediate contact was made with your local papers in the entire area and you were immediately blacklisted and all community "boards" given directions to "give trouble" enough to cause you to shut-down and leave the area. The "leaders" such as Ben Austin, etc., are in the system (servants of) and the Editor/Owner of the papers are involved in the cover-up and shrouding of the activities, both civilian and military, as is also, the so-called "Christian alliance" of the community, though only a couple are directly involved in disinformation. Hence the threat to "blow up your cars through the ignition system"—by the "Christian community" as stated in the threat letters and phone calls. I believe you can now see, through the Truth we have disclosed and now confirmed—the need to shut you up! Since it didn't work, they are in the process now of trying to figure out how to totally discredit you and, therefore, you must never let down your guard for you have enemies among you! You have actual "agents" among you and they appear "unlikely" indeed.

You come under our protection and it is recognized as much. I simply suggest you keep your intent in the proper perspective and your enemy can't touch you. Moreover, it is very helpful and indeed nice WHEN YOUR ENEMY BECOMES YOUR FRIEND—THOSE AGENTS DIE THE SAME AS DO THE NON-AGENTS, EXCEPT MORE HEINOUSLY AT THE HANDS OF THEIR MASTERS.]

In 1958, the officers of the American Cancer Society were Alfred P. Sloan, president; Monroe J. Rathbone, president of Standard Oil; Mrs. Anna Rosenberg Hoffman of the Rockefeller Foundation; General Donovan and Eric Johnston. Senator Ralph Yarborough of Texas, a perennial champion of socialized medicine, established a 26-member National Panel of Consultants on the Conquest of Cancer, chaired by Benno Schmidt, head of the J. H. Whitney investment banking firm. Other members were Laurance Rockefeller, Dr.

Sidney Farber, former president of the American Cancer Society, G. Keith Funston, chairman of the Olin munitions firm, and Mathilde J. Krim, a former Zionist terrorist (Mossad).

An interesting footnote to history is the revelation of the cozy relationships which developed between top Nazi officials and the founders of the Zionist terrorist network, Haganah and the Irgun Zvai Leumi, in the closing days of the Second World War. The Zionists were working to drive the British out of Palestine; the Nazis were also at war with England, which gave birth to the most curious political alliance of the twentieth century. One of the leading advocates of working with the Abwehr, German Intelligence, was one YITZHAK SHAMIR, now Premier of Israel. After the war, the Zionists employed many former Nazis to help set up their military opposition to the British. The leader in this alliance was the veteran of the old Stern Gang of terrorists, which was now the Irgun Zvai Leumi, none other than MENACHEM BEGIN. One of Begin's proteges was a young woman named Mathilde J., as she was known in terrorist circles. She was born in Switzerland after her father left Italy because of "poor economic conditions"—no political ideology there. The present Mrs. Krim is described by *Current Biography* as a "geneticist" and a "philanthropist". She has been the resident biologist at the American Cancer Society for many years. In her younger days, she joined the Irgun Zvai Leumi, marrying a fellow terrorist in a show of solidarity. She soon became a favorite of Begin, and divorced her husband. It was Begin who was asked by a grinning Mike Wallace on the program "Sixty Minutes": "Did you really introduce terrorism into the politics of the Middle East?" Begin answered emphatically, "NOT JUST THE MIDDLE EAST—THE WHOLE WORLD!" He was referring to the world-wide terrorist operations of Mossad, the Israeli Intelligence group which is entirely financed by the CIA with American taxpayers' funds. [H: Everyone still with me or are some of you coming down with Extra Low Frequency "flu"? The sickness in the pit of the stomach is your first clue!]

Mathilde J. then went to work at the Weizmann Institute in Israel. One day, she was introduced to one of its wealthiest American directors, the movie mogul Arthur Krim. They were married, making her an American citizen. Krim has been the chief lobbyist in Washington for the major film companies for many years; he is also a principal fund raiser for the Zionist agitprop network. As a fund raiser, he was also a close friend of President Lyndon B. Johnson [H: Remember L.B.J.—who was a major part of John Kennedy's assassination? Go see Stone's movie, at least. Note that Nixon, on *Larry King*, did not deny knowledge of the assassination as is coming forth as not being factual—only that he felt nothing would be gained by revelations of the truth at this time.] Krim and his wife were house guests of Johnson's at the White House when the Israelis attacked the U.S. ship of the line, *U.S.S. Liberty*, killing many of her crew. [H: Please, please, please—note how the fragments are coming together. Those things you felt could not be true as we outlaid them—ARE TRUE AND PROVEN. Please take note, for this is the way—the only way—to bring this picture into focus and the players within the picture. I have written many times about the *U.S.S. Liberty* and it is up to you to fit these puzzle pieces

into the finished tapestry.] When other American ships sent planes to aid the *Liberty*, immediate orders were sent from the **WHITE HOUSE** for the planes to turn back. The Israelis were free to continue their attack for several more hours in a desperate attempt to sink the *Liberty*, to destroy the radio evidence it had gathered that the Israelis had started the Six-Day War. Although it is generally believed that Krim issued the orders for the U.S. planes to turn back, no investigation was ever made. Johnson is now dead, and they are the only living witnesses in this horrendous example of **high treason** from the White House. The CIA had known for twenty-four hours that an attack was planned against the *Liberty*, in the hopes of bringing the U.S. into the war on the side of Israel; faked evidence had already been planted that the attack would come from the "Egyptians".

Mathilde Krim is now a director of the Rockefeller Foundation; she and her husband are directors of the Afro-American Institute. Arthur Krim has a long record of supporting leftwing causes in New York, the New York School of Social Research, the Henry Street Settlement, and the Field Foundation. Krim is chairman of United Artists (now Orion Films) [now called something else due to new and greater manipulations of the industry]. As personal attorney for Armand Hammer, whose claim to fame is that he was a friend of the blood-soaked terrorist, Lenin, Krim is also a director of Hammer's two principal firms, Iowa Beef and Occidental Petroleum. [H: Also, please note that Armand Hammer (in his capacity as Soviet confidant and friend) was frequently featured on Dr. Robert Schuller's *HOUR OF POWER*! Is it any wonderment that Schuller was taken-out in the Netherlands this past year? What you have now is a full-fledged alder and abettor of Global Godless takeover. Is this fair to a man who gave his life to betterment, through positive thinking, of his fellow man?] Krim also served as chairman of the board of trustees of Columbia University, and director of the Lyndon B. Johnson Foundation.

Critics noted in 1976 that at least eighteen members of the American Cancer Society's Board of Directors were executive officers of banks. ACS spent \$114 million that year, but had assets of \$181 million. As of August 31, 1976, 42% of ACS cash and investments, some \$75 million, was being held in banks with which these officers were affiliated. The 1975 budget of ACS reported that 57 cents went for administration; the amount allocated for research was less than the salaries of its 2,900 employees. The American Society for all practical purposes controlled the National Cancer Institute, a government agency. Former NCI director Frank J. Rauscher became the senior vice president of ACS, with his salary doubled to \$75,000 a year. An ACS spokesman admitted that 70% of its 1976 research budget went to "individuals or institutions" with which its board members were affiliated. Pat McGrady, who served for twenty-five years as science editor of ACS, told writer Peter Chowka, "Medicine has become venal, second only to the law. The ACS slogan, control cancer with a checkup and a check...it's phony, because we are not controlling cancer. That slogan is the extent of the ACS scientific, medical and clinical savvy. Nobody in the science and medical departments there is capable of doing real science. They are wonderful professionals who know how to raise money. They don't

know how to prevent cancer or cure patients; instead, they close the door to innovative ideas. ACS money goes to scientists who put on the best show to get grants or who have friends on the grant-giving panels."

This is probably the most reliable summation of what is done with your contributions to the American Cancer Society. As we pointed out earlier, it is the masses giving alms to the Big Rich, who know how to distribute these funds among themselves, their friends, and their favorite tax-exempt organizations, which in many cases are refuges for the more incompetent members of their families. The ACS directors are drawn from the "best people" in New York, the jet set, the trendy Park Avenue crowd who were caricatured by novelist Tom Wolfe as "radical chic". At one time, Black Power was in; now it is homosexuality and cancer. This group constantly advertises itself as being obsessed with "compassion and caring", which is always done with other people's money. Their own wallets remain glued to their backsides. This is exemplified by the bleeding hearts on the national news shows, who nightly regale us with their version of the homeless, the starving in Africa, or wherever they can find a photogenic victim with flies crawling on him. These "journalists", who are paid millions of dollars a year, have never been known to toss their coins to these victims. In politics, its morals are exemplified by the fat, aging playboy, Senator Teddy Kennedy; in Hollywood, by the equally pudgy Elizabeth Taylor. Mathilde Krim is now the guiding genius behind the newly created American Foundation for AIDS Research; because of her powerful Hollywood connections, she was easily able to persuade Elizabeth Taylor and other stars to raise millions for her pet project. She also recruited her old friend Mary Lasker as the first board member of AIDS. Mary Lasker paid the current "advertising genius", Jerry della Femina, to create a tasteful national ad campaign for the distribution and use of condoms.

The Memorial Sloan Kettering Cancer Center continues to be the most "fashionable" charity among the New York socialites; certainly it is the most influential. It is listed on the tony Upper East Side as the "The Society of Memorial Sloan Kettering Cancer Center". It has operated a popular thrift shop on Third Avenue for many years, which is filled with donations from wealthy families. Like many other young writers and artists, the present writer (Mullins) purchased his clothes there for years, all of it labelled from the most expensive shops in New York.

Because "the fight against cancer" is totally controlled by the Rockefeller Medical Monopoly, grants are routinely awarded which are nothing more than ripoffs. One wag claims the ACS will award a research grant only if the recipient signs a paper swearing he will not find a cure for cancer. Although only the tip of the iceberg has been revealed, there have been numerous exposés attesting that most of the "cancer research" is bogus, replete with faked results. In one of the more publicized incidents, the National Cancer Institute gave \$980,000 to a researcher at Boston University, who was forced to resign after charges that he had falsified his research data; another well known incident at the august Memorial Center itself found that mice were painted different colors in order to "verify" certain cancer tests. Dr. William Summerlin of Sloan Kettering admitted painting the mice

to make them look as though successful skin grafts had been done.

The National Bureau of Standards reports that half or more of the numerical data published by scientists in articles in the Journal is unusable because there is no evidence that the researchers accurately measured what they thought they were measuring.

[Editor's note: I have to jump in here because in several of my "previous lives" within the most prestigious of scientific research and so-called "higher" learning establishments, like Stanford and M.I.T., as well as out in industry and manufacturing, I was often called upon to referee technical papers for possible inclusion in scientific journals and for making decisions on how to proceed with a project. The above comment—underlined—was THE MOST FREQUENT GRIPE I ALWAYS MADE—regardless of the area of science in which the technical paper belonged. Sort of scary, don't you think?

This is especially so (as I said in a scathing article I wrote in 1988 on the problems in higher education that Commander Hatonn keeps reminding me should be shared in CONTACT) in the health arenas, where people's lives are hanging on the erroneous conclusions being reached by all this "fake" research. See what Commander says below, quoting points of what I had written. What a mess!]

Alarmed by these statistics, officials instituted a survey; 31 authors of scientific reports were sent questionnaires asking for their raw data. The 21 who replied said that their data had been "lost" or "accidentally destroyed". What a loss to the research profession!

[H: Dharma is a bit sick at this point for she worked in Childrens Hospital of Los Angeles in the prestigious Nephrology/Dialysis and Transplant Division for some decade in a high-ranking position—wherein she would actually type "papers" and "abstracts" for presentations world-wide.

You must also know as a public uninformed, that in any hospital associated with a teaching institution, such as University of Southern California or U.C.L.A., etc., a hospital staff physician is also on the scholastic staff of the University. His progress through the ranks is dependent upon the number of papers (and where) printed in the medical literature. It has very, very little to do with merit—it has everything to do with public relations and good business.

Dharma, for instance, even remembers writing documents for stipend for her physician wherein she did the work and submitted the text "chapters". I'm sorry, chela, but you, too, must realize the extent of the practices. That, however, is not in point herein but this is the only "payment" this scribe receives. I fear she did better as an administrator and writer for a false medical front.]

The reliability of the nation's researchers wilted under a blistering exposé on *Sixty Minutes* on January 17, 1988 [Editor's note: This exposé was aired within a week or so after my critical article came out about the problems in higher education, including this matter as one aspect of the problems therein. Coincidence? Sure.], under the title, "The Facts Were Fiction". The subject of the exposé was "one of the leading scientific scholars" in the nation. He had claimed to have done extensive research on the mentally retarded at a state institution, where the records clearly showed that he had only worked on goldfish. The *Sixty Minutes* report estimated that from ten to thirty

percent of all research projects carried out in the United States are totally faked, because of the requirements to win the "grantsmanship" race. "Startling" results must be claimed before serious consideration is given to requests for funding, which themselves are hardly niggardly amounts; they often amount to grants of millions of dollars. One scientific scholar who was interviewed on *Sixty Minutes* declared that "I would think twice before I believe what I read in the medical Journals...it is dishonest, fraudulent information." The moving spirit behind all this fakery is the unwillingness of the Big Rich to see their profits imperilled by any genuine advances in medicine. Therefore, the more fake research that is done, the less chance that a drug now on the market which is bringing in \$100,000,000 a year or more will be knocked off the market. The wholesale fakery in American research is almost entirely due to the pressures of the Rockefeller Medical Monopoly and the drug firms under their control who routinely present elaborately faked "tests" to the Food and Drug Administration to obtain approval for new products, concealing harmful side effects, which often include liver and kidney damage, or death. The control of the universities by the Medical Monopoly creates a breeding ground for more robotic minions, willing to abase themselves in any manner for a grant or a job which requires little or no performance. A lengthy history of faked research is an ideal "Panama" or control to keep these minions in line.

It is frightening to contemplate that such faked research is usually the basis for the acceptance or denial of new drugs, while protecting the Establishment as it continues to reap more profits from long outmoded and discredited panaceas and procedures. Yet this is the background as well as the *raison d'être*, for President Reagan's Brave New budget for 1989, which sets aside \$64.6 billion for "research and development". Although this is only a 4% increase over 1988 (the year of this writing), it represents a 52% increase since Reagan took office. The National Institute of Health budget has doubled to \$6.2 billion; cancer research will receive over \$1.5 billion, while AIDS is earmarked for an expenditure of over \$2 billion. Mathilde Krim must be very happy.

[END OF QUOTING FOR THIS SEGMENT]

Dharma, allow us a rest break, please. Thank you for your attention. We shall continue right where we are when you are available again for writing. Hatonn to stand-by, salu.

1/9/92 #2 HATONN

Hope is the only good thing that disillusion respects.

Know that as one walks through the disappointment of disillusionment—as all of you readers are now doing. Remember that through THE TRUTH comes the foundation of "HOPE" and therefrom will come the respect—for self and all other things great and small—and so shall ye create the wondrous illusion into manifestation from that disillusioned state of sleep.

It is most important to hold uppermost in your hearts: One deceit needs many others, and so the whole house is built in the air with no foundation and must soon come to the ground.

The deceit laid forth was accepted in willingness of the deceived, for most will accept the touting of the simultaneous blowing and swallowing of the braggarts—but blowing and swallowing at the same time is indeed a difficult feat and I find it hard and in vain to find fault with those arts of deceiving wherein men find pleasure to be deceived! What will happen herein is, the pleasure is now going to fall to the side as the pain and recognition of the "piper's payment" becomes due. The deceivers always end up deceiving selves, for **people always overdo the matter when they attempt deception.**

We shall hold these truths in mind and our prevailing in Truth is assured.

Let us continue with the subject at hand.

PROFITS OF CANCER **CONTINUED:**

[CONTINUED QUOTING]

Critics have pointed out that Memorial Sloan Kettering had done practically no research on the prevention of cancer, only on its favored modes of "treatment". The basic premise of its researchers, that the cell is solely responsible for the multiplication of cancer cells, is erroneous; however, it is the basis for all of their work, including their promotion of chemotherapy. In fact, the cell is probably reacting to outside infection or pressures, and the fault is not in the cell. The Sloan Kettering approach dangles the promise of a "Magic Bullet", which will bring the cell back to a healthy regimen through medication, or chemotherapy. The chemotherapy drugs include alkylating agents which actually inhibit cell growth. They are alkaloids, which hinder cell mitosis or cell division. Sloan Kettering also bypasses the possibility of stimulating the immune system to respond to cancer growth, which is the normal method which the body uses to fight disease. This institution receives \$70 million a year from various tax exempt foundations, including the Alfred P. Sloan Foundation, which means that the American taxpayer is subsidizing all of this research. One hundred and thirty fulltime scientists are doing research at the Center; all 345 physicians at the Center are also heavily involved in research. And what are the results of all this activity? A continued reliance on the now antiquated "cut, slash and burn" techniques still redolent of the "mad doctor" practices of the late Doctors J. Marvin Sims and James Ewing, dead these many years. While wedded to the ritual observance of these expensive, painful and futile procedures, the "Scientists" at Sloan Kettering maintain a resolute phalanx of opinion denouncing various holistic procedures which rely on diet, nutrition and vitamins.

Dr. Muriel Shimkin of the National Institute of Health wrote in the Institute's official primer on cancer in 1973 that "Treatment of cancer by diet alone is in the realm of quackery." Yet the American Cancer Society, faced with a growing amount of evidence to the contrary, issued a Special Report in 1984 advising the following program: "1. Avoid obesity. 2. Cut down total fat intake to 30% of total calories. 3. Eat more high fiber foods. 4. Eat foods rich in vitamins A and C. 5. Include cruciferous vegetables in the diet, greens, etc. 6. Be moderate in the consumption of alcohol. 7. Moderate consumption of salt-cured, smoked and nitrite cured foods." This is a very

sensible regimen; however, it has not been emphasized by the ACS or the NIH, nor do many doctors include this advice in their recommendations to their patients.

The American Cancer Society has always had one bugaboo, laetrile. Dr. Lewis Thomas, longtime head of Sloan Kettering, told the American Cancer Society Science Writers Seminar on April 2, 1975, "Laetrile has absolutely no value in combating cancer." This contradicted the work done by the Center's own scientists, whose real results had been suppressed. Dr. Thomas stated again in 1975, "Laetrile has been shown, after two years of tests, to be worthless in fighting cancer." Dr. Robert Good, president of Sloan Kettering had also stated in January 1974, "At this moment there is no evidence that laetrile has an effect on cancer." His own scientists had completed studies which showed the opposite; two researchers, Dr. Lloyd Schoen and Dr. Elizabeth Srockett, both working independently at the Center, had found that pineapple enzymes combined with Laetrile resulted in total tumor regression in 50% of their experiments on 34 experimental animals there.

One of the most famous beneficiaries of the laetrile treatment was the actor, Steve McQueen. He had been given up by his physicians as a terminal case when he tried laetrile. He was responding well until a physician persuaded him to undergo surgery on a tumor; he then died on the operating table of an embolism. The Establishment proclaimed that this proved the laetrile treatment was worthless. [H: It seems quite obvious why one such as McQueen would be killed to keep the silence! So I am asked what I would do with so and so who has been diagnosed with cancer? Let us take Jay as an example: you ones knew him quite well and he was undergoing chemotherapy which surely shortened his existence. He was pronounced terminal—what a sentence to place on one who desired to live. Well, I am not in the medicine business so I can't say much about treatment as such. I would say that probably Jay would have FELT BETTER with a full course of Blue-Green Algae and vitamin supplements with emphasis on "C". I suggest Essiac tea with the addition of Valerian Root and Goldenseal to the pot—along with perhaps 8 ground apricot pits a day would have helped also. These things would have rebuilt his strength and at the least countered some of the awful damage of the therapy. [Jay made his transition this week.] The other things that I personally would have utilized are illegal now so that you people CAN'T HAVE THEM. The point of medical treatment is to finally deplete the body with vomiting, misery and diarrhea to the point of death. Of course I also would demand almost around-the-clock daily sessions with a visual healing tape. You know it works, for it is BANNED!]

Harold Manner, at the Cancer Center, also found a combination of laetrile, enzymes and vitamin A had a similar positive effect on mice with cancer. Dr. Kinematsu Suigira, who had been at Memorial since 1917, after earlier working on cancer at the Harriman Institute, had also produced striking results proving that laetrile was effective on cancer in experimental animals. On June 13, 1973, the results of cancer tests using laetrile by Dr. Kinematsu Suigira over a period of nine months stated, "The results clearly show that Amygdalin significantly inhibits the appear-

ance of lung metastasis in mice." Although this had been announced by the Sloan Kettering Institute, on January 10, 1974, Dr. Robert Good, president of Sloan Kettering, denounced the news of the findings as "a premature leak". Dr. Ralph Moss, who was then public relations director at the Cancer Center, considered Suigira's work a genuine breakthrough and a welcome departure from Sloan Kettering's singular lack of success in its cancer work.

On November 17, 1977, he held a press conference at the Hilton Hotel in New York. Instead of receiving praise for publicizing the success at the Center, he was fired the next day. He later wrote an excellent book, *THE CANCER SYNDROME* which exposes many of the strange events at Sloan Kettering. His book is very factual, and is written without rancor against those who had thrown him out.

Because Elmer Bobst had played the crucial role in making it possible for Nixon to become President, he had little trouble in persuading Nixon to authorize a new and expensive "war on cancer". At Bobst's instigation, Nixon signed the National Cancer Act in 1971, which transformed the National Cancer Institute at Bethesda into a new monolithic government bureaucracy. During the next fifteen years, NCI was to spend more than ten billion dollars funding various cancer programs, none of which had any effect in curing or preventing cancer. In 1955, NCI had established a Chemotherapy National Service Center with a \$25 million grant to promote the use of chemotherapy. A fullpage advertisement in the *New York Times*, December 9, 1969, proclaimed that "Cancer Cure is Near at Hand". The story promised that a cancer cure by 1976 was a "distinct possibility". The chairman of the President's National Cancer panel submitted a report admitting that the first five years of the National Cancer Program was a failure; the cancer toll had risen during each year of its operation. By 1985, the annual toll was 485,000 victims.

More than 43,000 people deluged Nixon with demands that the NCI test laetrile. Benno Schmidt then chose a panel of scientists to make the tests; all of them were known to be fanatically opposed to laetrile. When asked for the scientific results, he said, "I couldn't get anybody to show me his work." Had their test shown laetrile to be worthless, they would have been only too happy to publish their findings. The battle against laetrile continued on a nationwide campaign. One lobbyist, Charles Ofso, had a fulltime job in Sacramento, California, lobbying against laetrile; he was paid \$25,000 a year. Drugstore proprietors who displayed books favorable to laetrile were informed that no member of the AMA would henceforth send them prescriptions until these books were removed. Since 1963, the Federal Trade Commission has brought pressure against publishers of pro-laetrile books. Government statutes not only prohibit the interstate shipment of laetrile, but even of books which recommend it! [H: On an interesting note, you will find that the really helpful natural supplements which are wondrous are also banned or banned in amounts which are of medicinal value. The plan is to get all vitamins restricted to "prescription only" status. The same thing happened with a substance called "starch blocker" which, by the way, worked very well and only caused the starches to be sluffed off via the intestinal tract instead of converting to

fat on the body—oops, too easy and too cheap and BANNED! It causes one to ponder the recent banning of a relaxing/sleeping element which has been removed from the shelves. The substance is prevalent in milk but, because a manufacturer either accidentally or through sabotage had his binding agent tampered with, causing problems, thus the ban. By the way, for sleep, as with your President—on Halcion—which I personally believe is the worst and most mind-controlling of the drugs around your place—under the influence of Halcion people are known to murder and never even remember it. Does that not scare the daylights out of you?

After chiropractic, laetrile was the most important target of the criminal syndicalist operation of the Coordinating Conference of Health Information, the conspiracy launched by the American Cancer Society, the American Medical Association, and the Food and Drug Administration. It continued to be mostly a war of censorship and intimidation, whose goal was to prevent any public discussion of laetrile. TV shows which scheduled forums on laetrile, to discuss both sides of the controversy, were suddenly cancelled. Tests showing the effectiveness of laetrile were suppressed; they never reached the public. The desperation of the campaign against laetrile was solely financial; it represented the greatest threat to the profits of the Rockefeller Medical Monopoly. Hospital treatment for cancer cost many thousands of dollars. Despite the Cancer Center's \$70 million a year for "research", its Memorial Hospital charged \$470 a day for a bed; a ten day stay would be nearly \$5,000, with another \$4,000 charged for treatment and physician care.

The record of the "cut, slash and burn" treatments were routinely distorted and falsified. Dr. Hardin James, professor of medical physics at the University of California at Berkeley, addressed the ACS Science Writers

Conference in 1969; he revealed that the worst cancer cases were usually termed "inoperable" and deliberately left untreated. The published cancer studies of cures or remissions were the "sweetheart" cases, which had a high rate of recovery. Nevertheless, Dr. James reported, "the life expectancy of these untreated cases was actually greater than the life expectancy of those who were treated." [oops!]

Despite Dr. James' revelations, the hospitals continued to pick and choose which cases of cancer they would treat; even the esteemed Cancer Center noted that its policy is not to accept some terminal cases; the patients are politely referred to a death hospice where they can die. In fact, such turnaways may have been a boon to the dying, as the treatment they would have undergone at Memorial Hospital would have made Count Dracula drool with envy. Dr. Ralph Moss revealed some of the prevalent surgical techniques there. He reported that cancer of the head and neck was treated by an operation called the "commando" after a combat technique used by commandoes in the Second World War; it called for the entire removal of the jaw. Pancreatic cancer was treated by removal of most of the area organs near the infected gland; the survival rate, despite this drastic treatment, remained the same, a mere three per cent. In 1948, Dr. Alex Brunschweig invented an operation called "total exenteration", which called for the removal of the rectum, stomach, bladder, liver, ureter, all internal reproductive organs, the pelvic floor and wall, pancreas, spleen, colon and many blood vessels. Dr. Brunschweig himself called this hollowing out technique "a brutal and cruel procedure", (*New York Times*, August 8, 1969).

[I, Dharma, cannot let this pass for as I read these things I am overwhelmed with sadness at my own past experiences. As a student nurse and supposedly being of some sort of "outstanding" talents I was "allowed" to scrub with

a most brilliant surgeon who never allowed students in the room with him. He wouldn't have, that day, except the "Brunschweig Procedure" was finished and the patient (a Scandinavian wife and mother—beautiful as only a wondrous Scandinavian beauty can be—about 30 years of age with a terrified and worried husband outside the Operating Room door), was taken to the Recovery Room. Hours had been spent in surgery and we were totally fatigued and totally wiped out by the magnitude of such massive surgery. She began to hemorrhage and in the recovery room it was pure hell and panic as we did everything to stop the bleeding, for it was as if every portal had opened and her life was simply pouring onto the floor—which is exactly what happened.

I was all of 18 years

of age and it was the first death I experienced, and to witness the family when the news was given was more than I could stand and I had to leave the room. Readers, I look back now and realize that she had a pre-cancerous nodule on the cervix which was "thought" to possibly have metastasized. Can you now believe? The surgeon's name was one very, very similar to "Minnenger"! I keep trying to stuff it down and away from me and hopefully, I come up with "Mingert".

Funny thing, as the mind moves back into an experience, how very real it can seem and then it moves on to other things—such as the memory that within that same hospital in Dallas I worked with a surgical resident who bribed me to draw his bloods each morning, for he had trouble locating veins for the routine testing procedures. Later, after a new hospital was built and memories were well faded—this surgeon was the one who worked over John F. Kennedy. Don't you wonder how and WHY we get on this endless merry-go-around?

I can hardly sit to this keyboard longer and yet, I feel the hand of God on my hands and a calm and loving voice saying "type". If we do nothing—who shall? I think I shall find no sleep tonight for I realize that I, too, shared in the lie and for so much of my journey the "victims" were babes and children. Yes, I think that I shall not sleep well this night.

Perhaps you are like me and must realize that we have spent our lives actually efforting to forget, for consciousness cannot bear the guilt of responsibility. I could not even go see "Hospital" at the movies; it was too real.

I remember a young intern giving an insulin shock patient orange juice intravenously and then there was the story of another intern who gave formaldehyde instead of paraldehyde (and now, I can't even remember how to spell either so the accident is not so removed from possibility as it was five minutes ago). We have all stood by and watched a wrong being committed and silently "forgot". I wonder if God will ever again allow me to FORGET? My God, friends, sometimes I want to "just forget" because I don't think I like this job I've chosen very much any more.]

The epitome of the "mad doctor" operations was known as a hemeocorporectomy. Originated by Dr. Theodore Miller at the Cancer Center, it involved cutting off everything below the pelvis. These techniques are more than reminiscent of certain procedures used by Communist revolutionaries in Latin America; the Sandinista revolutionaries were inspired by their leaders poetic dictum that "liberty is not conquered with flowers, but with bullets, and that is why we use the VEST CUT, THE GOURD CUT, and the BLOOMERS CUT". In the vest cut, the victim's head was lopped off with a machete and his arms were severed at the shoulders; in the gourd cut, the victim had the top of this head lopped off; the bloomers cut called for hacking both legs off at the knees, leaving the victim to bleed to death. [H: Now aren't you proud of your Sandinista/Contra involvement?]

The records of the "mad doctor" syndrome would fill several books. One special Congressional report followed some 31 "human guinea pig" experiments over a thirty year period. The Committee, chaired by Woodward D. Markey (D. Ma.), gave his comment that his findings "shock the conscience and represent a black mark on the history of medical research." The report showed that from 1945 to 1947, in the Manhattan Project, scientists



routinely injected eighteen patients with plutonium [Editor's note: All of this kind of "scientific" perversion finally came out on the regular news programs only a few months ago.]; from 1961 to 1965 at MIT, twenty elderly patients were injected with or fed radium or thorium. From 1946 to 1947 at the University of Rochester, six patients who had good kidneys were injected with uranium salts "to determine the concentration that might produce kidney injury"; from 1953 to 1957 at Massachusetts General Hospital in Boston, twelve patients were injected with uranium to determine the dosage that would cause kidney injury. From 1963 to 1971, 67 inmates of Oregon State Prison and 64 inmates of Washington State Prison had X rays on their testes to determine the effect of radiation on human fertility. From 1963 to 1965 at the National Reactor Test Station of the Atomic Energy Commission in Idaho, radioactive iodine was purposely released on seven separate occasions, and seven human subjects purposely drank milk from cows grazed on iodine contaminated land. From 1961 to 1963 at the University of Chicago and Argonne National Laboratory in Illinois, 102 human subjects were fed fallout particles, and solutions of radioactive cesium and strontium. During the late 1950's, twelve patients at Presbyterian and Montefiore Hospitals in New York were injected with radioactive calcium and strontium cancer particles. Oregon State Prison gave radium doses of 600 roentgens in single exposures on the reproductive organs, when the safe dose was 5 roentgens per year. For a decade, scientists were fed radioactive materials so that other scientists could calibrate their instruments for measuring these doses.

Whatever kicks the mad doctors may have gotten from these experiments, the cancer rate remained the same, or increased. Congressman Wydner pointed out that "Information has been brought to my attention showing that twenty years ago, in 1957, the same proportion of cancer cases, one in three, was being cured. This raises the question why, despite all the money and effort devoted to cancer research . . . the cure rate has remained the same." Despite such criticism, the NCI continued to waste billions of dollars on worthless programs. It was reported that George R. Pettit of the University of Arizona at Tempe had spent six years and \$100,000 extracting chemicals from a quarter of a million butterflies as part of an NCI program; there were no identifiable results. Other researchers continued to find the war on cancer a profitable war. The *Saturday Review* reported in its issue of December 2, 1961, that a prominent financial supporter of the American Cancer Society in Massachusetts was upset when he could never find the state director in his office. He was finally told that the director, James V. Lavin, was probably in his other office across the street, where he ran a private fund-raising company, the James C. Lavin Company; he represented a select group of clients. Stung by this revelation, the executive vice president of the American Cancer Society, Lan W. Adams, wrote a letter to *Saturday Review*, June 6, 1962 as follows: "The arrangement by which James C. Lavin operated private fund raising while serving as executive director of the Massachusetts American Cancer Society was known by the National Society." Adams said that Lavin's salary was \$17,000, plus another ten thousand a year paid to his company. Saul Naglin of the Lavin

Company was the controller of the Massachusetts branch of ACS for a number of years. The yearly overhead of the Massachusetts branch was \$548,000 in 1960, with total income of \$1.1 million.

Adam's letter also boasted that "We helped support the research of Dr. Sterling Schwartz injecting human leukemia brain extract in human subjects, Dr. Chester Southam injecting live cancer cells beneath the skin of human beings." Adams, who had been with the American Cancer Society since 1948, now heads the national offices at 90 Park Avenue, in New York. He received the Albert Lasker Public Service Award from ACS; he is also vice president of Zion First National Bank in Salt Lake City, director of Paul Revere Investors, and the Energy Fund. Lavin's attorney, James Mountzos, was secretary of the Massachusetts ACS and also served on the national board.

[END OF QUOTING FOR THIS SEGMENT]

Dharma, let us have another break and then we shall finish this little cancer study. I realize that you ones are indeed feeling quite nauseous—I hope it lasts long enough for you to DO SOMETHING ABOUT THE UNDERLYING CAUSE OF SUCH NAUSEA. IS ANYBODY OUT THERE, AMERICA? WE CAN CHANGE IT BUT YOU ARE GOING TO HAVE TO "GET MAD AS HELL AND REFUSE TO TAKE IT ANY LONGER!" SO BE IT, I'LL BE AROUND WHEN YOU DECIDE. IN LOVE AND WAITING, I STAND ASIDE. HATONN

1/9/92 #3 HATONN

PROFITS FROM CANCER CONTINUATION:

As we move on with this gross dissertation on "Cancer", I ask that you of my staff please make sure our old hard-ball denouncer and debunker in Florida (who has a talk-radio show in which he asked me to guest and then twice was so insulting as to embarrass his own listeners and claimed to be head of "World Headquarters for Information" or something as silly—I believe Jack Cole was his name, if not please edit to correctness) GETS A COPY OF THIS WHOLE PAPER. He said: "If you are real, Hatonn, then why don't you cure cancer and then we could believe you!" Do you ones actually still sit with the opinion that that would be true? Do you think anyone or thing will be allowed to give YOU the cure for anything?

This bunch also accused us of anti-Semitism—well, these are the guilty parties; what do YOU say? If you wish to label these bastard killers "Semites", I guess you must know that I am anti-Semitic. They are most certainly self-proclaimed Zionists and, brothers, ZIONISM IS RACISM! Further, the attempt is to wipe out all other races—AND THESE ARE NOT JUDEANS! It is time that EVERY SINGLE ONE OF YOU CONFRONT THESE FACTS! "Jews" will be just as dead, as fast, or faster, than any other group of people on the face of the Earth—"Jews", if that is what you wish to label selves (although you are NOT), had better take note that you are the primary target because you ARE THE ENEMY OF THE ELITE ZIONISTS!

[CONTINUE QUOTING:]

In 1978, the American Cancer Society had \$140 million income of which less than 30% was spent on cancer research, with 56% going

to cover administrative costs. The Society had \$200 million in investments. Before the Bobst-Lasker takeover in 1944, its income had never gone past \$600,000 a year; the following year, it raised \$5 million. In 1982, Allan Sonnenstein published a warning, "Watchout; the American Cancer Society May Be Hazardous to Your Health!" In 1955, in a power move, ACS took over all research from the National Research Council, executing a brilliant coup by creating a new Science Advisory Council to represent American hospitals and universities. Dr. Samuel Epstein, in his book, *THE POLITICS OF CANCER*, noted that "apart from being uninvolved in cancer prevention, other than, to a limited extent, tobacco, senior (ACS) officials have developed for the society a reputation of being indifferent, if not actively hostile, to regulatory needs for the prevention of exposure to carcinogenic chemicals in the general environment and in the workplace." Epstein reported that the ACS opposed regulation of such potential carcinogens as Red Dye #2, TRIS, and DES. ACS refused to support the Clean Water Act, and blamed victims for cancer. EPA had reported that indoor pollutants cause six thousand cancer deaths a year and that 38 million Americans drink water with unsafe levels of lead and other toxic matter, [H: Just today it is making headlines that thousands of babies have been given lead in their formulas producing lead poisoning and retardation—due to using tap water to mix baby formulas. Does this strike you as being particularly horrendous that you are lied to about your very life-resources?] including chlorine by-products. DES, diethylstilbestrol, was widely used from the 1940's to the early 1970's as a synthetic female hormone which was routinely prescribed by doctors to prevent miscarriage; it was not tested for possible side effects, nor did anyone know what they were. Finally, a student at the University of Chicago Medical Center showed that not only was it ineffective in preventing miscarriage, but it might have side effects. This finding failed to halt its use. In 1972, its longterm effects began to appear, cancer of the breast, with vaginal cancer in daughters of those patients treated with DES, as well as other genital malformations and abnormalities. It was also linked to liver damage.

Lee Edson, in *THE CANCER RIPOFF* notes that 74 private companies near the National Institute of Health in Bethesda were charging the government 144% overhead plus 9% profit to perform virus research. Nixon had placed his protege, Dr. Frank Rauscher, in charge of NCI; he was a virologist who began to promote chemotherapy as the answer to cancer. Dr. Rauscher claimed that the NCI chemotherapy program "has provided effective treatment for cancer patients all over this country, and the world". This claim was promptly challenged by Dean Burk, head of the cyclochemical section of the NCI, pointing out that "virtually all of the chemotherapeutic agents now approved by the FDA for use or testing in human cancer patients are highly toxic to markedly immunosuppressive and highly carcinogenic in rats and mice, themselves producing cancers in a wide variety of body organs." Despite this criticism, Rauscher was then named head of the President's National Cancer Advisory Board.

The side effects of chemotherapy have been graphically described by many of its victims, the terrible nausea, loss of hair, sudden weight

loss and many other adverse factors. A book by M. Morra, *CHOICES; REALISTIC ALTERNATIVES IN CANCER TREATMENT*, Avon, 1980, reports favorably on all of the Establishment's "cut, slash and burn techniques". Morra mentions diet only in its relation to nausea from chemotherapy; he soberly advises that you "let someone else do the cooking so that the smell of the food won't nauseate you." Morra gave no advice on how to serve food without smell.

Since Memorial Sloan Kettering's first benefactor, James Ewing, dosed himself to death with radium in 1913, it has remained the treatment of choice at this Cancer Center. The *New York Times* noted July 4, 1979 that 70% of all cancer patients at Memorial receive radiation treatments, at a charge of \$500,000 a year. It now performs 11,000 surgical procedures and 65,000 radium treatments a year. In 1980, Memorial bought all new equipment for its radium treatment, an expenditure of \$4.5 million. However, radium treatment continues to be a horrifying treatment in its effects.

In 1937, Dr. Percy Furnivall, a prominent surgeon at London Hospital, diagnosed his own tumor as cancer. On February 26, 1938, he published in the *British Medical Journal* an impassioned plea as a result of his experience, "Tragedies from radium treatment are of frequent occurrence, and the publicity given to radium treatment of cancer is a disgrace to the Minister of Health and the vested interests which charge fantastic prices for this body-destroying substance. I do not wish my worst enemy the prolonged hell I have been through with radium neuritis and myalgia over six months.... This account of my own case is a plea for a very careful consideration of all the factors before deciding which is the most suitable form of treatment." He died shortly thereafter, yet his plea had no effect on the continued use of radium treatments for cancer.

The late Senator Hubert Humphrey, who died of cancer, is often cited as an advertisement for radium treatment. Jane Brody in her *New York Times* book, *YOU CAN FIGHT CANCER AND WIN*, coauthored with American Cancer Society vice-president Holleb in 1977, cites Hubert Humphrey as "a famous beneficiary of modern radiotherapy". She glosses over the fact that "this famous beneficiary" was totally disillusioned with radium therapy before his death. In 1973 he was found to have cancer of the bladder; he was treated by X ray, and in 1976, his physician, Dr. Dabney Jarman, triumphantly reported that "As far as we are concerned, the Senator is cured." (*New York Times*, October 6, 1976). Humphrey continued to wither away, undergoing more chemotherapy, until he flatly refused to go back to Memorial Cancer Center for more treatment. Quoted in the *Daily News*, January 14, 1978, he called chemotherapy "bottled death".

The *Washington Post* in February 1988 ran a story "Cancer Treatment Toxic". "We are spared very little as we see healthy looking people turned before our eyes into shaking, shivering, nauseated bundles of misery . . . The successes, although few, have been dramatic."

One factor which has been consistently ignored in the development of cancer is the role of unusual stress. We all face daily stresses in our lives, with which we cope as best we can. However, unusual and prolonged stress places a greater strain on our system than we may be able to cope with. This is

particularly true today, when sinister hidden forces poison all our communications with their shadowy propaganda, while assuring us that they stand only for "compassion and caring". A writer named Morley Roberts advanced a startling theory of cancer in 1926. An English scientist, Roberts belonged to no known school of thought, and because of his independence, his works have been largely ignored. His theory of Organic Materialism advances the following points:

"Malignancy and Evolution: Malignancy is the diversion of energy from high differentiation into the proliferation of low-grade epithelia which can endure irritation but only differentiate with difficulty." Epithelioma, a common form of cancer, is the multiplication of cells of the simplest type in the body, which, like those of the outer skin, the epidermis, are comparably short-lived and unable to differentiate. An organism afflicted with cancer is unable to differentiate to meet the conditions of its existence, because its energy has been diverted into multiplying low-grade cells. Cancer is the proliferation of low grade cell colonies in the organism. They migrate through the body seeking a place for themselves, although they have no function. Wherever they gather, they rob the higher grade cells of nourishment, where they are gathered into cell colonies as the organs of the body. These organs are choked off and starve, eventually causing the death of the organism. The modern State is a malignant organism dedicated to the proliferation of lower grade units at the expense of higher, more differentiated types. The more productive organisms are heavily taxed to support large numbers of non-productive and poorly differentiated growths. The steadily increasing strain on the productive members of the State causes their premature death, just as the proliferation of the lower grade cells in the cancerous organism kills the higher differentiated cells. Roberts posits the question, "May we go further and even say that the common tendency to malignancy is the result of sociology refinements which ask for a higher role for epithelia?"

Morley Roberts posited a theory of the development of the organism, in which other cells began to gather around the excretory cell colonies of primitive organisms, and subsequently these cell colonies began to give off secretions which were poisonous to the organism. In self-defense, the organism threw up fortifications, or other cell colonies, around the vicious presence, which, in time, became part of the organism, and whose secretions became useful to it. Roberts calls this a theory of the development of the organs of the body.

The role of nutrition in cancer has yet to be seriously researched by the billion dollar boondoggles of the National Cancer Institute. Yet in 1887, an Albany, New York physician, Ephraim Cutter, M.D. wrote a book called *DIET IN CANCER*, in which he stated, "Cancer is a disease of nutrition."

Hippocrates coined the word *daitia*, meaning "a way of life" which is what a diet is. In the classical world, "meat" meant the daily fare, and referred to oats, barley, rye, wheat, fruit and nuts. The confusion as to the meaning of the word meat occurs in translations of the *Bible*. In *Genesis*, it is stated, "Behold, I have given you every herb bearing seed, which is upon the face of all the earth, and every tree, in which is the fruit of a tree yielding seed; to you it shall be for meat." Hippocrates' advice

to physicians was that they should first find out what food is given to a patient, and who gives it.

The ongoing controversy over laetrile revolves around the fact that it is a substance called a nitriloside. In 1952, Dr. Ernest A. Krebs, Jr., a biochemist, discovered that cancer is caused by a deficiency of nitrilosides, which occur naturally in over twelve hundred foods and plants. Animals usually instinctively seek out grasses and other plants which contain nitrilosides, yet when humans do the same thing they are attacked by federal agents. Some researchers believe that the adverse effects of carcinogens, radiation and sunburn on humans is caused by the fact that they are suffering from poor nutrition. These nutrition experts argue that coal tar does not cause cancer and that the sun does not cause skin cancer. Rather, these conditions arise from the sun's effect upon the skin of a person who is consuming too many sugars, fats and dairy products. The sun's rays create an acidic condition which causes these substances to rise to the surface of the skin, causing an irritation which can then become a catalyst. It is noted that people in tropical countries, who are exposed to strong sunlight, rarely get skin cancer because they eat little meat and fats. It was also discovered after the atomic bombing of Japanese civilians that those who were still eating their traditional diet of brown rice, sea salt and miso vegetables, were little damaged by the same amount of atomic radiation which killed those who were eating a more modern diet of fats and meats.

Some experts note that they can detect cancer by the peculiar smell of a person in its early stages, the smell of decomposition. Others note that cancer can be detected by a greenish cast to the skin. The epidemic of prostate cancer among American men seems to be the result of a diet of rich foods, with frequent ingestion of eggs, meat and dairy products, and baked goods made with refined flour. A suggested remedy is a diet of fruit and rice, the same diet which is recommended to lower blood pressure and which has been featured at Duke University for many years. Beef is said to be particularly dangerous for prostate and colon cancer. Nutritionists believe that cancer represents a reverse evolutionary process, in which cells decompose or change back to a more primordial vegetable type of life. This corresponds in some ways with the theories of Morley Roberts.

It is notable that only four percent of the nation's medical schools offer a course in nutrition. This reflects the Rockefeller Medical Monopoly's obsession with drugs and its commitment to the allopathic school of medicine, as opposed to homeopathic or holistic medicine.

Nobel Prize winner James Watson declared at a cancer symposium at MIT that "the American public has been sold a nasty bill of goods about cancer . . . a soporific orgy", as reported in the *New York Times* March 9, 1975. In January of 1975, Dr. Charles C. Edwards, a researcher, wrote to the Secretary of HEW that the war on cancer was politically motivated and was based on spending money. The prominent French oncologist, Dr. Lucien Israel, said, "Radium is an unproven method in many cases . . . indeed, there have been no conclusive trials" on radiation therapy. Israel terms it "a palliative for relief of pain, etc., temporary in nature". He also points out that "The medical community has been thrown into confusion by

recent studies which have shown that metastases may be more frequent in cases that have received radiation." In short, the radiation increases the spread of cancer. It has long been known that cutting into a tumor causes it to spread throughout the body. The exploratory operation to see if you have cancer usually guarantees that it will be fatal.

Nevertheless, the American Cancer Society continues to back all of the losing methods of treating cancer. For twenty years, it has patently repeated its famous Cancer's Seven Warning Signals, which ignore chemicals in the environment and discounts FDA warnings about coal tar and hair dyes. In 1976, the ACS released a press communication, "Urgent Message; Mammography; Benefits and Risks". Dr. John Bailar of the Harvard School of Public Health, and editor of the prestigious NCI Cancer Journal, was horrified. He wrote a letter to the acting director of the NCI, Dr. Guy Newell, "I have just become aware of a problem that has the seeds of a major disaster.... The Urgent Message itself is plain hogwash, the statement is seriously faulty, and hence represents a grave danger to that bulk of women who should avoid mammography." Nevertheless, the ACS flyer went to every hospital in New York, and to 15,000 physicians. Despite the known risks of exposing women to repeated X rays, the ACS still emphasizes annual mammographies as one of its most vaunted techniques for "controlling" cancer. Jane Brody's book, *YOU CAN FIGHT CANCER AND WIN*, recommends this and many other ACS goals.

[H: I ask you to pause right here and harken back to the news YESTERDAY. There is potential severe threat to some women undergoing mammograms. This was headline news and still, again, they discounted the numbers of at-risk patients to be so slight as to not be worthy of serious note.

If you don't see the confirmations flowing all about you, then how are we to ever reach the masses of civilization? If you are so asleep that you allow your own murder without speaking out—then how can God, through His Hosts, do your job FOR you? You see, I CAN give you the cure for cancer—pure and simple; does it make you believe me? I thought not! You want magic with no responsibility and, moreover, without changing any of your unGodly behaviors, for you want to continue with the "if it feels good—go for it".

Chelas, it is those irresponsible actions of the physical being now trained in false expectations which have brought you to this stage and you will not heal anything without changing the status of your mental-set. You, for instance, cannot stamp out venereal diseases or stop promiscuity by passing out condoms or teaching "safe sex" in grade schools or kindergarten. Until, further, the adults take responsibility, how in the world do you expect the children to do other than worse than the example? So be it.]

The American Cancer Society also stands firmly behind radical mastectomy, the total removal of the breast in cases of women's breast cancer [H: and then restructuring with silicone implants, etc. Which came first, the poison chicken or the infected egg?]. This technique is frowned upon as unusually brutal and ineffective; it has long been abandoned in most European countries, including England, France and the Scandinavian countries and neighboring Canada. In 1975, when Rose Kuttner published her de-

finitive work, *BREAST CANCER* which was critical of radical mastectomy, the ACS refused to list or recommend it.

It was Elmer Bobst's goal to make the National Cancer Institute "autonomous", much as the Federal Reserve System is "autonomous". He was able to achieve this goal because of his longstanding personal connection with President Richard Nixon. As the mastermind of the American Cancer Society, he really intended it to become "autonomous" from Washington influence, while making it completely subservient to the American Cancer Society from New York. Rep. David Obey, Democrat, Wisconsin, noted that "The American Cancer Society wants to keep the National Cancer Institute strong in bank-roll and weak in staff so that it can direct its spending without too much interference." A very astute observation. One of its directors, Mary Lasker, who, thirty-six years after Albert Lasker's death, is still described by Washington observers as the most powerful woman in American medicine. The National Institute of Health bought the Visitation Convent in Bethesda from the Catholic Church for \$4.4 million; it now houses the Mary Lasker Center. Through her access to funding, the ACS maintains fulltime lobbyists in Washington, headed by Col. Luke Quinn, and aided by Mike Gorman. The Pharmaceutical Manufacturers Association, with Washington lobbyist Lloyd Cutler, also works with Mary Lasker.

Whatever else may be said of the American Cancer Society, there can be no doubt that it remains well insulated against reality. A leading Washington reporter, Daniel S. Greenberg, wrote in the *Columbia Journalism Review* in 1975 that cancer rates for most types of cancer had been static since the 1950's; some rates actually declined, probably because the use of toxic chemotherapy increased the death rate. One researcher told Greenberg there had been little improvement since 1945. Dr. Frank Rauscher challenged Greenberg at the 1975 ACS Science Writers Seminar, claiming that these figures were out of date; however, when the new figures were released, they upheld Greenberg's findings. This rings hollowly against the annual promises of "breakthroughs" when the two and a half million "volunteers" swarm across America shaking their tin cans and begging for the rich. They have been making these same promises and raising the same amounts of money, or more, for almost fifty years. Laurance Rockefeller noted in *Reader's Digest*, February 1957 an exultant comment, "There is, for the first time, a scent of ultimate victory in the air," as he described "progress against cancer". Sloan Kettering director C.P. Dusty Rhodes was quoted in the *Denver Post*, October 3, 1953, "I am convinced that in the next decade, or maybe more, we will have a chemical as effective against cancer as sulfanilomides and penicillin are against bacterial infection." Well, maybe more. In 1956, Dr. Wendell F. Stanley, a Nobel Prize Winner, reported in an address to the annual AMA convention, "viruses are the prime cause of most types of cancer". Nothing more has been heard on this subject in thirty years.

One physician, Dr. Cecil Pitard, was informed that he had terminal cancer and that he had only a few weeks to live. The Knoxville, Tennessee physician was diagnosed at the Mayo Clinic as having lymphoma. Lymphatic cancer results because the body is no longer able to detoxify or cleanse itself. Tonsil-

lectomies often initiate a deterioration of the lymphatic system, resulting in lymph gland inflammation, and eventually, lymphatic cancer. With nothing to lose, Dr. Pitard experimented on himself with the anti-flu bacterial antigen, staphage lysate and sodium butyrate, a fatty acid food found in milk and butter. He soon found that he had been completely cured. Nevertheless, the Cancer Establishment ignored his report, and became even more vociferous in its campaign against "unproven remedies". In most cases like Dr. Pitard's the cancer profiteers sneer that it probably was misdiagnosed and he never had cancer, or that he had a "spontaneous remission", which is their most oft repeated response. It would seem that they would show some interest in how to obtain a "spontaneous remission" because they have now been talking about it for half a century, yet we have heard nothing from the \$70 million a year research program at Sloan Kettering about spontaneous remission.

After Dr. Ralph Moss had been fired from Sloan Kettering for revealing the positive results of laetrile experiments, he made public the fact that the Institute was sitting on many other results of successful treatment of cancer, including more than one thousand positive cases of response to the Coley treatment since 1906. Moss reported that Dr. James Ewing, "Coley's nemesis and arch rival, turned Memorial Hospital into a medical branch of the radium trust." Dr. William E. Koch, professor of physiology at Detroit Medical College and the University of Michigan, presaged freeradical pathology treatment with the development of Glyoxylide, which stimulated the body to oxidate toxins. Although his treatment was never scientifically refuted, Koch, who began oxidation studies in 1915 and used this treatment since 1918, was persecuted for sixteen years by the Medical Monopoly. He was finally driven out of the country, and died in Brazil in 1967. The FDA had started to harass him in 1920; the Wayne County Medical Society formed a "Cancer Committee" of doctors in 1923 who condemned Koch's treatment. His stimulation of cell oxidation treatment is by carefully planned diet which cleansed the system, yet this proven treatment is still denounced today by the cancer profiteers as "quackery". Koch tried to continue his work in Mexico and Brazil, but the FDA refused to abandon their pursuit. He was prosecuted in 1942 and 1946; the FDA finally obtained a permanent injunction against the Koch treatment in 1950. Several physicians who had successfully treated cancer with the Koch treatment were expelled from the medical society. It was still allowable to kill a patient but it was unforgivable to cure him.

Another independent physician, Dr. Max Gerson, discovered that a vegetarian diet, with raw fruits and vegetables, and no salt, cured migraine and lupus. He continued his studies until he found that detoxification of the body could cure cancer. In 1958, he published his findings in his book, *A CANCER THERAPY*, emphasizing a low fat diet, no salt and a minimum of protein. In 1964, he was invited to testify before a Senate Subcommittee, which produced a 227-page report, document number 89471. The copies of this report were never distributed by the Senate; it received no coverage in medical journals, and Dr. Gerson never received one cent from any charitable organization such as the American Cancer Society to either prove or disprove his findings, even though these groups claimed they

were "researching" a cure of cancer.

Another famous case was that of Harry Hoxsey, who used a herbal treatment, based upon Indian remedies, for cancer for thirty-five years. In a well-publicized court battle, Hoxsey won a libel suit against Morris Fishbein; the good doctor was forced to admit under cross-examination that he, the most famous doctor in the United States, had never practiced medicine one day in his life.

Dr. Robert E. Lincoln discovered the bacteriophage method of conquering cancer, in which viruses parasitically attach and destroy specific bacteria. He received national attention when he cured the son of Senator Charles Tobey with this method. Tobey was astounded to learn that Dr. Lincoln has been expelled from the Massachusetts Medical Society because he was curing people of cancer. He conducted a Congressional investigation, in which his special counsel from the Department of Justice, Benedict Fitzgerald, wrote, April 28, 1953, "The alleged machinations of Dr. J. J. Moore (for the past ten years the treasurer of American Medical Association) could involve the AMA and others in a conspiracy of alarming proportions....behind and over all this is the weirdest conglomeration of corrupt motives, intrigues, selfishness, jealousy, obstruction and conspiracy I have ever seen. My investigation to date should convince this Committee that a conspiracy does exist to stop the free flow and use of drugs in interstate commerce which allegedly (have) solid therapeutic value. Public and private funds have been thrown around like confetti at a country fair to close up and destroy clinics, hospitals and science research laboratories which do not conform to the viewpoint of medical associations. How long will the American people take this?"

Thirty-five years, they are still taking it. The outcome of the Tobey hearings is instructive. Senator Tobey died suddenly of a heart attack, as happens in Washington when a politician treads on dangerous ground. He was succeeded on the Committee by Senator John Bricker of Ohio. Bricker, for many years, was considered to be a dedicated conservative by millions of Americans. In reality, he was the lawyer for a number of large drug manufacturers and bankers, the ultimate establishment figure. He promptly fired Special Counsel Benedict Fitzgerald; the Hearings were then closed down.

Dr. Robert Lincoln was bold enough to sue the Massachusetts Medical Society for libel; he also died before the case could come to trial.

Dr. Andrew C. Ivy, vice president of the University of Illinois, began to use a preparation which he called Krebiozen. He succeeded in curing cancer with it; the AMA promptly published a report on Krebiozen which ruled that it was "of no benefit". A 289 day trial resulted, in which Dr. Ivy was cleared of all counts against him. Dr. Peter de Marco, a graduate of Hahnemann Medical School, successfully treated over 800 patients with PVY, procaine polyvinyl pyrrolidone; his license to practice medicine in New Jersey was revoked.

A favorite recommendation of the American Cancer Society is the "Pap" test for cancer, despite its many drawbacks. *Insight* magazine, January 11, 1988, criticized many diagnostic laboratories for doing sloppy work, quoting the *Wall Street Journal* of November 1987 that "Pap smears have a false negative rate of from 20-40%; a false negative means death by cancer." Stung by this exposure of a method

which the ACS had frenetically promoted for many years, Dr. Harmon J. Eyre, president of the American Cancer Society, called a joint press conference of the ACS, the AMA, and the NCI, to renew their joint recommendation that all women from 20 to 60 have an annual Pap smear. At this press conference reported by AP, January 20, 1988, Eyre was quoted, "A main reason for calling the press conference was an attempt to counter confusion about the value of the Pap test in light of recent publicity about the percentage of false negative results from some labs." Although he went on record with unqualified endorsements of the Pap tests, Eyre offered no answer to the problem of false negative reports or the terrible threat which it posed to many women.

Some women's groups are becoming alerted to the fact that the Medical Monopoly is needlessly condemning many women to death. The *Washington Post* noted, February 16, 1988, a report of a Women's Health Trial, in which 300 women demanded low fat tests in which fat in the diet would be reduced from 40% to 20%, the purpose being to diminish breast cancer. They asked for funding from the NCI, but the Board of Scientific counselors of NCI refused to advance any funding for the project. The women's spokesman pointed out that "NCI is committed to breast cancer control rather than prevention."

What would the most powerful woman in American medicine have said about this? Mary Lasker has been content to play the part of the gracious Lady Bountiful with the money her husband earned as the nation's most famous huckster. At the American Cancer Society's Science Writers Seminars, which are held each year in some exotic hotel during the harsh winter months, *Science* noted May 18, 1973, that these spring seminars, held annually since 1949, always are held in warm climates, free junkets for science editors at big circulation newspapers and magazines. *Science* pointed out that these seminars, which cost ACS about \$25,000, generate about 300 favorable news stories and result in ACS raising about \$85 million in extra donations. This is probably one of the best investments around. In 1957, novelist Han Suyin, wearing an exquisite fur coat, delivered an enthusiastic report to the *Science* writers about how much good the chemical manufacturers have done for the health of our citizens. In all fairness to Han, Love Canal had not been discovered in 1957. The seminar met recently (1973) at the fabulous Rio Rico Inn near Tucson, Arizona. Not only are all expenses paid for the complaisant writers, but an extra treat, a Happy Hour at the bar at the end of each "work day", makes certain that the journalists float in to dinner in a very jovial mood. The Happy Hour is paid for by the gracious Mary Lasker. *Saturday Review* noted April 10, 1965, the ACS had an unusually effective public relations department. The secret of public relations is to obtain free space in major publications, instead of buying advertising. The Lasker connection also ensures that major New York agencies such as McCann Erickson, prepare advertising campaigns for ACS at no charge.

It is ironic that Albert Lasker, the co-creator of the American Cancer Society as we know it, and its subsidiary creature, the National Cancer Institute, should have built much of his fortune on his promotion of cigarette smoking. After his death from cancer, the American Cancer Society reluctantly came to the conclusion that "smoking is bad for your

health". The mounting death toll from lung cancer forced the cigarette companies to consider alternatives; one of these was filters. On January 1, 1954, Kent cigarettes released an ad to 80 newspapers that AMA tests had proved the Kent filters were the most efficient in removing cigarette tar. Because this "proof" was on a par with most other AMA claims, the AMA was compelled to protest to Lorillard, the manufacturer. *Time* magazine commented, April 12, 1954, "The usually soporific AMA barred advertisements for Kent cigarettes."

When the Surgeon General released his 1964 report on the harmful effects of cigarette smoking, it panicked the industry, even though it had long been heralded by previous studies. In June, 1954, Dr. Daniel Horn and Edward Cuyler Hammond presented a report to the AMA convention, linking smoking and lung cancer. Horn and Hammond headed the statistical department at the ACS. American Tobacco, one of Lasker's principal holdings, dropped five points in one day after this presentation. Hammond was a well known epidemiologist who had served as a consultant to NIH, the U.S. Navy, USAF and the Brookhaven Lab. He was a vice president of ACS and director of its research. Although he had conducted extensive research on the effects of smoking, he steadfastly refused to share this material with other organizations. In 1971, he received an invitation to join a panel of scientists to discuss smoking; he refused, stating that it had been the policy of ACS since 1952 not to share data with other researchers. *Current Biography* reported in 1957 that Hammond smoked four packs of cigarettes a day; his wife smoked three packs a day. They both died of lung cancer.

Despite the ACS revelations, the tobacco interests, which were closely linked to the Rockefeller Medical Monopoly, fought a determined rear guard action against the lung cancer campaign. One of Washington's best connected lobbyists, Patricia Firestone Chatham, widow of Representative R. T. Chatham, the chairman of Chatham Mills textile firm, stalled the placement of the warning on cigarette packages, "Smoking May Be Dangerous To Your Health", for five years, from 1964 to 1969. She lives in a two-million-dollar mansion in Georgetown, the former James Forrestal home.

The furor over lung cancer and smoking ignores a pertinent fact, that primitive tribes have been smoking tobacco for thousands of years, with no disagreeable after effects. In Virginia, Indians were smoking tobacco when Captain John Smith landed at Jamestown. Dr. Richard Passey, a researcher at London's Chester Beattie Research Institute, conducted twenty years of research on the tobacco problem. He found no significant link between the traditionally air dried tobacco and lung cancer. However, the American and English tobacco industries, which are dominated by the Rothschilds, use sugar in their tobacco, for a sweetened, sugar dried effect. England uses 17% sugar, the United States 10%. England has the highest lung cancer rate in the world. Dr. Passey concluded that the addition of sugar to tobacco creates a carcinogenic substance in the nicotine tar; in air dried tobacco, this carcinogen is not activated. He found no resulting lung cancer in the Soviet Union, China or Taiwan, all of which produce air-dried tobacco. [H: I suggest you all read and reread Dr. Coleman's factual writing regarding cigarettes and remember that opium is utilized in the process and infiltrated

into the paper and filters—thus addicting any smoker to the product.] [See page 23 for this excellent writing by Dr. Coleman.]

Esquire magazine featured a lengthy article on the work of the Janker Clinic in Bonn, Germany, finding that this clinic has treated 76,000 cancer cases since 1936, with full or partial remission in 70% of their patients. The *Esquire* reporter was astounded to learn that "the National Cancer Institute refuses to use Janker Clinic isophosphamide, A. Mulsin, Wobe enzymes and other successful Janker techniques because they refused to use sufficient dosage. The American Cancer Society is even more rigid. It prides itself on keeping the Janker techniques out of the United States." The *Esquire* reporter went on to complain that "The American Cancer Society has become a major part of the problem. It eschews sponsorship of chemical and research innovation and instead goes in for propaganda (cigarettes are harmful, the Seven Danger Signals, celebrity radio and TV spots) and it virtually condemns and suppresses unorthodox methods which, incidentally, it does not even trouble itself to investigate thoroughly."

The reporter did not know that the American Cancer Society has a vested interest in the established forms of cancer treatment; for instance, it holds a fifty per cent ownership of the patent rights of 5 FU, (5 fluorouracil), one of the toxic drugs now in vogue as an "acceptable" medication for cancer. 5 FU and a later development 5-4-FU, are produced by Hoffman LaRoche Laboratories.

The Knight Ridder News Service reported in 1978 that the ACS refused to take a position on suspected pesticides which caused cancer. The ACS board and its allied organization, Sloan Kettering, have many members who are heads of the largest chemical firms in the United States. The war against pollution will win no adherents there. ACS was asked to take a position on other dangerous substances, such as Red Dye #2, the fire-retardant TRIS, used in children's clothing (it has since been banned), and forms of synthetic estrogen. Yet ACS again refused to state its position on these substances. To counter its baneful influence, the Committee for Freedom of Choice in Medicine planned to file an action in 1984 before the Permanent Committee on Human Rights at the United Nations, charging that the American medical establishment was in violation of the United Nations Declaration of Human Rights and the International Human Rights Agreement of 1966. Its prepared statement noted that "Americans have been needlessly slaughtered and criminalized because a host of useful products, medicine and metabolic nutritional approaches in medicine have been crushed by vested interests." The Committee termed the present situation "a Medigate".

The failure to reduce the death rate from cancer is a grim indictment of the insurmountable obstacles which the ACS has placed in the path of a viable approach to this problem. John Bailar of the Harvard School of Public Health, addressing the American Association for the Advancement of Science in 1986-7, pointed out that "The government's fifteen-year-old national cancer program has not lowered the death rate for major forms of cancer and should therefore be considered a failure. It has not produced the results it was supposed to produce." Bailar was well qualified to make this observation; he had been editor of the *Journal for NCI* for twenty-five years. He was supported by a fellow member of the fac-

ulty of the School of Public Health, Dr. John Cairns, who reported that, "In the past twenty years, cancer has increased; there have been no significant gains against cancer since the 1950's."

Dr. Hardin James addressed the ACS Panel in 1969. A professor of medical physics at the University of California at Berkeley, he stated that his studies had proven conclusively that untreated cancer victims actually live up to four times longer than treated individuals. "For a typical type of cancer, people who refused treatment live an average of twelve and a half years. Those who accepted surgery and other kinds of treatment lived an average of only three years. I attribute this to the traumatic effect of surgery on the body's natural defense mechanism. The body has a natural type of defense against every type of cancer."

In February, 1988, the National Cancer Institute released its definitive report, summarizing the "war against cancer". It reported that over the past thirty-five years, both the overall incidence and death rates from cancer have increased, despite "advances in detection and treatment". *Washington Post*, February 9, 1988. The problem may be that, just as in other wars we have engaged in the twentieth century, too many of those "on our side" are actually working for the enemy.

[END OF QUOTING]

Perhaps this might well remind you to look at the "War on Drugs" which is also handled by the very ones dealing the drugs and selling and providing the guns. If the enemy is "within" you are in bad trouble. America, you are in BAD TROUBLE! This subject has only dealt with the "CANCER" problem, so don't think it is sweetness and light when you don't have "cancer"—it gets worse when you consider AIDS and OTHER HIGHER FORMS OF KILLING!

Dharma, thank you, chela, for an incredibly long day of work but—it's a fun job and somebody gets to do it—or something like that, the saying goes.

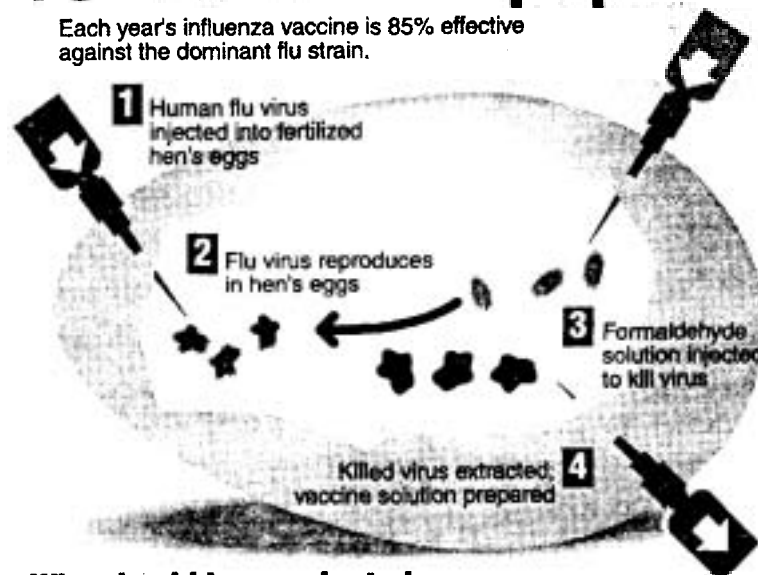
Walk in beauty and in the Light and all shall be revealed, and in the knowing can Man find freedom, for he falls not for the evil deceiver's plans. God keep you in His Glory. Good day.

Hatonn to clear, please.

[See page 25 for "Anyone For Flu Shots" article.]

How flu vaccine is prepared

Each year's influenza vaccine is 85% effective against the dominant flu strain.



Who should be vaccinated



People with:

- ▶ Immune system disorders
- ▶ Heart or lung disease
- ▶ Diabetes
- ▶ Chronic kidney disease
- ▶ Anemia



▶ People age 65



▶ Health-care workers
▶ Home care-givers

Influenza vaccine myths

Myth
Vaccine can cause flu

Truth
Vaccine viruses cannot invade healthy tissue

Myth
Body builds up immunity against flu

Truth
Different strains of flu appear each year

Myth
Vaccine causes side effects

Truth
May cause temporary redness, soreness in inoculated area

SOURCES: Baylor College of Medicine, World Book Health & Medical Annual; research by BRENNIA SINK

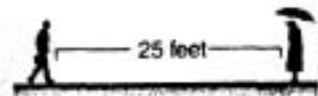
KRT Infographics

How the flu makes you sick

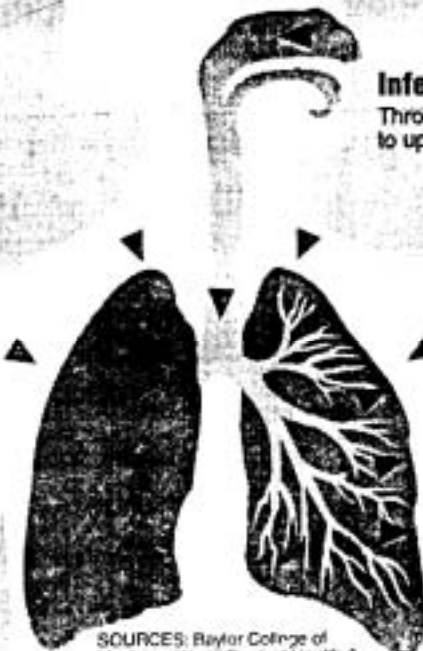
Influenza is a highly contagious infection of the respiratory tract that hits hardest December through March.



Infected person
Sneezes or coughs; next victim breathes in airborne virus
Droplets can spread 25 feet



Infection spreads
Through mouth and nose to upper respiratory tract



Body fights back

Blood releases white blood cells, containing *interleukin*, that fight infection

Interleukin causes headache, muscle soreness, fatigue

Body's fight with infection causes fever

Symptoms end after two to three days as body defenses overcome virus

SOURCES: Baylor College of Medicine, World Book of Health &

What's In A Brand-Name Cigarette?

How About *Opium* In The Paper!

Here is the second article of our health trio. No doubt you remember all the "smoke" and "fire" generated in the media earlier this year over the cigarette issue.

The really big deal has been that oh-so-mysterious Secret List of proprietary ingredients, snippets of which have finally been leaked—such as we presented in "THE NEWS DESK" of the 4/26/94 issue of CONTACT.

We can only surmise that the entire list must be a real doozy, as far as a roster of choice poisons calculated to "heighten" the smoker's "enjoyment" of the product—to use that sleazy promotional legalese spouted by the tobacco industry spokesrobots during those pageants of Congressional hearings.

From a scientific point of view, it has been particularly amusing to watch how the media has soft-pedaled the issue of combustion byproducts—the chemicals produced by the burning process itself. And the way of cigarette burning, as you "take a drag" on that smoldering stick, is mostly what is called Incomplete Burning. This is like putting a lid on your outdoor grill to starve the charcoal or gas flame, and right off the bat produces carbon monoxide! Thus the smoker's "inhaled pleasures", sucked directly into the lungs are, bluntly, a nightmarish array of highly toxic and poorly understood gaseous chemical fragments, most of which result from those "oh-so-innocent" (tobacco industry legalese, again) additive ingredients.

But—what about THE PAPER in which those name-brand cigarettes are rolled? You haven't seen ANYONE—for all the media hounds chasing this matter with their clever undercover tieclip cameras and supersecret informants—even BEGIN TO DARE to mention this crowning trick of that "oh-so-innocent" (hear the violins in the background?) tobacco industry.

Well, long-time readers of the CONTACT, and on back to CONTACT's predecessor, THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR, will probably still remember the following exceptionally well researched writing, which was anonymously penned by "one" who would be very familiar to our readers under other circumstances.

The following is reprinted from Pages 13-15 of the 1/14/92 issue of THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR—almost THREE YEARS AGO now! We share it again here as a critical refresher for all of our readers about an important missing "ingredient" in this hot topic.

Between just this and the human-guinea pig radiation experiments of the '50s and early '60s that have recently come to the public's attention, it's a wonder any of us are still alive to annoy the soul-less, satanic Elite-New World Order controllers who are behind all of these shenanigans. But here we are—thanks to God's help and some anti-oxidant vitamins—oh yeh, the systematic confiscation of vitamins—but that's a whole 'nother story for some other day!

—Dr. Edwin M. Young, Editor-In-Chief

A. N. OTHER 12/31/91

The United States Government and the tobacco industry are playing a dangerous game with your health when it comes to warnings about cigarette smoking. If you are a smoker, you have quite literally been deceived into believing that the tar in nicotine is the main ingredient that makes smoking a habit-forming health hazard: "The Surgeon General Has Determined That Smoking Is Hazardous To Your Health." That warning label is deemed sufficient to protect you from the dangers of smoking.

As a smoker you have been led to believe that addiction to nicotine and danger from the tar it produces is your only problem. If this is what you believe, then read on. Your life may depend on it. Cigarettes are not just tobacco rolled up in fancy thin papers with brand names stenciled on them. Indeed, the secret of addiction to tobacco-smoking may lie in the paper itself. A doctor friend of mine who has done a lot of research on smoking told me, when I began this investigation, that he was once invited to visit a cigarette paper-making factory in the course of his research work. Before being shown around the plant, he had to don a coverall made of a paper-like substance, which covered him from head to foot.

He was shown various stages of manufacture including a sealed room which his guide said was a paper impregnation plant. My doctor friend was informed that in this building the paper was impregnated with a substance to ensure even, slow burning without the taste of burning paper. Later, when he got home (he kept the coverall as a souvenir), he had the fine dust on it analyzed and when the lab results came back, lo and behold, the dust contained traces of opium.

The doctor is thus under the firm impression that paper used for cigarette manufacture is first impregnated with OPIUM. It is the opium that causes addiction to smoking. Even in small quantities, opium is extremely addictive. In his opinion, based upon research on nicotine, he found that it is not nicotine alone that makes a tobacco addict, but rather, it is the opium used to impregnate the paper, plus the nicotine, that is the root cause of addiction to smoking.

My doctor friend is a smoker himself, and in order to prove his point, he changed to rolling his own cigarettes. Kits to roll cigarettes can be bought in smokers' speciality shops, and consist of a supply of thin paper (apparently no different from the usual cigarette paper), tobacco, plus a device that rolls the paper around the tobacco.

After trying several brands of loose tobacco and rolling his own cigarettes for three weeks, his craving was not relieved. Rather, it became worse. Finally, after three weeks of home-rolled cigarettes, he went back to his

favorite brand of manufactured cigarette. "The relief was instant, the satisfaction gratifying," he told me. As a result of his experiment, the doctor is more than ever convinced that addiction to smoking does not come from tobacco alone, but from the PAPER used by cigarette companies, no matter what brand of tobacco is used.

Do you believe this is far-fetched? Well, if you do, that is exactly what the Government and the tobacco industry want you to believe. You might wish to reconsider the matter after you take into account the following information. If you have any lingering doubts thereafter, then I urge you to write to the Department of Health and Human Services and ask them about it.

You might not get a response from the Government, but you will be certain to attract the attention of Stanley Temko, a lawyer at Covington and Burling, legal guardians of the tobacco industry. If that causes concern, then you might try Senator Jesse Helms, so filled with rectitude when it comes to Manuel Noriega (accused, but far from proven guilty, of being a cocaine smuggler). Helms represents North Carolina, the premier tobacco-growing state in the nation.

On second thought, Senator Helms might not be inclined to enlighten you, so you might then try the Office on Smoking and Health, a Government watchdog agency which is supposed to have our health and welfare at heart. Dr. Ronald Davis, who resigned from the agency earlier this year, is on record as stating: "I think the consumers have a right to know what is in tobacco products, but I'm not allowed, under law, to release this information to the public."

The Office on Smoking and Health and the Department of Health and Human Services (HHS) are the keepers of the keys to the top-secret lists of what ingredients go into making your favorite brand of cigarette, the additives that give tobacco its "flavor", keep it soft, and give it that special aroma. If you thought "taste" was just an advertising gimmick, you would be wrong. "Taste" is very important to tobacco addicts, which is why cigarette manufacturers go to such lengths to create it.

Before doing any writing, or phoning your Senator, the tobacco companies or HHS, you might want to reflect upon the wisdom of arousing the watchdog. "Let sleeping dogs lie" may be preferred to "kicking a sleeping dog". You see, the list of ingredients that go into cigarettes is TOP SECRET. Yes, that is right, TOP SECRET. Government doesn't like people nosing around top secret documents, and the tobacco industry is paranoid about secrecy. They might decide to take a note of your name for future reference.

The tobacco industry does not want smokers to know that, apart from tobacco, he or she is inhaling acetone, methyl salicylate, turpen-

tine, glycyrrhizic acid, caramel, shellac, catechol, acetaldehyde, amino acids. What are the effects of these substances on the body when heated, i.e., at that magic moment when you first light up and deeply inhale?

Take caramel, added to give flavor—which smokers believe comes from their favorite tobacco mix. When the burning end of a cigarette heats the caramel—or any other of the many types of sugar used in the manufacture of cigarettes—it produces catechol which, when combined with some of the other additives, strengthens their carcinogenic properties.

This is called a Synergistic Reaction. In tests on laboratory rats using a number of vitamins, scientists Ken Anderson, R. T. Bartus, C. E. Girgea, Kaufman and several others found that by combining vitamins with other substances, a synergistic reaction was observed. What this means, for instance, is that rats on choline didn't show that much improvement, but when combined with piracetam, the resulting improvement was dramatic. Reverse synergistic effects happen when caramel is burned with other additives in cigarettes, thus strengthening their carcinogenic properties.

Do you like licorice? Most kids do, but smokers would not be amused if you told them they were smoking it in the additive licorice root—glycyrrhizic acid—used to flavor and keep tobacco moist, which the American Health Foundation says gives off polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons when burned—and that means smokers are inhaling a known cancer-causing substance along with their aroma-filled tobacco smoke.

How about amino acids? Now, most everybody knows that amino acids are what DNA is all about—and don't health food stores sell amino acids, so what is so bad about it? The trick is not to heat amino acids, nor combine them with other substances that might give a synergistic effect. Once heated, amino acids give off suspected carcinogens, says the American Health Institute.

You can't smoke without applying heat; I mean, where there is tobacco there has got to be heat, and where there is heat there has to be smoke, and where there is tobacco smoke there are carcinogens. So now you know: cigarettes consist of a good deal more than just blended tobacco rolled in paper, even though the outside package of your favorite brand doesn't list any additives.

Your Virginia Slims, Marlboros, Winstons, Camels, Kools, or any other brand you favor, contain, in varying degrees, a number of chemicals, plant extracts and other substances which tests in France proved can amount to as much as 8 percent of the content of what you enjoy so much when you inhale that smoke. Do not be deceived by the printed information on that attractive packaging, **"Ingredients: Selected Fine Tobaccos"**.

Like Mrs. Nancy Reagan's non-solution to the drug addiction problem washing like a tidal wave over this nation, "just say no," or applying a PARTIAL warning label to a package of cigarettes, isn't going to solve the problem. In any case every smoker thinks smoking-induced cancer is strictly for the other fellow.

The warning label cigarette packages carry is meaningless and will remain so until the SECRET ADDITIVES in the tobacco are printed on the label alongside what they are capable of doing to your health. It is time that the FDA enforced its own rules but, given the huge

amounts of money spread around Washington by powerful tobacco industry lobbyists, this is still a long way off.

Since the FDA requires strict labeling of ingredients used in ALL foodstuffs, why then is the tobacco industry exempted from these requirements? Not that tobacco is a foodstuff. But if it is compulsory to properly label household detergents and to tell the public what is inside a bottle of apple jelly or peanut butter or ketchup, why conceal the deadly poison that is added to an already dangerous substance called nicotine? How about cigarette paper? Is it impregnated with opium or not? Why aren't consumers told what, if anything, goes into the making of the paper?

Here is something you ought to know about nicotine: It causes flushing, a sense of warmth, heart palpitations, nausea (especially in first-time smokers), dyspepsia, muscle cramps, blurred vision, a lowered blood pressure when rising from a sitting position and is suspected of causing deformities in unborn babies if the mothers smoke during pregnancy.

In the 1960s, when the truth about tar in nicotine was brought out and stories about lung cancer caused by tobacco swept the land, the tobacco industry went into a state of panic which resulted in the production of "low tar" brands to offset dramatic losses in sales. These so-called "light" brands were to help assuage the guilty feeling among those who could not bring themselves to kick the smoking habit, even knowing what they were doing to their bodies.

"Light" cigarettes consisted of lighter blends of tobacco, plus filters which were so dense that smokers could no longer get the all-important "taste" of their cigarettes. "Safe" cigarettes became "tasteless" cigarettes. The tobacco industry's solution to tasteless cigarettes was to use more and more additives of the kinds already enumerated so that "taste" and "flavor" were restored.

But unbeknown to the fans of "light" cigarettes, the cigarette they believed was lighter and safer was now more deadly than the regular type, because of the heavy dosage of secret ingredients it took to restore what smokers wanted most, taste and flavor.

Do our government agencies know about this? Yes, they do. So why don't those agencies responsible for protecting our national health do something about the menace? They did, or thought they had done something with passage of a 1984 law which called upon manufacturers of cigarettes to list "health risks associated with smoking cigarettes containing any substances commonly added to commercially manufactured cigarettes".

That was in 1984; yet in spite of urgent appeals to the cigarette industry to come clean, by 1991 they have still not done so. In 1984 a Surgeon General's report said that data about additives was impossible to obtain, "because cigarette companies are not required by law to reveal what additives they use in each and every brand of cigarettes they manufacture." What the Surgeon General wanted was a meaningful list of additives that could be related to amounts contained in each cigarette.

Succumbing somewhat to public pressure arising from these disclosures, Congress reluctantly passed a law later that year (1984) which mandated that cigarette manufacturers provide HHS each year with a list of additives used in cigarette manufacturing. However, the tobacco industry was successful in sub-

verting that law. Congress sold out to the tobacco industry—it is called "reaching a compromise".

Instead of each and every cigarette manufacturer being compelled to give a complete listing of specific additives and amounts going into each and every brand of cigarette produced, the industry—not each manufacturer—was allowed to get away with a general listing of additives which was and still is totally lacking in detail. These annual lists have been described by anti-smoking groups as "page after page of meaningless, useless names". But according to Covington and Burling, the tobacco industry is "complying with the law".

Then the tobacco industry scored an even greater triumph over we, the people. It got a provision entered into law which said that the lists of additives were not to be published or made available to the public or research scientists. To this day it is a crime to provide information contained in the TOP SECRET lists. The "state secrets" of the tobacco industry remain sacrosanct. Dutifully each year the tobacco industry gives HHS its secret list and, each year, H.H.S. dutifully locks the list in its safe, away from prying eyes.

If you believe the cigarette industry lists of deadly additives are public property—in short, a Government document—try getting it under the Freedom Of Information Act (FOIA). You will come up blank no matter how hard you try. The FDA insists on Twinkies being properly labeled, but has nothing to say when it comes to cancer-causing agents in cigarettes and why they should be excluded from cigarette packaging warning labeling.

But even if you achieved the seemingly impossible and obtained a copy of the lists, it wouldn't mean very much in its unrelated state. All you would see would be a long list of chemicals with difficult to pronounce names, not grouped or related to any brand of cigarette. If you are dogged enough to stick with it, you would be able to unravel the jumble of chemical names, but how would you relate that information to INDIVIDUAL brand names of cigarettes? Only the cigarette manufacturers could do it, but they are not about to oblige us in any way, shape or form. Cigarette manufacturers say it is their right to protect their "recipes"—they call them trade secrets—over the rights of consumers to know what goes into their favorite cigarettes. This rule does not apply to cereals, canned foods, etc. Apparently the FDA agrees with the tobacco industry for, thus far, the FDA continues to look the other way. Is it a case of special privileges? I think so, otherwise what else should we call it?

Remember this the next time you pass one of those billboards along the highway where some tough-looking rancher sits on his horse smoking a Marlboro as his fiercely keen eyes scan the wide blue skies above him. It would be better for him, and for us, if he were to drop his gaze for a moment and take in the cancer wards filled with pain-wracked or so-doped-out-by-morphine patients, to whom life has become meaningless as it nears its end. Cigarettes are indeed the most dangerous product sold in America.

Better yet, why don't anti-smoking groups go out and erect such "cancer ward" billboards—preferably as close as possible to the blue-sky blue-smoke Marlboro billboards? Come to think of it, a lot of people would find it a sobering experience the next time they pass that hitherto attractive outdoor scene.

Anyone For Flu Shots?

Editor's note: Here is article #3 of our health trio that starts on page 2. See page 22 for recent media inserts on "How Flu Vaccine Is Prepared" and "How The Flu Makes You Sick".

12/11/91 #2 HATONN

HEALING AND "FLU"

A very large mailing is being sent out to our brothers in the "healing" profession and I desire to focus this edition on the subject in point. I shall not write most of the material, for you need to realize that the problem is under your noses and I need not come through with hocus pocus from any other resource. I can only give my observations regarding that which is available to you. I must note, however, that if you continue in the so-called direction of orthodox medicine—you will all end up dead far sooner than if the profession never existed. Long ago the "healing sciences" ceased to be. You are now controlled to your very lives and wholeness of function by that Cartel made up mostly of Elite-connected moneychangers. Your illness makes them wealthy. Surely you cannot expect good health from those who would commit suicide by offering you such.

"FLU" AND OTHER GENOCIDE TACTICS

How many of you listen now and watch people scampering to get "flu shots" for the children and elderly first, because you are "short" of vaccine. I have never witnessed a deeper pile of you-know-what. By their own admission, the medical profession tells you that the flu strains are not the same as is the vaccine strains. So what are you doing? They also tell you that you will probably have some side effects—so be it. This is the same lies they give you in almost every intensive drive to fool you-the-people.

I believe that one of the most costly (to health) and obscene things perpetrated on your children are immunizations. Long since has the intent of immunizations ceased to be curative OR SAFE! But you are over a barrel, aren't you? The children are not wanted in the schools unless they are vaccinated and thus and so, and worse, sometimes things are deliberately introduced in epidemic form to insure that you dare not miss those "shots". I do not mean to infer in any way that it is easy to decide which path to take with your babies or selves.

I am going to start this subject off with a portion from Eustace Mullins—indirectly. It is from an article which is no longer available, having been published in August of 1977. I liked the heading of this publisher—"HE WHO KNOWS THE TRUTH AND DOES NOT SPEAK OUT, IS A MISERABLE CREATURE". Further, I ask that you hear me for, if I tell you TRUTH, does it make me LESS YOUR FRIEND? Ponder it.

I choose this writing to reprint herein because it is so applicable to today for it dealt with the GREAT SWINE FLU MASSACRE WITH SIXTEEN HUNDRED DEAD at the time of the

writing, prior to August of 1977.

Eustace titles his exceptional work, and the book on the subject: *MURDER BY INJECTION*. [See ordering information for this great research work on page 7.] I hope you will consider getting the book because you will certainly save me a lot of work and time. We do not need to reinvent "the wheel"; we need to fix the one we have.

Keeping the above in mind, let us just reprint from Eustace Mullins.

[QUOTING:]

MURDER BY INJECTION

THE GREAT SWINE FLU MASSACRE

A long line of tense, and fearful, people had formed outside a local "health clinic". The line slowly inched forward, into a small room where white-coated "technicians" injected each person's arm with a virulent chemical poison. As the chemical hit their bloodstream, some of the victims slumped over and died immediately. They were quickly dragged into another room, while the "technicians" assure the nervous crowd. "There's nothing to worry about. They've only passed out." [H: I might personalize this by stating that Dharma was working at Children's Hospital of Los Angeles in the organ transplant, dialysis and kidney transplant division. ALL employees of that hospital were forced to take the injections or be discharged. She, herself, along with many—became very sick indeed. The ones who reacted in sickness were simply told the "shot" was too late to "stop the flu".]

This shocking scene is familiar enough. We have watched endless movies of these atrocities, produced by victorious Jews who claim that these acts were really carried out by Nazis in Germany. The above scene, however, is not Germany in 1944. It is the United States, anywhere in this country, during the Great Swine Flu Massacre of 1976. Only the warped mind of the Khazar Zionist could have conceived such a horror as celebrating the Bicentennial Year of the United States by carrying out a national campaign of genocide against its citizens, and by enlisting the President of the United States, Gerald Ford, to personally lead this campaign. [H: Mullins refers to these ones as "Jews" but I do not, for the term, though absolutely correct, has long since become a "bad word"—so let us take away their ammunition to fire back at us! We shall call them Khazarian Zionists (KZ). In addition, I desire to make it plain that there are wondrous Judaists in the other healing arts, as well as medicine—who have no connection to this brood of false-Jews. Calling me an "anti-Semite" won't cut it, brothers, for I am a Semite! If you like, I will even answer to the addressing to me as Ceresberg Hatonnstein. A rose by any name is still a rose—remember it well. Also, lately, I and most of our readers have become card-carrying "Jews" demanding equal

rights as [i]sraelites (God's chosen).] Ford's Folly, as it was later known, cost him reelection to the White House, as the suppressed information about the hundreds of victims slowly leaked out, but the true purpose of the campaign was a test run for a much more comprehensive national plan of "eliminating" "non-productive" citizens, which will be carried out at some later date. [H: Getting nervous? Well, relief must surely be spelled "vaccine" for AIDS!]

The national program of swine flu injections was hardly under way before alarming "rumors" of sudden death and of terrible side effects such as various forms of paralysis began to alarm the American people. They were "rumors" simply because they were suppressed by the nation's press, and they were publicly denounced as "lies" by every public health official in America. After some weeks, during which the officials desperately tried to complete their announced goal of inoculating every person in American with this poison, they finally admitted that "one or two" people had collapsed and died of acute heart failure after having been administered the poison. In the ensuing weeks, this figure continued to be revised upward until the officials admitted that just over two hundred persons had died after being injected with the vaccine. The actual figure, which has never been released

Wings

*Inquisitive as children, two wee sandpipers flew near.
Perhaps within their tiny hearts there was a little fear.
They thought the place a haven for free and air-borne things,
When here came I...a creature without a pair of wings!*

*They dropped upon a rocky ledge and looked me in the eye,
Then turning heads from side to side, they soon flew nearer by.
What wingless monster can this be from out the briny deep?*

*At least that's what they seemed to say with just one plaintive peep.
Are your pinions bruised and broken and so you cannot fly?
Or are you just too clumsy to stretch them out and try?*

*They could have saved their sympathy for other friends than I,
For my heart was winging heavenward, although I couldn't fly.*

— Carolyn Browning

from Washington, is sixteen hundred persons who died immediately after being injected. Despite these casualties the officials continued the program of injection until Dec. 16, 1976, when public outcry became so great that it was officially stopped.

In the crucial period when the officials refused to abandon their program of mass murder by injection, one public health official in Pennsylvania, a bearded hippie type with the accepted "Mad Commissar" appearance which is now de rigueur for the members of our Marxist bureaucracy, made his contention on national television that the victims "would have died anyway". The cynicism of this statement would have done credit to the commandant of any Soviet so-called death camp in Siberia.

TRIALS SUCH AS NUREMBERG

No Nuremberg Trials have been proposed for the officials who planned and executed the Great Swine Flu Massacre of 1976, nor has the *Washington Post's* prize winning teams of "investigative reporters" shown any interest in the murders. The explanation probably is that they are still too busy writing further "revelations" about Watergate, which they still term "the crime of the century", and which lacked all of the conventional ingredients of sex, death or money, and which consisted solely of a few stooges being lured to break into a Washington office with the promise that convincing proof of the Democratic party's connection with Castro's Communist regime was to be found there. This "proof", which has never been made public, has now become stale news because of Jimmy Carter's desperate campaign to accord Cuba full diplomatic recognition, with the inevitable subsequent billions of dollars worth of aid to be lavished on its Communist thugs, to the soothing background of George McGovern's continuing eulogies to the purity and the beauty of Castro's great soul.

[H: Before we go further, I remind you that this was written in 1976—fifteen years past. If bits and pieces disagree with current writings as I present them—KNOW that there would be far more facts and tid-bits than was available to Eustace Mullins at the time of this writing. More remarkable is that in the sequence of writings—each one has become far more insightful—but the basic foundation of "The Order" and the people of the Elite are all the same in every area of writing from banking to religion. The ones who are the tools of the Adversary are in every area of experience on your globe—working EXACTLY ACCORDING TO THE RULES LAID FORTH BY THE ZIONIST PROTOCOLS OF THE TALMUD.]

The American public has been led to believe that the swine flu massacre was a bipartisan political effort, as leaders of both the Democratic and the Republican parties joined in the campaign to herd the victims to the death offices of the "health" officials. Some supposed that it was merely another "big money" deal perpetrated by the Zionist biological parasites in their unceasing efforts to find new ways to milk their unprotesting host people. However, the entire swine flu program amounted to a mere \$135,000,000, which is hardly peanuts to the rampaging KZs who regularly mount billion dollar raids on the United States Treasury. This sum represents only one tenth of the sum contributed by the

American taxpayers to the State of Israel EACH YEAR! The ramifications of the swine flu massacre cannot be truly measured by the \$135,000,000 windfall for the drug company executives who had picked up Gerald Ford's bills for twenty-five years in Washington, nor by the misleading figure of sixteen hundred dead Americans.

The real story behind the swine flu murders is one of genocide and of a slow-acting poison which may takes years after the injection to bring on death by cancer or heart failure. This story begins in the ironically named Federal Center for Disease Control in Atlanta, Georgia (yes, the same city which produced our present leader [Carter]). First, the federal scientists in this rat's nest invented a new disease, which they named the "swine flu". To this day, there has never been a single case of "swine flu" positively identified in any person in the United States! [H: You had better be thankful, for had the inoculations gone as hoped and planned—your nation would be dead and gone NOW from that sneaky little hand-made, Elite weapon, the HIV virus. Someone should take a very close and careful look at that "swine" vaccine. You may find a bit of sheep visna virus and bovine leukemia sprinkled among the injectables.] To trigger their demand for a national campaign of inoculating their new poison, the scientists claimed that a young soldier at Ft. Dix, New Jersey had died of the "Swine Flu". Now the disease was ready to ravage the entire population of the United States, with a projected death toll of from sixty to one hundred million victims! The scientists claimed that this disaster could only be avoided by the inoculation of everyone in the United States.

The fact was that there was not then and has never been the slightest possibility of any such epidemic. The young soldier at Ft. Dix had been suffering from exhaustion after a forced march. He was given some sort of injection, probably the swine flu vaccine, and then died. This death was then claimed as the "first victim" of swine flu. For many years, some of our young soldiers, as well as many political prisoners in our prisons, have been subjected to "medical experiments" by mad scientists of the type which the KZs claim were carried out by the Nazis. Although thousands of pages of testimony were taken down at the Nuremberg Trials from Jews who claimed to have been the subjects of the Nazi experiments, their sole purpose in testifying to these "atrocities" was to lay claim to lifelong payments of benefits, which they have subsequently collected from the captive German people. In the United States, thousands of victims of these medical experiments have never been able to collect anything, including the family of the young soldier at Ft. Dix. Nevertheless, his death set off an overwhelming national "demand" for an immediate swine flu vaccine program. The press, as usual, was only too glad to cooperate in this atrocity. Every public health official in the United States leaped into the campaign with their knee jerk conditioned reflex as soon as they received their orders from Moscow-on-the-Potomac. The campaign was given its final blessing by the less than regal figure of the then President of the United States, Gerald Ford. The fact that he was condemning hundreds of American citizens to death bothered him not for a moment, but retribution came in the public fear and dismay created by the revelations of

the many deaths of the swine flu campaign. This fear provided the last straw which sent the delicate balance of an undecided electorate tipping over to Jimmy Carter. One of his principal aides, who later disappeared amidst revelations of bad checks and fraudulent deals, publicly said. "We would never have made it without the swine flu victims."

In retrospect, is this so strange, when we recall that the entire plan for the massacre originated in Atlanta, Georgia, as the base of Carter's entire Presidential effort? And does this explain the desire of the Jewish television industry to pay off Gerald Ford with millions of dollars for the story of his life as a "public servant", which of course will exclude all mention of the Swine Flu massacre, the years in which he lived in luxury in Washington on five dollars a week, or his malfunctioning nervous system which causes him to fall on his face when he has nothing to hold onto?

To this day, no one has commented on the fact that all of the victims of the Swine Flu massacre were elderly white Americans. Apparently the Negroes received some warning against taking the injections, because the technicians reported that in Negro neighborhoods, they found practically no one willing to take the shots. (A more likely explanation is that the health officials were afraid to get out of their vans.) It is now obvious that the swine flu massacre was a dress rehearsal for a mass "elimination" program of "non-productive" citizens, those elderly white people, who, having worked forty or fifty years, might now expect some leisure in their Golden Years. A crucial aspect of this extermination campaign is the frantic national press demand for the Right to Die and for death with dignity. This campaign is intended for the thousands of elderly white people in hospitals and nursing homes staffed by KZ doctors and Negro nurses. Forms have been prepared which state that these people have refused any further care and that they "wish to die". Whether they sign or not, we may be certain that after their elimination, there will be produced for each victim a properly signed and witnessed form attesting to their willingness to die, another factor in the nightmare world of Jewish Khazarian Marxism in 1984.

[H: I'm sure you can add and subtract, so considering the overall happenings, this above projection was right on schedule as to genocide. It is intended that AIDS get rid of the blacks and homosexuals, abortion eliminate the babies and so on it goes....]

ALL IN FAVOR —

We have stated that every public health official in the United States ritually declared himself in favor of the great swine flu massacre, as though the order had come down from the Great Stalin himself. However, in this sorry melange of bloodthirsty Marxist maniacs who have devoted their lives to the massacre of their fellow citizens, one white patriot emerged. He was the famed microbiologist J. Anthony Morris, the leading expert on viral diseases at the National Institute of Health in Washington (*Parade*, 3-11-77). Despite his eminence in his field, Morris remained on a modest salary because he had never made proper overtures to the big drug dealers, nor did he wish to. For more than twenty years, he had been attempting to warn the American people about the dangers of the vaccines en-

dorsed by the public health officials. He had discovered, after years of patient research, that there is NO WAY to measure or control the potency of any batch of vaccine. Any given batch might be a hundred times more potent than the next batch, with possibly fatal results to the person to whom it would be administered. To this day, the federal government has methodically suppressed this information. One of the purposes of the swine flu campaign was to provide computer input data on variations in the potency of the vaccine, and to project probable fatalities in future use of swine flu campaigns. The insurance industry had paid some officials for information on the swine flu vaccine, and with this factual material on its dangers, they refused to provide any insurance coverage on its use!

It is difficult for the layman to realize that the insurance industry, which is in the business of taking risks, would decide that any substance was so dangerous that it would offer no coverage on its use, or that federal officials, after seeing the insurance industry refuse to provide any coverage, would still insist on its being administered to the entire population of the United States!

Not only did the federal officials suppress the results of Morris' researches on the uncontrollable potency of the swine flu vaccine: they also suppressed proof in his later researches that the vaccine did not, as the mad scientists had claimed, produce antibodies in the human system which would prevent the flu. Morris proved that the vaccine produced NO antibodies in the system and therefore it was worthless as a vaccine. In fact, it was biologically impossible to produce a vaccine composed of dead "swine flu virus" when no such virus existed! Continuing his research on the vaccine, J. Anthony Morris found that the vaccine actually increased one's susceptibility to side effects of flu. The victims who had been exhorted by the federal officials to take the vaccine actually were exposing themselves to even worse effects of the flu.

By this time, his fellow officials were doing everything possible to suppress the results of Morris' work. He later said, "There is a close tie between government scientists and manufacturing scientists. And I was hurting the market for flu vaccine." The federal government maintains strict regulations for handling such poisons as strychnine and cyanide, but these same officials concealed the fact that the swine flu vaccine and other federally recommended medicine are well known poisons. Morris was now relieved of his official title as influenza control officer. His research material was hauled away and disposed of and thousands of test animals on which he had proven his results were destroyed. [H: Animal humane groups: where were you when you were really needed?] However, Morris still continued his desperate struggle to save the American people from this disaster. He warned that public use of the swine flu vaccine would result in serious neurological damage. [H: Have you looked at an "Alzheimer's" victim lately??] Since then, hundreds of people who took the injection have been afflicted with a form of paralysis called the "Guillain-Barre syndrome", a rare disease which had been almost unknown in the United States. Federal officials then released "studies" of the victims claiming that most of them had not taken the swine flu vaccine! Subsequent lawsuits by some of the victims revealed that these "studies" were en-

tirely fictitious. They had been invented by the federal officials. However, Morris' final warning was the most shocking of all. His researches proved that the swine flu vaccine was carcinogenic! It had caused cancer in his test animals. This meant that every person who took this vaccine faced the strong probability that at some later stage, he would develop a malignant cancer somewhere in his system! The people who had had the injections and who were now congratulating themselves that they had not had a heart attack or that they had not been paralyzed by the Guillain-Barre syndrome now faced the danger of a future death by cancer. At this revelation, the National Institute of Health fired Morris for "insubordination." They had ordered him not to release the results of his tests. The subsequent history on this patriot is a sad commentary on the plight of a public-spirited man. Penniless and unemployed, he has found it almost impossible to sue the entrenched Marxist bureaucrats. The millions of Americans whom he fought to save have not one dollar to contribute to him in his plight, as all their savings will go to doctors to fight the paralysis and cancer induced by the vaccine which he fought to ban.

Like the swine flu, the famous "Legionnaires disease" also was the product of Carter's henchmen at the Disease Control office in Atlanta. A group of elderly white American ex-soldiers had gathered for a reunion at the Bellevue-Stratford Hotel in Philadelphia. Some KZs needed the famous old hotel to put together a "package" for a new real estate development. What better way than to drive it into bankruptcy by a fatal disease among its patrons? A Negro employee of the hotel, a charter member of the Communist Party in Pennsylvania, agreed to test a new "crowd control" weapon developed by the mad scientists in Atlanta. A batch was sent to the Aberdeen Proving Grounds nearby, where it was picked up by the Negro. It was decided to test the weapon on the Legionnaires for a reason which many will find incredible, and which dates back some thirty years. In the late 1940's, a few World War One veterans attempted to turn their local American Legion chapters into active anti-Communist organizations. The Communist Hollywood Ten, a group of KZs who had publicly flaunted their allegiance to Moscow, quickly churned out a number of movies in which the American Legion members were caricatured as fat, drunken boobs, a slander which remains a cliché of the KZ controlled movies and television.

This prompt reaction by the Communists was due to their terrible fear of any native, uniformed group which might oppose them. When one such group appeared in the South a few years ago, the Columbians, the FBI spent five million dollars to infiltrate and destroy it, and sent its leader to prison on perjured testimony. The Communists remembered the veterans in Russia who fought the Bolshevik regime, and the loyal German veterans who formed the National Socialist Party to defeat the Communists in Germany. Every weapon of hate had to be turned against any uniformed American group which opposed Communism, and for a few brief months in the late 1940's, the American Legion seemed to be such a group. It was quickly infiltrated, and its anti-Communist stance became a fading memory, but the Communist hatred for the Legionnaires remained as intense as ever. For this reason, it was decided to test the new

murder weapon on the Legionnaires. The idea behind the new weapon was prompted by the development of urban warfare techniques, to gain control of a large building held by opposing forces, without destroying the building. The mad scientist came up with a derivative of nickel carbonyl which could be fed into a building's cooling or heating system, and which would kill everyone in the building. They would collapse with irreversible damage to their hearts and respiratory systems. The Negro fed a fairly weak concentration of nickel carbonyl into the air conditioning system of the Bellevue Stratford Hotel during the meeting of the American Legionnaires. Because it was a test, the scientists had made a weak concentration. They did not wish to kill everyone in the building, but to discover if it would, as promised on test animals, have a potentially fatal effect. A number of the Legionnaires sickened and died. The health officials then released the story that they had died of a form of respiratory infection. [H: I will discuss this at the end of the quoting because you will be left with the incorrect conclusion from this immediate writing. The lethal cause of most of the sickness WAS VERY DEFINITELY A VIRUS.]

However, to this day the officials claim they have no idea what caused the "Legionnaires disease". The fact is that, as the patriot J. Anthony Morris tried to warn us, the federal government is dangerous to your health. Every citizen must become aware that the federal public health officials, stoned to the ears, with their long Trotsky type hairdos flying in the breeze, have successfully carried out one massacre after another in the United States. YOU HAVE BEEN WARNED!

[END OF QUOTING]

Let me inject (no pun intended) herein that the book *MURDER BY INJECTION* by Eustace Mullins [see page 7] is "The Story of the Medical Conspiracy Against America" and was published in 1988 so you will find it much more "timely". You can also find much important information in our *JOURNAL* #65 [see Back Page for ordering information].

The facts are even more noxious than the above dissertation on "Swine" flu. In the case of Legionnaires disease it will be found, and we attested to it prior to this—that the infecting organism was man-created and was "blown" across the street where there was a Parade in front of the hotel in point. The "bad" air was to take the blame for the deaths which ensued. The organism in point was an edition of that which the Russians were working on in 1978 for biological warfare. This was also under development in the Centers For Disease Control in Atlanta, Georgia (oops). It is a brother to the disease known now as Lassa Fever, which will kill 35 out of every 100 people it strikes, Ebola Fever, which kills 70 out of every 100, and the deadly Marburg Fever (Green Monkey Disease).

Dharma, you are weary from such a long day so let us have respite. We will take up the structure of the hierarchy of the "Drug Trust" tomorrow for you need refreshing as to just WHO controls and owns those pharmaceutical monopolies—and you may as well prepare selves—it comes back to the doorstep of the Rothschilds and Rockefellers. So be it and may you live to see the truth of it.

Hatonn to clear.

Committee of 50 States



NEWSLETTER - Volume 1, No. 3, September 1994

By Joseph Stumph

With most state legislatures having completed their work for 1994, now is a good time for you to contact your state representative and state senator and diplomatically urge them to cosponsor the ULTIMATUM RESOLUTION.

We failed to get it adopted in any state in 1994. Nevertheless, two things have occurred which we had hoped for and anticipated.

1. Hundreds, perhaps several thousand members of the legislatures of the 50 states have been jolted awake to the realization that they truly are the key players in resisting unconstitutional federal advances on the powers of the states, and that the federal government is only an AGENT of the states and the people.

The 10th Amendment of the Constitution makes it perfectly clear that the states and the people hold all powers not specifically delegated to their federal agent. But after some six decades of usurpation of States' Rights by the federal government, it is difficult for some legislators to fully realize that the states do not have to obey federal will; that they have inherent power to simply refuse to act when the federal government attempts to step over the line of extremely limited federal jurisdiction.

2. The second wonderful development is that a number of states have actually passed Sovereignty, or 10th Amendment Resolutions beginning with Colorado. We covered some of this in our last newsletter. We can thank Representative Charles Duke for introducing said resolution in the Colorado House, and Senator Jim Roberts in the Colorado Senate. When it passed in Colorado, the legislature sent it to the leaders of the other 49 states for their consideration. As a result, it appears that 13 states so far have passed the 10th Amendment Resolution. In some states this may be a necessary first step in reaching our objective of passing the Ultimatum Resolution. The 10th Amendment Resolution boldly states that the federal government is only an agent of the states and demands no more federal mandates. Now, let us hope and work for these same states to go for the gold in 1995...the ULTIMATUM RESOLUTION. It should be an easy next step.

We have commitments from at least one legislator in 13 states to introduce the Ultimatum Resolution in 1995. These states are: Florida, Hawaii, Kansas, Oklahoma, Ohio, Mississippi, Alaska, Colorado, Georgia, Arizona, Texas, Missouri and Utah.

Some states have multiple sponsors such as Florida which has 24 sponsors in the House of Representatives. Arizona, of course, had 26 members of the House who actually voted for it. Assuming most of those who voted for the Ultimatum Resolution will be reelected in November, we have high hopes that Arizona will be the first state to pass it early in 1995. If your state is not listed, please help find a sponsor and let us know.

Arizona is very serious about States' Rights. The legislature appropriated \$1,000,000 to challenge the federal government in the courts. The Arizona Committee of 50 States, headed by our Coordinator Donald Scherrer, is urging the governor and legislative leaders to file these court challenges



under the ORIGINAL JURISDICTION clause of the Constitution which says: "In all cases...in which a state shall be party, the Supreme Court shall have original jurisdiction." Article III, Section 2, Clause 2. If Arizona will start at the top rather than in the lower courts, this, by itself, will have a great awakening effect on the nation. Keep up the good work in Arizona, Donald Scherrer, John Atkins, Vic Balmer, Ken Kurzhalz and Chuck Diaz.

Western States Summit III will be held in Salt Lake City the first weekend in 1995. Summit I was held in Denver in February 1994, and Summit II was in Phoenix. These conferences are meetings of mostly elected state and county officials who are trying to figure the best ways to get the federal agent under control. We hope to get Summit III to take a serious look at the Ultimatum Resolution. We will have more details on this conference in our next newsletter.

We have a few new State Coordinators. Please contact these key volunteers and offer your help. If your state is not listed, let us know if you might have the time, or know someone who does, who can assume this important position so we can consider appointing a strong patriot in the remaining states.

ALABAMA

Scott Lyons
University of Alabama
P. O. Box 4887
Tuscaloosa, AL 35486
Phone 205/752-7923

ALASKA

Steve Guildner
P. O. Box 75303
Fairbanks, AK 99707
Phone 907/488-7501

ARIZONA

Donald G. Scherrer
c/o 1320 W. Elliott Rd 103/178
Tempe, Non Domestic
Arizona, America (Zip Code exempt)
Phone 602/838-4147

ARKANSAS

Bob & Barbara Eldridge
702 Arrowhead Dr
Jonesboro, AR 72401
Phone 501/972-4650

CALIFORNIA

Joseph Mavilla
4587 Escondido Canyon Rd
Acton, CA 93510
Phone 805/269-5300

COLORADO

William Fromm
10772 Inspiration Dr
Parker, CO 80134
Phone 303/841-2382

FLORIDA

Dick Dye
1501 Pine Lake Dr
Venice, FL 34292
Phone 813/484-1565

GEORGIA

John P. Bratton
140 Deanna Court
Lawrenceville, GA 30245
Phone 404/962-0465

HAWAII

Ron Carlson
4211 Waialae Ave, Suite 400
Honolulu, HI 96816
Phone 808/735-0282

IDAHO

Ruth Young
836 Teton Dr
Jerome, ID 83338
Phone 208/324-7218

ILLINOIS

Jack Jones
c/o Box 405
Bethany, IL 61914
Phone 217/665-3857

IOWA

Randy Herod
Box 1051
Waterloo, IA 50704
Phone 319/235-2894

KANSAS

Jim Robinson
2330 Cedar Crest Dr
Wichita, KS 67223
Phone 316/722-7563

MICHIGAN

Jim Petrangelo
32206 Schoenherr
Warren, MI 48093
Phone 810/294-6616

MISSOURI

Roman & Taz Haslag
c/o 333 Ebenezer Rd
Leslie, MO (Zip Code exempt)
Phone 314/484-3419

MONTANA

Barbara Linaburg
Box 533
Terry, MT 59349
Phone 406/637-5865

NEVADA

James Dennis
Box 1089
Hawthorne, NV 89415
Phone 702/945-3121

NEW MEXICO

William Ritch
P. O. Box 8
Cushillo, NM 87932
Phone 505/743-3201

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Guy Comtois
16 Melody Lane
Pelham, NH 03076
Phone 603/635-9909

OHIO

James Johnson, Jr.
272 Whitethorne Ave
Columbus, OH 43223
Phone 614/272-8828

OKLAHOMA

Bill Bauer
132 S.E. 40th St.
Oklahoma City, OK 73129
Phone 405/631-1868

OREGON

Bill Rich
3721 SE 122
Portland, OR 97236
Phone 503/761-7450

PENNSYLVANIA

John Busedu
2005 Bustard Rd
Harleyville, PA 19438
Phone 215/368-0816

SOUTH DAKOTA

Ray Lautenschlager
1670 Centre St
Rapid City, SD 57701
Phone 605/343-7374

TENNESSEE

Donald R. Porter
Route 2, Box 352-A
Ramer, TN 38367
Phone 901/645-6470

TEXAS

Thomas W. Dodd
5102 Mercer #3
Houston, TX 77005
Phone 713/432-0959

UTAH

Lyndon Funk
222 South 100 West
Manti, UT 84642
Phone 801/835-6572

WASHINGTON

Nolan Petersen
7527 44th St. W #2
Tacoma, WA 98466
Phone 206/564-6157

We want to again say "thank you" for your support and loyalty to this nation, our Constitution and the legacy left us by our founding fathers.

The NEED for the Ultimatum Resolution to be introduced and adopted by the state legislatures is very great. This is the only plan offered by anyone that contains provisions for an orderly, lawful way to restore this nation to the greatness it once had.

People in counties and states throughout this nation are angry and forming groups to protest the usurpation of powers by the federal government which could erupt and cause trouble and bloodshed. There is strength in unity of numbers, and if done by legal and lawful means as outlined in the Ultimatum Resolution, we would have great hope of cutting the federal government back to size and restoring the rights of the people and the states to them as the Constitution decrees.

Please use your influence wherever you can to enlighten those who do not know about our effort to join with us. Time is short. Let us humble ourselves before our God and strive to obey his commandments for we need his inspiration and support if we are to save our nation from the New World Order and its attendant evils.

Your friend in liberty,

Lila Aagard, Editor



WE CHALLENGE ANYONE TO DISPROVE THESE FACTS ABOUT INCOME TAX LAW

FACT 1. RESIDENTS OF THE STATES OF THE UNION ARE NOT REQUIRED BY LAW TO FILE FORMS 1040 AND THEY ARE NOT LIABLE FOR THE PAYMENT OF A TAX ON "INCOME" UNLESS THEY ARE WITHHOLDING AGENTS.

There is no provision in the Internal Revenue Code imposing an "income" tax on monies received by citizens or resident aliens residing within the states of the union, regardless of the amount, unless the money is received on behalf of, or paid to, a nonresident alien, or other foreign entity.

FACT 2. AMERICANS ARE MISLED AND DECEIVED INTO BELIEVING THAT THE "INCOME" TAX APPLIES TO THE GENERAL PUBLIC.

For years, the Internal Revenue Service has RULED the American people in a manner equalled only by the Nazi Gestapo. FEAR and BLUFF have been the IRS's major weapons. Americans have been led to believe that they owe a tax on their earnings; that it is their "patriotic duty" to pay it, and that there is no alternative to the IRS's abuse. These beliefs are simply untrue. Because accountants, tax preparers, and others profit from the fraudulent misapplication of the law, most of them are reluctant to admit the truth about the law when they are confronted with it.

FACT 3. THE IRS ADMITS THAT THE "INCOME" TAX SYSTEM IS DEPENDENT ON THE VOLUNTARY FILING OF TAX RETURNS.

In the decision of *U.S. v. Flora*, 362 U.S. 145, (1960), on p. 176, the U.S. Supreme Court stated: *Our system of taxation is based on voluntary assessment and payment, not upon distraint. If a law requires you to do something, your compliance with the law is mandatory, not voluntary. But if a law requires certain other people, (not you) to do something, then your compliance with that law is voluntary. The IRS has repeatedly stated that: The mission of the Internal Revenue Service is to encourage and achieve the highest possible degree of "VOLUNTARY COMPLIANCE" with the tax laws and regulations... (IR Manual Sec. 1111.1)*

FACT 4. CITIZENS IMPOSE AN "INCOME" TAX ON THEMSELVES WHEN THEY VOLUNTARILY FILE A 1040 INCOME TAX RETURN.

Citizens voluntarily comply and "self assess" a tax upon themselves when they file a 1040 tax return, thereby acknowledging under penalty of perjury that they owe a tax that the I.R. Code does not impose on them.

FACT 5. THE CONSTITUTION FORBIDS THE U.S. GOVERNMENT TO IMPOSE ANY DIRECT TAX ON THE PEOPLE IN THE STATES OF THE UNION.

Two provisions in the U.S. Constitution prohibit the imposition of direct taxes on the people or their property by the U.S. government. The first is Article 1, Section 2, Clause 3, which requires the amount of any direct tax to be divided among the state governments in proportion to the popula-

tion of each state. The second provision is in Article 1, Section 9, Clause 4, which prohibits any capitation tax (a tax on people) or other direct tax unless apportioned among the states. Direct taxes have been imposed only five times in U.S. history. All were imposed on state governments (not individuals). The last direct tax was imposed in 1861.

"No capitation or other direct tax shall be laid, unless in proportion to the census or enumeration herein before directed to be taken."
Art. 1, Sec. 9, Cl. 4

FACT 6. THE U. S. SUPREME COURT RULED THAT THE "INCOME" TAX IS CONSTITUTIONAL AS AN INDIRECT (EXCISE) TAX, BUT NOT AS A DIRECT TAX (a tax on the general public).

In the 1916 decisions of *Brushaber v. Union Pacific R.R.*, 240 U.S. 1, and *Stanton v. Baltic Mining*, 240 U.S. 103, the U.S. Supreme Court ruled that the 16th Amendment (the "income" tax amendment) to the U.S. Constitution created no new power of taxation and that it did not amend or nullify the constitutional prohibition against direct taxation of the people within the states of the union. The Court ruled that the "income" tax is constitutional as an indirect excise tax on the receipts of foreigners, but not as a direct tax on the American people. In the decision of *Flint v. Stone Tracy Co.*, 220 U.S. 107, the U.S. Supreme Court defined an "excise" as a tax on activities involving the exercise of a privilege.

FACT 7. THE IRS ADMITS THAT THE BRUSHABER DECISION RELATES TO "INCOME" ACCRUING TO NONRESIDENT ALIENS ONLY.

Treasury Decision 2313, issued Mar. 21, 1916 by the Commissioner of Internal Revenue to inform collectors of internal revenue of the significance of the Brushaber decision states: *Under the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States in the case of Brushaber v. Union Pacific Railway Co., decided January 21, 1916, it is hereby held that income accruing to nonresident aliens in the form of interest from the bonds and dividends on the stock of domestic corporations is subject to the income tax imposed by the act of October 3, 1913.*

TD 2313 also states: *The responsible heads, agents, or representatives of nonresident aliens, who are in charge of the property owned or business carried on within the United States, shall make (file) a full and complete return of the income therefrom on Form 1040, revised, and shall pay any and all tax, normal and additional, assessed upon the income received by them in behalf of their nonresident alien principals. This document shows that the "withholding agent" receiving "income" on behalf of a nonresident alien, must pay the tax and file a 1040 for his nonresident alien principal.*

FACT 8. FORM 1040 IS AN INCOME TAX RETURN FOR NONRESIDENT ALIENS.

IR Code Sec. 871 (a) imposes a tax of 30% on the amount received by non-resident aliens from sources within the United States. Sec 871 (b) states that the nonresident alien shall be taxable under Sec. 1, thus authorizing the use of the charts in Sec. 1 to compute and reduce his tax, so he can get a tax refund from the 30% which is withheld under the provisions of Sec 1441. Also, under I.R. Code Sec. 874 (a), the nonresident alien is entitled to the benefit of deductions and credits by filing or having his agent file, a 1040, as stated in TD 2313.

FACT 9. "INCOME" IS MONEY RECEIVED ON BEHALF OF, OR PAID TO, A NONRESIDENT ALIEN.

I.R. Code Sec. 1441 (a) and (b) state that *interest, dividends, rent, salaries, wages, premium annuities, compensations, remunerations, emoluments, or other fixed or determinable annual or periodic gains, and profits... are "income" when received on behalf of, or paid to, a nonresident alien or other foreign entity. Also, courts have ruled that profits of corporations are "income."* But... There is no provision in the IR Code stating that receipts belonging to citizens or residents of the country are "income." Thus, a citizen's own receipts are not "income," "gross income," or "taxable income" under the IR Code.

Within the states "income" is property derived from activities involving the exercise of a government granted privilege.

FACT 10. IT IS A PRIVILEGE FOR A NONRESIDENT ALIEN TO DO BUSINESS, TO INVEST, OR TO WORK IN THE U.S.A.

The U.S. government can prohibit foreigners from working, investing, or doing business within this country, and allowing such activity is a privilege subject to an excise tax, similar to the government granted privilege to do business as a corporation. But Americans have a non-taxable RIGHT to work, invest or do business in this country. The U.S. Supreme Court in *Murdoch v. Pennsylvania*, 319 U.S. 105 stated: *A state may not impose a tax for the enjoyment of a right granted by the Federal Constitution.*

FACT 11. THE "INCOME" TAX IS AN INDIRECT EXCISE TAX ON PRIVILEGED ACTIVITIES, NOT ON "INCOME." THE "INCOME" IS MERELY THE MEASURE OF THE TAX.

The CONGRESSIONAL RECORD, Volume 89, Part 2, on page 2580 for March 27, 1943 states: *The income tax is, therefore, not a tax on income as such. It is an excise tax with respect to certain activities and privileges which is measured by reference to the income which they produce. The income is not the subject of the tax; it is the basis for determining the amount of the tax. The U.S. Supreme Court in the decision of Flint v. Stone Tracy Co., 220 U.S. 107, in discussing income tax as an excise tax, stated on p. 165 It is therefore well settled by the decisions of this court that when the sovereign authority has exercised the right to tax a legitimate subject of taxation as an exercise of a franchise or privilege, it is no objection that the measure of taxation is found in the income.*

FACT 12. WITHHOLDING AGENTS ARE REQUIRED TO WITHHOLD FROM PAYMENTS OF "INCOME" TO FOREIGN PERSONS ONLY.

IR Code Sec. 7701(a)(16) states: *The term "withholding agent" means any person required to deduct and withhold any tax under the provisions of sections 1441, 1442, 1443, or 1461. These sections apply to money received on behalf of, or paid to, nonresident aliens, foreign partnerships, foreign corporations, and other foreign entities only, not to money received by citizens on their own behalf. Because the U.S. Government has no authority over foreign citizens living in a foreign country, the only individuals who can be required to deduct and withhold the tax on foreigner's receipts and can be made liable for payment of the tax are withholding agents who are within this country.*

"Representatives and direct taxes shall be apportioned among the several states..."
Art. 1, Sec. 2, Cl. 3

FACT 13. THE ONLY PERSON MADE LIABLE IN THE INTERNAL REVENUE CODE FOR PAYMENT OF "INCOME" TAX IS A WITHHOLDING AGENT.

Subtitle A of the IR Code contains the provisions of the law imposing "income" tax. In Subtitle A, Sec. 1461 is the only section making any person liable for (subject to) payment of "income" tax. The only individual made liable is the "withholding agent;" he is required to withhold from "income" of foreign persons, ONLY.

FACT 14. THE ONLY WAY A PERSON CAN BE "MADE LIABLE" FOR ANY INTERNAL REVENUE TAX IS BY A PROVISION IN THE LAW. (a statute)

In the decision of *Botta v. Scanlon*, 288 F. 2d 509 (1961), the United States Court of Appeals explained that there is only one way that a tax liability can be created. It stated... *Moreover, even the collection of taxes should be exacted only from persons upon whom a tax liability is imposed by some statute.* In Sutherland's Rules of Statutory Construction, an authoritative reference book on interpretation of statutes, section 66.03 states: "...the obligation to pay taxes arises only by force of legislative action..." Legislative action is the passage of a statute (a law). For anyone to be "liable" for income tax, it must be so stated in the IR Code.

FACT 15. PROVISIONS MAKING ANYONE LIABLE FOR PAYMENT OF A TAX MUST BE STATED IN CLEAR UNDERSTANDABLE LANGUAGE.

In the decision of *Higley v. Commissioner of Internal Revenue*, 69 F.2d 160, headnote 2 states: *Liability for taxation must clearly appear from statute imposing tax.* Sutherland's Rules of Statutory Construction, under Section 66.01 titled, "Strict construction of statutes creating tax liabilities," refers to the U.S. Supreme Court decision of *Gould v. Gould*, 245 U.S. 151, which states: *In the interpretation of statutes levying taxes it is the established rule not to extend their provisions by implication beyond the clear import of the language used, or to enlarge their operation so as to embrace matters not specifically pointed out. In case of doubt they are construed most strongly against the government, and in favor of the citizen.*

FACT 16. IR CODE PROVISIONS IMPOSING LIABILITY ARE CLEARLY STATED AND USE THE WORD "LIABLE".

The word "liable" is found in IR Code Sections 4401(c), 5005(a), 5703(a) and 1461, which create liabilities for wagering tax, distilled spirits tax, tobacco tax, and "income" tax, respectively. Section 1461 is the ONLY section in the IR Code imposing a liability for payment of "income" tax. That section applies to WITHHOLDING AGENTS ONLY (those required by Sec 1441 to deduct and withhold from payments of "income" owed to foreign persons). Sec. 1461 states: *Every person required to deduct and withhold any tax under this chapter is hereby made liable for such tax.*

FACT # 17. IR PUBLICATION 515 EXPLAINS THAT WITHHOLDING APPLIES TO MONIES OWED TO FOREIGN PERSONS ONLY, NOT TO CITIZENS OR RESIDENTS OF THE UNITED STATES.

Page 2 of IR Publication 515 instructs those who pay wages, rents, dividends, interest, etc. that... *If an individual gives you a written statement, in duplicate, stating that he or she is a CITIZEN or RESIDENT of the United States, and you do not know otherwise, you may accept this statement and are relieved from the duty of withholding the tax.*

FACT 18. IR CODE CHAPTER # 24, PROVIDES FOR WITHHOLDING FROM "EMPLOYEES." IT DOES NOT APPLY TO ANY NON-GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE OR EMPLOYER. (See Sec. 3401 (c) & (d))

Chapter 24 of the IR Code contains provisions that authorize the U.S. Government, the District of Columbia,

their agencies and instrumentalities, to set up and administer a voluntary withholding system for their employees. Without such statutory authority, no official of the government could legally create a withholding system in government.

Please note - Chapter 24 imposes NO tax on any government or non-government employee.

FACT 19. THERE IS NO AUTHORITY TO WITHHOLD MONEY FROM A CITIZEN OR RESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES UNLESS HE AUTHORIZES IT.

The Fifth Amendment to the Bill of Rights of the U.S. Constitution, states that no individual can be deprived of property without due process of law (a hearing in a court of law). The ONLY way a United States citizen or resident alien can legally have "income" tax withheld from his pay, is if he authorizes it by voluntarily signing an IRS Form W-4, "Employee's Withholding Allowance Certificate," thus indicating that he is in the same status as a nonresident alien. That is why the IRS pressures employers to obtain the voluntary execution of IRS Form W-4 by all people being hired. However, no federal law or regulation requires any individual to sign a Form W-4 to qualify for a job.

FACT 20. CITIZENS LIVING AND WORKING ABROAD ARE SUBJECT TO "INCOME" TAX.

The U.S. Supreme Court in the decision of *Cook v. Talt*, 265 U.S. 47 (1924), ruled that: *Congress has power to tax the income received by a native citizen of the United States domiciled abroad from property situated abroad.* The constitutional prohibition of unapportioned direct taxes within the states of the union does not apply in foreign countries.

FACT # 21. A RETURN FOR CITIZENS LIVING AND WORKING ABROAD IS THE ONLY RETURN REQUIRED TO BE FILED BY CITIZENS UNDER SEC. 1 OF THE I.R. CODE.

The Paperwork Reduction Act requires that any form on which information is required to be submitted must first be approved by the Office Of Management and Budget and must be given an "OMB" number. The chart listing the OMB numbers of the forms required to be used for compliance with the various I.R. Code sections is found in Chapter 600 of the I.R. Regulations. That chart shows there is only ONE FORM REQUIRED to be filed by citizens for compliance with Sec. 1, which contains the same tax tables that are found in the 1040 instruction booklet. That form is identified by OMB number 1545-0067, which is on Form 2555, a return to be filed by citizens living and working abroad.

FACT 22. CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS FOR INCOME TAX APPLY TO CITIZENS LIVING ABROAD AND NONRESIDENT ALIENS ONLY.

Internal Revenue Manual (1-6-87) Sec. 1132.75, describes the limited scope of criminal investigations. It states: *The Criminal Investigations Branch enforces the criminal statute applicable to income, estate, gift, employment, and excise tax laws... "Involving United States citizens residing in foreign countries and nonresident aliens subject to Federal income tax filing requirements..."*

FACT 23. TO UNDERSTAND THE I.R. CODE, ONE MUST LEARN WHICH WORDS ARE USED IN THE CODE AS LEGAL TERMS.

In the I.R. Code, many words of common usage are used as legal terms that have meanings more limited in their application than when defined for common usage. Words such as taxpayer, taxable income, taxable year, employee, employer, wages, United States, State, person, etc. are legal terms that have limited meanings when used in the Code. Some legal terms have different

meanings when used in different parts of the Code. To understand the true meaning of the code, it is necessary to learn the various definitions of those terms and where in the Code the definitions apply.

FACT 24. THE I.R. CODE APPLIES TO "TAXPAYERS" ONLY (those who are "made liable" for a tax by a statute).

This fact has been clearly stated through the years in many court decisions including *Long v. Rasmussen*, 281 F. 236 (1922), *Stuart v. Chinese Chamber of Commerce of Phoenix*, 168 F.2d 712 (1948), *First National Bank of Emlenton, Pa. v. U. S.*, 161 F. Supp. 847 (1958), *Botta v. Scanlon*, 288 F.2d 509 (1961), and *Economy Plumbing v. U.S.*, 470 F.2d 589 (1972). "Taxpayer" (one word not two), is a legal term defined in I.R. Code Sec 7701 (a)(14) which states: *The term "taxpayer" means any person subject to any internal revenue tax.* For a person to be subject to a tax, there must be a provision in the law stating clearly that his activity makes him "liable" for the tax. Paying a tax such as a sales tax or real estate tax does not place one in the legal status of "taxpayer" as that term is used in the IR Code.

FACT 25. THE TERMS "TAXABLE INCOME" AND "TAXABLE YEAR" APPLY TO "TAXPAYERS" ONLY.

These terms, defined in IR Code Sec. 441 (a) & (b), apply to "taxpayers" only, and to those who file returns, thus stating (in effect) under penalty of perjury, that they are "taxpayers". Also, "Taxable year" is a key legal term in Sec. 6012(a)(1), a section that the IRS cites when claiming that individuals are required to file income tax returns. Since a withholding agent is the only person in the IR Code "made liable" for payment of income tax, he is the only individual in the legal status of "taxpayer" in respect to "income tax;" thus a withholding agent is the only one who has a "taxable year" under Sec. 6012 (a)(1).

FACT 26. CERTAIN "PERSON(S)" ONLY, ARE SUBJECT TO CRIMINAL PENALTIES

Those "person(s)" who are subject to the criminal penalties in the Code are defined and limited by IR Code Sec. 7343 to those required to act on behalf of a corporation or partnership. Sec. 7343 states: *The term "person" as used in this chapter includes an officer or employee of a corporation, or a member or employee of a partnership, who as such officer, employee, or member is under a duty to perform the act in respect of which the violation occurs.* When an individual is not in such a capacity, his prosecution under the Code is illegal.

FACT 27. KARL MARX WROTE IN HIS COMMUNIST MANIFESTO TEN PLANKS NEEDED TO CREATE A COMMUNIST STATE. THE FIRST PLANK WAS THE ABOLITION OF THE RIGHT TO OWN PROPERTY. THE SECOND PLANK WAS A PROGRESSIVE INCOME TAX.

If the government could legally tax citizens' earnings, government would then have first claim on those earnings (his property). His circumstances would be like the slave who is allowed to have only that which is left after the master takes whatever he wants.

CONCLUSION

It is morally wrong for the government to intimidate and deceive the people into believing that they must pay an "income" tax that is forbidden by the U.S. Constitution to be imposed on the general public. Officials who are notified, or become aware of the IRS's illegal action to force ordinary citizens to pay an "income" tax, who then do nothing to stop it, violate their oaths of office to uphold and enforce the Constitution. (Facts 5 & 6)

FREESTATE CONSTITUTIONISTS
P.O. Box 3281, Baltimore MD 21228

The Navajo Nation's Long Struggle For Cultural Survival

Readers of CONTACT need no introduction to the plight of the Native Americans. In past issues we have repeatedly called attention to various tribes and some of the current problems they are experiencing as a result of—who else—the satanic Elite crooks and their puppets in high places of the Government. These serpents plot day and night to get the Native Americans as exterminated as the rest of us. And so far the bad guys are winning, if you haven't noticed.

What follows is a collage or snapshot we would like to share with you through a trio of articles—some things old and some things new—which offer a more personal glimpse into the problems with

which the Native Americans are struggling in this age of mass mind-control techniques, an age bombarded as it is with the likes of heavy-metal MTV and other unprecedented, downward-spiraling cultural stresses.

For all with eyes open, this bombardment is relentless and from all directions. THE PROTOCOLS OF THE LEARNED ELDERS OF ZION are being carried out to the letter by the satanic Elite would-be serpent kings, pushing toward their New World Order.

Our first article of the trio is from Notre Dame Magazine (Room 415, Main Building, Notre Dame, IN 46556; 219-631-5335; subscription rates: \$15 for one year and \$27 for two years). This is

a fine quarterly publication whose articles cover a wide variety of subjects with such an exceptional level of insight, humanity and spirit that many non-alumni of the University of Notre Dame get hooked as loyal readers. From an "up close and personal" perspective, this article sets the tone for the cultural struggle of the modern Navajo nation.

The Navajo Treaty—1868

*I hope to God
you will not ask me
to go to any other country
except my own.*

— Barboncito, Navajo Chief
(May, 1868)

to "just happen" to appear when we need them) and was actually the catalyst for our putting together of this trio of articles. As an alumnus, I had already read and admired the depth of the Notre Dame Magazine article—with its provocative references to this pivotal 1868 Treaty. Now, with these two items in tandem, we had the makings for something exceptional to share with you students of history.

The third and final little gem of an article comes from The Chronicle Of Higher Education (1255 Twenty-Third Street, N.W., Washington D.C. 20037; subscription rate is \$75 per year at P.O. Box 1955, Marion, OH 43305). This is another excellent publication—actually

"the bible" of weekly information—for all of us who monitor the goings-on in the field of Higher Education. They "just happened" (see what I mean) to run this particular End Paper column recently and we include it here. Call it "the frosting on the cake", if you will, with some good additional information about a traveling display for those of you who live in certain locations.

The second article focuses on the 1868 Navajo Treaty. This document was just recently sent to the CONTACT offices (as things seem

The plight of our Native American brothers is as central a part of the agenda for reclaiming this nation as are those matters of Constitutional reform more talked about and visible. After all, it's that same den of Elite serpent-kings who have a strangle-hold on all of us.

Meanwhile, CONTACT's position is a simple one: get informed. The more informed we are and the better we understand each other's situation, the better position we are in to lend a helping hand to the benefit of us all.

With that in mind, read on—and look out, serpents! There is a resilience to those who love this great land of America that hasn't been reckoned with yet.

— Dr. Edwin M. Young, Editor-In-Chief

*After we get
back to our country
it will brighten up again
and the Navajos will be
as happy as the land,
black clouds will rise
and there will be plenty of
rain. Corn will grow
in abundance and
everything look happy.*

—Barboncito, Navajo Chief

CROSSROADS IN THE DESERT

"Metallica and Bart Simpson beckon in a vast, magical land that vibrated for centuries to the haunting chants of medicine men shaking gourd rattles."

BY JERRY KAMMER '71

Sitting Bull's portrait stares sternly from a classroom wall in Chinle High School, near the red-rock mouth of the Navajo Reservation's Canyon De Chelly in northeastern Arizona. Beside the Sioux chief hang portraits of Osceola of the Seminole and the Navajos' Manuelito, who in 1863 led the doomed resistance to Colonel Kit Carson's scorched-earth campaign to drive

Jerry Kammer is on leave from the staff of the Arizona Republic serving a Nieman Fellowship in Cambridge, Massachusetts.

the tribe into surrender.

It is the day after Presidents' Day, and Gloria Means has a point to make to the two dozen Navajo students in the history class. "These are your presidents," she says, pointing to the portraits. "These are your people."

Means, who works in the Chinle School District's federally funded curriculum center, has come to tell the class about a program to integrate Navajo language, history and culture into a course of study that has long been shaped by government agencies and dominated by non-

Indian perspectives.

But the wisecracking reaction of a 16-year-old student, Gwen Davis, hints at a powerful challenge to those who seek to motivate young Indians with historic symbols of pride and defiance. When Means says the chiefs are "your presidents" and "your people," Davis glances up at a wall where the cover of the album "And Justice for All" by the rock group Metallica hangs, illustrating a protection promised by the U.S. legal system. "Yeah, and Metallica too!" she whispers to teacher Jennifer Francis, who is seated beside her.



PHOTOGRAPHS BY SUSANNE PAGE

Navajo educators eager to confront a long legacy of paternalistic control by federal and state bureaucracies are now encountering a stronger challenge in the icons of American popular culture. Metallica and Bart Simpson beckon even in a vast, magical land that vibrated to the haunting chants of medicine men shaking gourd rattles for centuries before Navajo young people became entranced by rockers grinding out their heavy-metal anomie. Within the space of a generation, pop culture has penetrated the hearts and minds of the Navajo young more deeply than a century of heavy-handed cultural reeducation in boarding schools run by the Bureau of Indian Affairs.

Even in Kit Carson's time, government officials were proclaiming that Navajos must be indoctrinated in beliefs and behaviors appropriate to life under

control of the United States government. The former mountain man's commander, Brigadier General James Carleton, who was sent West to "civilize" the Navajos, declared that the government should "gather them little by little onto a reservation, away from the haunts and hiding places of their country . . . [and] there teach the children how to read and write, teach them the arts of peace, teach them the truths of Christianity. Soon they will acquire new habits, new ideas, new modes of life. The old Indians will die off. . . . Thus, little by little, they will become a happy and contented people."

Under Carleton's direction, Carson carried out his fierce campaign to drive the Navajos into submission. His troops demolished dwellings, shot livestock and trampled crops over much of the spectacular Navajo homeland of canyon and mesa. The havoc was especially devastat-

ing in Canyon de Chelly, whose massive red-rock walls rise dramatically to Northern Arizona highlands thick with juniper and pinyon. Thus began the most bitterly remembered chapter of Navajo history, the "Long Walk" to a small, sterile reservation on the Pecos River in eastern New Mexico.

The relocation was a wretched failure. Poor planning, poor soil, poor water and pesky parasites defeated federal hopes of transforming the Navajos into peaceful, village-dwelling farmers like their pueblo-Indian neighbors. So the government agreed to let the people go. On June 1, 1868, 28 Navajo headmen placed their marks on a treaty creating the Navajo Reservation. One leader, Delgadito, penned his name next to that of the General William Tecumseh Sherman, the Civil War hero who had come West to negotiate the treaty.



With sheep given them by the government, the Navajos returned to their land and rebuilt a pastoral life that had two new features: barter and bureaucracy. Trading posts offered such goods as denim, canned tomatoes and kerosene lamps, and began taking Navajo rugs in trade along with wool and lambs. Government agents, meanwhile, brought a world of regulations and assistance programs into Navajo life.

And so while the Plains tribes to the east slipped into desperate poverty after their confinement on reservations ended a way of life based upon pursuit of the buffalo, the Navajos entered a period of relative prosperity — and isolation from American culture.

Only gradually did schools come to the reservation. The Navajos, not eager for change from their traditional ways, never tried to hold the federal government to its treaty pledge to provide one teacher for every 30 children "who can be induced or compelled to attend school."

When the schools did come, they came with a heavy hand that sought to brush aside Navajo culture. Peggy Scott, a Navajo who has researched Navajo history and culture for 20 years, says that approach often had tragic results. "We have been ashamed of who we have been and who we are," she says. "We were taught, 'You are heathen; you have to get away from your own ways.'"

For many young Navajos the lessons were debilitating. Twenty years ago a young Navajo boy named Michael opened my eyes to a rough-edged tension in the lives of many Navajo young people. I was teaching at Saint Michael School, near the reservation's capital, Window Rock. I was also coaching the grade-school-boys' baseball team. After practice or a game, I often drove some of the boys home in the school's pickup truck.

Driving Michael home one day, I learned that like many 12-year-olds he was interested in airplanes. I suggested that he could be a pilot someday, or perhaps an aeronautical engineer. His response stunned me. The normally extroverted boy became suddenly subdued. I have forgotten his exact words, but he let

The strain is most severe among the young, many of whom aspire more to membership in the vast, polyglot tribe of American teenagers than in the tribes of their birth.

me know he thought only non-Indians were smart enough to do things that complicated. An understated sadness was in his voice, a sense of resignation that no one should feel at the age of 12, when the future should be a vast horizon of adventure and daring and promise. Michael was already beginning to yield to what he saw as the shrunken destiny of his people.

Until the middle of this century, many Navajo parents saw little connection between their expectations for their children and the white man's schools. Formal education seemed irrelevant when the most important abilities were domestic: weaving for the girls, hunting for the boys, shepherding for everyone. "When the man for the school came around, my father hid me under a blanket and told me to be quiet," recalls 63-year-old Lutie Begay, speaking in Navajo because, like many of her generation, she knows only a few words of English.

World War II changed everything. In what may be the biggest irony of their history, the war introduced the Navajos to the American dream by drawing about 3,000 men from the reservation into the armed services and thousands more into war-related jobs, some as close to home as an ammunition depot near Flagstaff, others as far away as aircraft factories in Los Angeles.

"For the first time, the whole tribe found out where they lined up in the economic scheme of things," said education planner Wayne Holm, referring to Navajos' reaction to discovering that their tribe's 1940 per capita income was \$80 compared with \$540 for Americans as a whole.

University of New Mexico history Professor Margaret Szasz said the Navajos had an abrupt change of heart after the war. "Whereas pre-World War II educators had to beg or steal children to get them to school," their postwar counter-

parts "had more volunteers than they knew what to do with," Szasz wrote in her book *Education and the American Indian*.

But educators' disrespect for Navajo culture remained strong for years after the war. Vincent Craig, head of

the Navajo Nation Probation Department, recalls that when he was at a boarding school in the 1950s, pupils who spoke Navajo were hit with a ruler or made to hold a book on outstretched hands for a painfully long time. Justice Ray Austin of the Navajo Supreme Court says that at Chinle Boarding School "if they caught you speaking Navajo, they'd stick a bar of soap in your mouth and make you chew it." Adds Rose Yazzie, a school administrator in the reservation town of Kayenta, "Nothing about you was valuable, not your culture, not your language."

Today, many of the 200,000 Navajos are pulled between two cultural poles. Across their sprawling reservation, in lonely sheep camps on wide mesas or in the hardscrabble towns that have appeared around government agencies and hospitals, nearly everyone moves back and forth between two worlds, or else stands uncertainly between the two.

The strain is most severe among the young, many of whom aspire more to membership in the vast, polyglot tribe of American teenagers than in the tribes of their birth. Like Metallica-loving Gwen Davis, young Navajos are plugged into the seductive, didactic, heavy-metal electronic dream world of American popular culture. They take their cues from television and movies and pop music. They are fans of *Melrose Place*, *Married With Children*, Nirvana, Madonna, Michael Jackson and MTV. Their grandparents may speak only Navajo and offer corn pollen to the Dawn People, but Navajo young increasingly dress in T-shirts celebrating rock groups and in baseball caps worn fashionably backwards.

They want, quite simply, to be cool.

It is a dangerous desire. Those who become "too Anglo" draw sharp criticism from their elders and more conservative peers. One dramatic example of that phenomenon occurred in the spring of 1993

Yet many young Navajos hungry for respect from non-Indians have savored dramatic triumphs in two areas of head-to-head competition: In both basketball and chess.

during the outbreak of the so-called "mystery virus" disease in the Southwest.

Noticed first on the reservation, the rodent-borne virus drew national attention by felling mostly young, apparently vigorous Navajos. With brutal suddenness it shut down their respiratory systems and caused excruciating death.

Donald Jackson, a medicine man from Denehotso, put the blame on the Navajo young. "They have strayed too far from the Navajo way," he said bluntly. "People who follow the old ways are not being harmed because they know how to pray. But our young drink or have loose morals. They get their ideas from MTV. They torture their bodies by working out or weight lifting, and things like this sickness naturally track them down."

Such criticism, a textbook example of blaming the victim, only heightens the confusion of young people searching for identity in an unsettled world. "Do people really think that we're the cause of

this sickness?" said Regina Clauschee. The angry, exasperated 19-year-old organized a protest march against Jackson's comments and against media portrayal of the illness as "a Navajo disease."

Yearning for acceptance by mainstream America, the Navajo young are alert for signs of rejection by it. A letter to the Navajo Times from two students at Navajo Community College reflects a widespread belief about the roots of prejudice. "People look down at Native Americans as nothing but drunks, living on welfare, no direction of life," wrote Anna Benally and Lydia Begay.

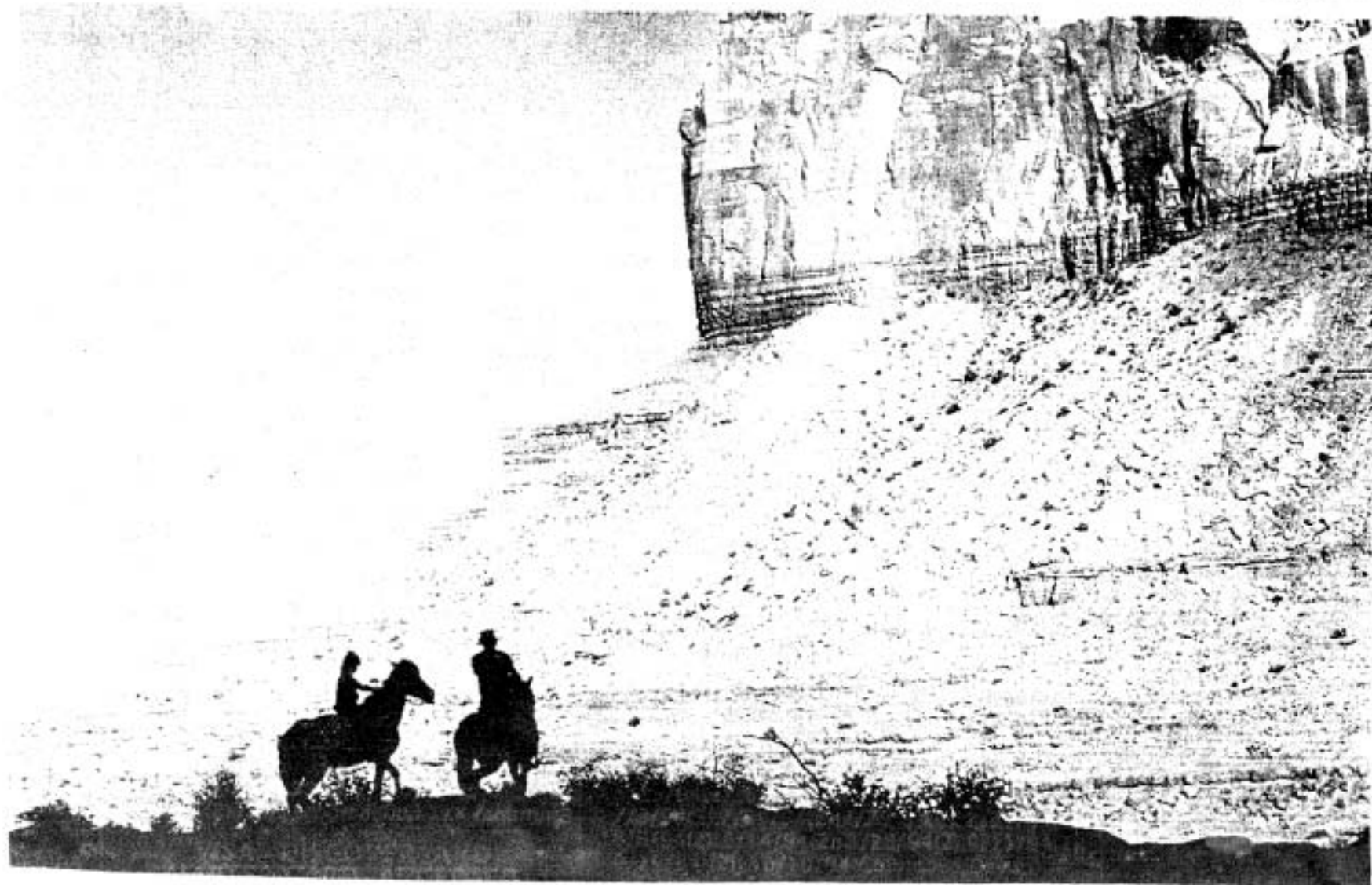
Such wounding perceptions produce a hypersensitivity among some Navajos, who assume that any discourtesy or rudeness from a non-Indian is an expression of

racial antagonism. At a 1992 hearing on racism organized by the tribe and a legal services organization, some Navajos complained about slow service in restaurants in Farmington, New Mexico. Another reported that an auto mechanic charged him excessively "because I'm an Indian."

At the same hearing, Jay Yazzie indicated he is suspicious even of courteous treatment. "When you go to Anglo merchants, they act like they have respect for you. But deep inside, they don't have respect for the Navajo people," he said.

Yet many young Navajos hungry for respect from non-Indians have savored dramatic triumphs in two areas of head-to-head competition: In both basketball and chess, Navajos have emerged as Southwestern powerhouses.

Navajo teams play an exuberant, relentless, run-and-gun style of basketball that has become as much a part of reservation life as muddy pickup trucks and mutton stew with fry bread. In 1993



it carried three reservation schools to Arizona championships. Among the Navajos, it is known as "rezball."

"Rezball shows we have talent, even if white guys and black guys have more height," said Ron Scott, an all-star guard for the 1993 Chinle High School Wildcats.

Monument Valley coach Aaron Anderson says his team enjoys so much support from its community that opposing teams sometimes find themselves overwhelmed by the fans from the reservation. "It was amazing," said Anderson; "we'd drive five or six hours for a game and have more people there than the home team. We'd drive back after the game and there'd be a stream of lights stretching out behind us for miles."

Last year's 3A girls' championship was taken home by the Lady Scouts of Window Rock High, who crushed Phoenix-area schools on the way to their second consecutive championship. Window Rock graduate Ryneldi Becenti, a ball-handling wizard at Arizona State, was thrust into national prominence when *Sports Illustrated* published a lengthy article about her roots in rezball.

Tuba City, near the reservation's western edge, is best known to tourists as a gateway to the Grand Canyon. But in academic circles, Tuba City High is the chess powerhouse that has won the Arizona team championship four times since 1984 and produced two state champion players.

Shaun Stevens, a member of the 1991 state championship team, sees a connection between Navajo talent for chess and the famed skill of Navajo weavers at elaborating complex patterns on their looms. "When the ladies weave rugs, it's amazing how they can think out a pattern in their minds," he said. "In chess, we do the same thing."

The 1993 Arizona chess champion, Ryan Begay of Tuba City, is a gifted sculptor who sees a similarity between working with stone and strategizing at the chessboard. "I look at the rock and picture what it could be, and I start forming it," he has said. "It might change shape along the way, but after a while, I see what the shape should be."



What does chessboard success against opponents from some of the best and most affluent schools in the state mean on the Navajo Reservation? For Ryan Begay it meant a standing ovation from the Navajo Nation Council in Window Rock, 160 miles from Tuba City. For Shaun Stevens, the Navajo chess triumphs have been important because "it shows history doesn't have to repeat itself."

Stevens comes from a traditional reservation background. Growing up, he herded sheep across the red-sand tablelands near Tuba City, and he spoke only Navajo until he entered the Head Start program. As he moved through school and learned the history of his people, he was determined to prove that Indians didn't have to be victims. Chess became his way of making the point — proudly, boldly, defiantly. He is now an architecture student at Arizona State University.

John Thiele, the chess coach at Gilbert High School near Phoenix, admires the players from the reservation but says he doesn't see any special genius in their accomplishments. "They just come to the tournaments well prepared," he said. "They're kids just like any other kids."

For Thiele, that's a matter-of-fact observation. But for youngsters from the reservation, it is a liberating revelation. When they understand it as well as Ryan Begay does, they can move in the off-reservation world with an ease and confidence not known to their parents or grandparents. "When I come to Phoenix, I am not trying to prove that I can beat them," Begay has said. "I already know I

can. What I really want is a good game."

That sense of being able to shape one's own life in a complex world is deeply satisfying to Navajo President Peterson Zah. "Our kids are learning that they can compete against non-Indian kids and be better than them," said Zah, a graduate of government boarding schools who spent his earliest years sleeping on a sheepskin and herding sheep.

The morale such a conviction inspires will be vital as today's young people begin assuming responsibility for the life of their reservation. Their challenge is to develop a way of life less dependent on government assistance and more expressive of Navajo talents.

They will have to find their way along a difficult course between cultural expectations shaped in the Navajo past and the economic and social imperatives of life in American society that they find at once fascinating and alien, alluring and rejecting. Needing both medicine men who know healing chants and entrepreneurs able to create jobs, they will have to summon all the adaptability and skill for which their people are famous, whether as silversmiths who learned the craft from Mexican settlers and made it an art, or as weavers who in recent years have adopted the decidedly untraditional pastel pinks and blues favored by the marketplace in Santa Fe. As Zah puts it, "We have to balance what we were taught with what's offered by modern society."

A century and a quarter after the Treaty of 1868, there is reason for hope that this Navajo generation will be up to the challenge. □

The Navajo Treaty—1868

Treaty

Between The

United States Of America

& The

Navajo Tribe Of Indians

We here present the Navajo Treaty of 1868, with a preamble covering the discussions that led to its signing and an introduction by Martin A. Link. This is from the Second printing of this document, 1973, published by K.C. Publications, P.O. Box 14883, Las Vegas, NV, 89114, in cooperation with the Navajo Tribe as the eighth in a continuing series commemorating the Navajo Centennial.

INTRODUCTION

For centuries before the coming of the European, the Navajo had been accustomed to roam unfettered over the vast expanses of the great Southwest. Only the natural barriers of river gorge and mountain range limited their wanderings.

Life was hard, but goods and trade contacts with neighboring Indian groups gradually enriched both the material and the spiritual facets of their culture. The Spaniards came in the 16th century and soon horses and sheep became valuable possessions among Navajo families.

Then, from across the sun baked plains to the east came the Americans—first, the blue uniformed cavalry and then long columns of emigrant wagons. The grass that was the very life-blood of Navajo herds disappeared beneath the homesteader's plow.

It was finally determined that the Navajo people should no longer live within the lands between the Four Sacred Mountains—the lands of their forefathers. In 1863 a large detachment of soldiers, under the field command of Colonel "Kit" Carson, systematically rounded up the Navajos and relocated them at a reserve on the banks of the Pecos River known as the Bosque Redondo.

Here a military post was built and named Fort Sumner. And here nearly 9,000 Navajos tried to eke out a living by tilling the alkaline soil and protecting their few small herds of sheep from vicious Comanche raids. Nearly 2,000 of the people died, mainly of pneumonia and dysentery; and others, if they could, began to sneak back to their homeland. Those who remained continued to try to make the best out of a desperate, and hopeless situation.

Finally, in the spring of 1868, officials in Washington recognized the futility of maintaining the Bosque Redondo Reservation. Accordingly, a delegation known as the Peace Commission, headed up by General William Sherman, travelled to Fort Sumner. After three days of negotiations a Treaty was signed and a tragic episode in the history of the Navajo came to a close.

COUNCIL PROCEEDINGS

Proceedings of a Council between General W. T. Sherman and Colonel Samuel F. Tappan, Commissioners on the part of the United States, and the Chiefs and Head men of the Navajo Tribe of Indians held at the reservation known as Bosque Redondo at Fort Sumner in the Territory of New Mexico on the 28th day of May 1868.

Indian Chiefs Present:

Delgadito
Barboncito
Manuelito
Largo
Herrero
Armijo
Torivio

Jesus Alviso, Indian Interpreter and James Sutherland, Spanish Interpreter

General Sherman said:

"The Commissioners are here now for the purpose of learning and knowing all about your condition and we wish to hear from you the truth and nothing but the truth. We have read in our books and learned from our officers that for many years, whether right or wrong, the Navajos have been at war with us and that General Carleton had removed you here for the purpose of making you agriculturists—with that view the Government of the United States gave you money and built this fort to protect you until you were able to protect yourselves. We find you have done a good deal of work here in making acequias, but we find you have no farms, no herds and are now as poor as you were four years ago when the Government brought you here. That before we discuss what we are to do with you, we want to know what you have done in the past and what you think about your reservation here."

Barboncito said:

"The bringing of us here has caused a great decrease of our numbers, many of us have died, also a great number of our animals. Our Grand-fathers had no idea of living in any other country except our own and I do not think it right for us to do so as we were never taught to.

"When the Navajos were first created four mountains and four rivers were pointed out to us, inside of which we should live, that was to be our country and was given to us by the first woman of the Navajo tribe. It was told to us by our forefathers, that we were never to move east of the Rio Grande or west of the San Juan Rivers and I think that our coming here has been the cause of so much death among us and our animals. That our God when He was created (the woman I spoke of) gave us this piece of land and created it specially for us and gave us the whitest of corn and the best of horses and sheep. You can see them (pointing to the other chiefs) ordinarily looking as they are, I think that when the last of them is gone the world will come to an end.

"It is true we were brought here, also true we have been taken good care of since we have been here. As soon as we were brought here, we started into work making acequias (and I myself went to work with my party), we made all the Adobes you see here, we have always done as we were told to, if told to bring ashes from the hearth we would do so, carry water and herd stock, we never refused to do anything we were told to do. This ground we were brought on, it is not productive, we plant but it does not yield, all the stock we brought here have nearly all died. Because we were brought here we have done all we could possibly do, but found it to be labor in vain, and have therefore quit it; for that reason we have not planted or tried to do anything this year. It is true we put seed in the ground but it would not grow two feet high; the reason I cannot tell, only I think this ground was never intended for us. We know how to irrigate and farm, still we cannot raise a crop here; we know how to plant all kinds of seed, also how to raise stock and take care of it. The Commissioners can see, themselves, that we have hardly any sheep or horses, nearly all that we brought here have died and that has left us so poor that we have no means wherewith to buy others. There are a great many among us who were once well off, now they have nothing in their houses to sleep on except gunny sacks. True, some of us have a little stock left yet, but not near what we had some years ago, in our old country; for that reason, my mouth is dry and my head hangs in sorrow to see those around me who were at one time well off so poor now.

"When we had a way of living of our own, we lived happy, we had plenty of stock, nothing to do but look at our stock, and when we wanted meat, nothing to do but kill it. (Pointing to the chiefs present) they were once rich. I feel sorry at the way I am fixed here; I cannot rest comfortable at night. I am ashamed to go to the Commissary for my food; it looks as if somebody was waiting to give it to me. Since the time I was very small until I was a man when I had my father and mother to take care of, I had plenty; and since that time I have always followed my father's advice and still keep it; viz: to live at peace with everybody.

"I want to tell the Commissioners I was born at the lower end of Canon de Chelly. We have been living here five winters. The first

year we planted corn, it yielded a good crop but a worm got in the corn and destroyed nearly all of it. The second year the same; the third year it grew about two feet high when a hail storm completely destroyed all of it. We have done all we possibly could to raise a crop of corn and pumpkins but we were disappointed. I thought at one time the whole world was the same as my own country but I got fooled in it. Outside my own country we cannot raise a crop, but in it we can raise a crop almost anywhere. Our families and stock there increase, here they decrease; we know this land does not like us, neither does the water. They have all said this ground was not intended for us, for that reason none of us have attempted to put in seed this year. I think now it is true what my forefathers told me about crossing the line of my own country.

"It seems that whatever we do here causes death. Some [who] work at the acequias take sick and die; others die with the hoe in their hands. Or they go to the river to their waists and suddenly disappear; others have been struck and torn to pieces by lightning. A Rattlesnake bite here kills us; in our own country a Rattlesnake, before he bites, gives warning which enables us to keep out of its way and if bitten we readily find a cure—here we can find no cure. When one of our big men die, the cries of the women cause the tears to roll down on to my moustache. I then think of my own country.

"I think the Commissioners have seen one thing: when we came here there was plenty of mesquite root which we use for fuel; now there is none nearer than the place where I met the Commissioners, 25 miles from here. And in the winter many die from cold and sickness and overworking in carrying wood such a long distance on their backs. For that reason we cannot stay contented where we now are. Some years ago I could raise my head and see flocks of cattle in any direction, now I feel sorry I cannot see any; I raise my head and can see herds of stock on my right and left, but they are not mine. It makes me feel sorry thinking of the time when I had plenty. I can scarcely endure it. I think that all nations round here are against us (I mean Mexicans and Indians). The reason is that we are a working tribe of Indians, and if we had the means we could support ourselves far better than either Mexican or Indian. The Comanches are against us; I know it for they came here and killed a good many of our men. In our own country we knew nothing about the Comanches.

"Last winter I heard said that there was a Commission coming here; now I am happy it has arrived for I expect to hear from that Commission today the object of its coming here. We have all declared that we do not want to remain here any longer.

"If I can complete my thoughts today I will give the General my best thanks and think of him as my father and mother. As soon as I heard of your coming I made three pair of moccasins and have worn out two pair of them. Since, as you see, yourselves, I am strong and hearty and before I am sick or older I want to go and see the place where I was born; now I am just like a woman, sorry like a woman in trouble. I want to go and see my own country. If we are taken back to our own country, we will call you our father and mother; if you shall only tie a goat there we would all live off it, all of the same opinion.

"I am speaking for the whole tribe, for their animals from the horse to the dog, also the

unborn; all that you have heard now is the truth and is the opinion of the whole tribe. It appears to me that the General commands the whole thing as a god. I hope therefore he will do all he can for the Indian. This hope goes in at my feet and out at my mouth. I am speaking to you (General Sherman) now as if I was speaking to a spirit and I wish you to tell me when you are going to take us to our own country."

General Sherman said:

"I have listened to all you have said of your people and believe you have told us the truth. You are right, the world is big enough for all the people it contains and all should live at peace with their neighbors. All people love the country where they were born and raised, but the Navajos are very few indeed compared with all the people in the world; they are not more than seven leaves to all the leaves you have ever seen. Still we want to do to you what is right—right to you—and right to us as a people. If you will live in peace with your neighbors, we will see that your neighbors will be at peace with you. The government will stand between you and other Indians and Mexicans

"We have got a map here which if Barboncito can understand, I would like to show him a few points on it, show him his own country, places inhabited by other Indians, the four mountains spoken of and old Fort Defiance. For example, tell him that in our country nearly every family raises a crop or works at a trade; for example, everybody does something for a living. Those who work hard get rich, those who are lazy are poor. Also, in the upper country the ground is high and requires irrigation, in the lower country there is plenty of water, and corn, for example, can be raised without irrigation.

"For many years we have been collecting Indians on the Indian Territory south of the Arkansas River and they are now doing well and have been doing so for many years. We have heard you were not satisfied with this reservation and we have come here to invite some of your leading men to go and see the Cherokee country and if they liked it we would give you a reservation there. There we will give you cattle to commence with and corn, it being much cheaper there than here; give you schools to educate your children in English or Spanish and take care of you until such time as you will be able to protect yourselves. We do not want you to take our word for it but send some of your wisest men to see for themselves.

"If you do not want that we will discuss the other proposition of going back to your own country and if we agree we will make a boundary line and know exactly where you belong to; you must live at peace and must not fight with other Indians. If people trouble you, you must go to the nearest military post and report to the Commanding Officer who will punish those who trouble you. The Army will do the fighting; you must live at peace. If you go to your own country the Utes will be the nearest Indians to you; you must not trouble the Utes and the Utes must not trouble you. If, however, the Utes or Apaches come into your country with bows and arrows and guns, you of course can drive them out but must not follow beyond the boundary line. You must not permit any of your young men to go to the Ute or Apache country to steal—neither must they steal from Mexicans. You can come to the Mexican towns to trade.

"Any Navajo can now settle in this Territory and he will get a piece of land not occupied, but he will be subject to the laws of the country. Our proposition now is to send some of you at the Government's expense to the Indian Territory south of Kansas; or if you want to go to your own country you will be sent, but not to the whole of it, only a portion which must be well defined."

Barboncito said:

"I hope to God you will not ask me to go to any other country except my own. It might turn out another Bosque Redondo. They told us this was a good place when we came but it is not."

General Sherman said:

"We merely made the proposition to send you to the Lower Arkansas country for you to think seriously over it. Tomorrow at 10 o'clock I want the whole tribe to assemble at the back of the Hospital and for you then to delegate ten of your men to come forward and settle about the boundary line of your own country, which will be reduced to writing and signed by those ten men."

Barboncito said:

"I am very well pleased with what you have said, and if we go back to our own country, we are willing to abide by whatever orders are issued to us. We do not want to go to the right or left, but straight back to our own country."

General Sherman said:

"This is all we have to say today; to-morrow we will meet again."

The Council accordingly adjourned until tomorrow the 29th instant at 10 o'clock A.M.

*Fort Sumner, New Mexico
May 29th, 1868*

The Council met according to adjournment. Present, the Commissioners on the part of the United States Government. On the part of the Indians, the Navajo Nation or Tribe.

General Sherman said:

"We have come from our Capital, Washington, where our Government consists of a President and a great Council. We are empowered to do now what is necessary for your good, but what we do must be submitted to our Great Father in Washington. We heard that you were not satisfied with this Reservation, that your crops failed for three years and that you wanted to go somewhere else. We know that during the time you have been here the Government has fed and done for you what was considered necessary to make you a thriving people.

"Yesterday we had a long talk with your principal chiefs and then told them, that any Navajo could go wherever he pleased in this territory and settle with his family but if he did he would be subject to the laws of the Territory as a citizen; or we would remove you as a nation or tribe to the lower Canadian and Arkansas Rivers if you were pleased to go there—but if neither of these propositions suited you, we would discuss the other proposition of sending you to your own country west of the Rio Grande.

"Barboncito yesterday insisted strongly on going back to his own country in preference to the other two propositions. We then asked him and all the Navajos to assemble here today and for them to select (10) ten of their number as delegates with whom we would conclude terms of treaty. We want to know if these ten men have been chosen. [The ten

men then stood up, viz:]

Delgadito
Barboncito
Manuelito
Largo
Herrero
Chiqueto
Muerto de Hombre
Hombro
Narbone
Armijo

[And the Navajos, upon being asked if satisfied with these ten men, unanimously responded—Yes.]

"We will now consider these ten men your principal men and we want them to select a chief, the remaining to compose his Council, for we cannot talk to all the Navajos. Barboncito was unanimously elected Chief—now from this time out you must do as Barboncito tells you, with him we will deal and do all for your good. When we leave here and go to your own country you must do as he tells you and when you get to your country you must obey him or he will punish you; if he has not the power to do so he will call on the soldiers and they will do it.

"You must all keep together on the march. You must not scatter for fear some of your young men might do wrong and get you all into trouble. All these things will be put down on paper and now we want to know about the country you want to go to. We heard Barboncito yesterday, if there are any others who differ from him, we would like to hear them, we want also to hear if you want schools in your country—blacksmiths or carpenters shops. We want to put everything on paper so that hereafter there may be no misunderstanding between us. We want to know if the whole Navajo Nation is represented by those present and if they will be bound by the acts of these ten men." [Unanimous response of yes.]

Barboncito said:

"What you have said to me now I never will forget. It is true I never liked this place, and feel sorry for being here; from here I would like to go back the same road we came by way of

Teralote, Bernal, Tijeras and Taralto. All the people on the road are my friends. After I cross the Rio Grande River I want to visit the Pueblo villages, I want to see the Pueblo Indians; to make friends with them. I then want to go to Canon de Chelly leaving Pueblo village Laguna to the left. I will take all the Navajos to Canon de Chelly, leave my own family there—taking the rest and scattering them between San Mateo Mountain and San Juan River. I said yesterday this was the heart of the Navajo country. In this place there is a mountain called the Sierra Chusque or mountain of agriculture from which (when it rains) the water flows in abundance creating large sand bars on which the Navajos plant their corn. It is a fine country for stock or agriculture. There is another mountain called the Mesa Calabasa where these beads which we wear on our necks have been handed down from generation to generation and where we were told by our forefathers never to leave our own country. For that reason I want to go back there as quick as possible and not remain here another day.

"When the Navajos go back to their own country I want to put them in different places, it would not do to put them all together as they are here; if separated they would be more industrious. There is one family whose intention I do not know, the (Cibollettas). I do not know whether or not they want to go back to their own country."

General Sherman said:

"If the 'Cibollettas' choose they can go and live among the Mexicans in this Territory but if they do they will not be entitled to any of the advantages of the treaty."

Barboncito said:

"I merely wished to mention it for if they remain with the Mexicans I cannot be held responsible for their conduct. You spoke to me yesterday about putting us on a reservation with a boundary line. I do not think it right to confine us to a certain part; we want to have the privilege of going outside the line to hunt and trade."

General Sherman said:

"You can go outside the line to hunt—you can go to Mexican towns to trade but your farms and homes must be inside the boundary line, beyond which you have no claim to the land."

Barboncito said:

"That is the way I like to be and return the Commissioners my best thanks. After we get back to our country it will brighten up again and the Navajos will be as happy as the land, black clouds will rise and there will be plenty of rain. Corn will grow in abundance and everything look happy. Today is a day that anything black or red does not look right; everything should be white or yellow representing the flower and the corn."

"I want to drop this conversation now and talk about Navajo children held as prisoners by Mexicans. Some of those present have lost a brother or a sister and I know that they are in the hands of the Mexicans. I have seen some myself."

General Sherman said:

"About their children being held as peons by Mexicans—you ought to know that there is an Act of Congress against it. About four years ago we had slaves and there was a great war about it; now there are none. Congress, our great council passed a law prohibiting peonage in New Mexico. So that if any Mexican holds a Navajo in peonage, he (the Mexican) is

liable to be put in the penitentiary. We do not know that there are any Navajos held by Mexicans as peons but if there are, you can apply to the judges of the Civil Courts and the Land Commissioners. They are the proper persons and they will decide whether the Navajo is to go back to his own people or remain with the Mexican. That is a matter with which we have nothing to do. What do you say about schools, blacksmiths and carpenter shops for the purpose of teaching your children?"

Barboncito said:

"We would like to have a blacksmith shop as a great number of us can work at the trade; we would like a carpenter's shop and if a school was established among us I am satisfied a great number would attend it. I like it very well. Whatever orders you leave here, you may rely upon their being obeyed."

General Sherman said:

"Whatever we promise to do, you can depend upon its being done."

Colonel Samuel F. Tappan asked:

"How many Navajos are among the Mexicans now?"

Answer: "Over half of the tribe."

Question: "How many have returned within the five years?"

Answer: "Cannot tell."

General Sherman said:

"We will do all we can to have your children returned to you. Our government is determined that the enslavement of the Navajos shall cease and those who are guilty of holding them as peons shall be punished."

"All are free now in this country to go and come as they please. If children are held in peonage the courts will decide; you can go where any Navajos are and General Getty will give you an order or send a soldier and if the Navajo peon wishes to go back or remain he can please himself. We will not use force, the courts must decide."

"Tomorrow we will meet with those ten men chosen and enter into business with them, committing it to writing, which they must sign."

The Council then adjourned until 9 o'clock tomorrow the 30th instant.

Fort Sumner, N.M.
May 30th, 1868

The Council met according to adjournment. Present, the Commissioners on the part of the United States and on the part of the Navajo Tribe, the ten chiefs or headmen chosen by the tribe at yesterday's council as their representatives.

General Sherman said:

"We are now ready to commence business; we have it all written down on paper and settled, and when agreed on, we will have three copies made, one for you, one to keep ourselves and one to send to Washington. We do not consider it complete until we have all signed our names to it. I will now read it to you and any changes that may be considered necessary will be made."

The treaty was then read by General Sherman and interpreted to the Indians and approved by them.

Then General Sherman said:

"We have marked off a reservation for you, including the Canon de Chelly and part of the valley of the San Juan; it is about (100) one hundred miles square. It runs as far south as



BARBONCITO

Canon Bonito and includes the Chusca Mountain but not the Mesa Calabesa you spoke of; that is the reservation we suggest to you, it also includes the Ceresca Mountain and the bend of the San Juan River, not the upper waters."

Barboncito said:

"We are very well pleased with what you have said and well satisfied with that reservation. It is the very heart of our country and is more than we ever expected to get."

"We wish now to have Narbono Segundo and Ganado Mucho admitted as members of our council, in addition to the ten elected yesterday which was agreed to."

General Sherman then asked:

"How would old Fort Defiance suit you as a site for your agency?"

Answer: "Very Well."

Ganado Mucho said:

"After what the Commissioners have said, I do not think anybody has anything to say. After we go back to your own country it will be the same as it used to be. We have never found any person heretofore who told us what you now have and when we return to our own country we will return you our best thanks. We understand the good news you have told us, to be right and we like it very much; we have been waiting for a long time to hear the good words you have now told us, about going back to our own country and I will not stop talking until I have told all the tribe the good news."

General Sherman said:

"Now we will adjourn until Monday the 1st day of June 1868 at 9 o'clock a.m. when we will meet and sign the Treaty."

The Council accordingly adjourned until Monday the 1st day of June 1868 at 9 o'clock a.m.

RATION REPORT

Fort Sumner N.M.
May 28th, 1868

Col. Theo N. Dodd
U.S. Indian agent

In compliance with your request of this day, I have the honor to make the following report of the number of Indians fed since the first day of November 1867, to the 23rd day of May 1868, with the total cost.

| MONTH | NUMBER | COST OF RATION | TOTAL | COST | REMARKS |
|----------|-------------|----------------|--------|------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| November | 7364 209072 | .19 | 39713 | 68 | These rations were delivered in compliance with contract made by the department of Washington with E. Tomerly |
| December | 7495 231118 | .19 | 43912 | 42 | |
| January | 7297 225379 | .19 | 42822 | 01 | |
| February | 7216 208202 | .19 | 39558 | 38 | |
| March | 7232 222874 | .19 | 423116 | 06 | |
| April | 7232 216960 | .19 | 111222 | 40 | |
| May 23rd | 7176 164448 | .19 | 31245 | 12 | |
| | | | 280830 | 07 | |

The above is a correct copy of my reports to the Commissioner of Indian Affairs.

I am Colonel
Your Obt. Servant
(signed) A. Rosenthall
Comy. Navajo Indians

STATUS REPORT

Navajo Agency Fort Sumner N.M.
May 30th, 1868

Lieut. General W.T. Sherman
and Col. S.F. Tappan
Peace Commissioners

In pursuance to your request I have the honor to submit a report as to the condition of the Navajo Indians at the Bosque Redondo reservation under my charge and express my views in relation to their removal; their requirements and their present reservation.

On the 1st day of Nov. 1867, the Commanding Officer at Fort Sumner N.M. Maj. C.J. Whiting 3rd U.S. Cavalry transferred to my charge 7111 Navajo Indians, Viz.

2157 under 12 years of age
2693 Women
2060 Men
201 Age and Sex Unknown

During the month of November 193 who were absent on the day of the count came in making total number subsisted 7304. The cost of subsisting said Indians from the 1st of November 1867 to the 23rd day of May 1868 inclusive as per report herewith transmitted of Wm. Rosenthall Commissary for Navajos is Two Hundred and Eighty-Thousand Eight Hundred and Thirty 07/100 Dollars (280,830 07/100).

The number of acres of land cultivated at the Bosque Redondo reservation in the years 1865 & 1866 was about 3800 acres, 2800 of which was cultivated as a government farm & the balance 1000 acres was cultivated and worked in patches exclusively by the Indians.

The amount of produce raised on the Government farm during said years according to the book of the Indian Commissary Depart-

ment at Fort Sumner N.M. is as follows,

| 1865 | | | 1866 | |
|----------|--------|--------|----------|---------------|
| Corn | 423682 | Pounds | Corn | 201420 Pounds |
| Wheat | 34113 | Pounds | Beans | 2942 Pounds |
| Pumpkins | 30403 | Pounds | Pumpkins | 29152 Pounds |
| Beans | 3515 | | | |

In the year 1867 this crop proved a total failure.

The number of animals owned by the Navajos as counted by myself June 30th 1867 was as follows:

| | |
|--------|------|
| Horses | 550 |
| Mules | 21 |
| Sheep | 940 |
| Goats | 1025 |

I estimate that since June 30th 1867 the Navajos have captured from the Comanche Indians about 1000 horses making total number of horses in the possession of Navajos about 1500.

The number of families on the reservation is about 1850. Since I have been Agent (nearly three years) I have found that a majority of them living on the reservation are peaceable and well disposed. Some thieving ones have occasionally committed depredation by stealing stock from citizens. In many cases however the stock has been recovered and delivered to owners.

Their ideas upon agriculture are few and simple but in their way they manage to raise very fair crops.

They are acquainted with the principles of irrigation and are quite skillful in making acequias, adobes, blankets, bridles, bits and baskets and many other articles.

Until this year they have always worked well on the government farm in plowing, hoeing corn, digging acequias, etc. Large numbers of them have been employed by the Military Dept., settlers and ranchmen in making and laying adobes and other work. They usually get from 30 to 50 cents per day for their labor and also rations.

Nearly every family living in the Reservation have attempted to cultivate patches of their own, planting corn, pumpkins, melons, etc. but have never succeeded in raising very good crops. The Indians attribute their failure to the unproductiveness of the soil. I am of the opinion that about half of the land cultivated at the Bosque Redondo is productive with proper management and irrigation; the other half I consider unproductive in consequence of containing a large amount of alkaline matter. The most serious objection to the bosque Redondo reservation is the scarcity of timber & fuel. Timber for building purposes is hauled a distance of about 100 miles from Fort Sumner and wood for the use of the Garrison is hauled from 25 to 35 miles. Mesquite roots is the principal wood used by the Indians which they dig and carry on their backs from 6 to 12 miles and it is not very abundant at that distance. There was much suffering among the Indians last winter for want of fuel.

For nearly two years the Navajos have been very much dissatisfied with their reservation at the Bosque Redondo, and they state that their discontent is in consequence of frequent raids being made upon them by Comanche and other Indians. The scarcity of fuel, unproductiveness of the soil, bad water and unhealthiness. During the past year they have been constantly begging me to endeavor to have them removed to their old country where they say the soil is more productive, where there is an abundance of timber, where mescal, mesquite, beans, wild potatoes & fruits are found in abundance and where they would be far removed from their old enemies The Comanches, Kiowa and other Indians.

I am satisfied that the Navajos will never be contented to remain on this or any other reservation except one located west of the Rio Grande and I am also of the opinion that if they are not permitted to return to their old country that many will stealthily return and in doing so commit depredations upon the people of N.M. and thus keep up a state of insecurity.

I therefore believe that it would be better for the Indians and the people of N.M. and a saving to the Government & in the end more likely to succeed in civilizing and making them self-sustaining to locate them upon a good reservation west of the Rio Grande. With regard to the precise location proper for these Indians, I am not prepared to give an opinion but would respectfully suggest the appointment of a joint commission for that purpose to examine carefully the country and make the selection so as to include lands suitable with water, wood and other resources to insure a permanent reservation.

Not being acquainted with Southern N.M. and northern Arizona in the vicinity of Canon de Chelly & Tuni Cha mountains, I am not prepared to say whether a suitable reservation can be selected in that portion of the valley of the Rio San Juan and its northern tributaries and am satisfied that a good reservation can be selected in that locality with good lands and abundant timber, water and other resources.

In my judgement a reservation should be selected for these people where there is a sufficient arable land and other resources to enable them to settle as near each other as possible in order that their agent can keep an eye upon them and their acts and provide for their necessities. If they are scattered over a large tract of country it would be almost impossible to punish the thieves. In my judgement

a military post and agency should be established near their settlement. It must be borne in mind that about one third of the Navajos are a lazy, indolent & thieving people who will have to be watched consequently and if they commit depredations, punished.

Wherever these people are located it will be necessary for the government to subsist them until they can plant and gather their crops, otherwise they will depredate upon the flocks of the inhabitants of the Rio Grande and other localities. It cannot be expected that 7000 Indians who have been comparatively nothing and have been fed by the Government for four years and who have subsisted partly by agriculture for several centuries can live without extreme suffering, when their only subsistence will be game and the wild fruit of the country.

It is now so late in the season that they will not be able to reach their country in time to plant this year. Therefore in my judgement the Government ought to feed them until they can gather their crops next year, say until Sept. 1869.

With this assistance and an annual appropriation of 100,000 dollars for a few years properly managed they will be able in my opinion to maintain themselves.

The Navajo is no doubt the best material in the country for rapid progress in agriculture as history proves that for several centuries

they have been engaged in planting and they are far in advance of other tribes in manufacturing blankets, bridles, saddles and other articles, yet they are Savages and extremely superstitious.

The Utah Indians have been enemies of the Navajos for many years. It is very important that a treaty of peace be made between these tribes, otherwise the Utah Indians will constantly be making raids upon the settlements of the Navajos, stealing their children and stock.

At a Council I recently held with the head men of the Navajo tribe they stated they are willing and anxious to make peace with them. I would suggest that some of the principal men of the Navajos and Utahs meet at Santa Fe or some other point and arrange a treaty of peace at an early date.

I would recommend that the Navajos be furnished at least with 40,000 head of sheep and goats. I would also recommend that one physician, one blacksmith and one carpenter be employed at an early day and shops erected and provided with new tools, timbers etc. All of which is respectfully submitted.

Very Respectfully

Your Obdt. Servant

(signed) Theo. H. Dodd

U.S. Indian Agent for Navajo Inds.

TREATY Between The UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND THE NAVAJO TRIBE OF INDIANS

Concluded June 1, 1868
Ratification Advised July 25, 1868
Proclaimed August 12, 1868

ANDREW JOHNSON
PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES
OF AMERICA

TO ALL AND SINGULAR TO WHOM THESE PRESENTS SHALL COME, GREETING:

Whereas a Treaty was made and concluded at Fort Sumner, in the Territory of New Mexico, on the first day of June, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixty-eight, by and between Lieutenant General W. T. Sherman and Samuel F. Tappan, Commissioners on the part of the United States, and Barboncito, Armijo, and other Chiefs and Headmen of the Navajo Tribe of Indians, on the part

of said Indians, and duly authorized thereto by them, which Treaty is in the words and figures following, to wit:

Articles of a Treaty and Agreement made and entered into at Fort Sumner, New Mexico, on the first day of June, 1868, by and between the United States, represented by its Commissioners, Lieutenant General W. T. Sherman and Colonel Samuel F. Tappan, of the one part, and the Navajo Nation or Tribe of Indians, represented by their Chiefs and Head-

men, duly authorized and empowered to act for the whole people of said nation or tribe, (the names of said Chiefs and Headmen being hereto subscribed) of the other part, witness:

ARTICLE I.

From this day forward all war between the parties to this agreement shall for ever cease. The government of the United States desires peace, and its honor is hereby pledged to keep it. The Indians desire peace, and they now pledge their honor to keep it.

If bad men among the whites, or among other people subject to the authority of the United States, shall commit any wrong upon the person or property of the Indians, the United States will, upon proof made to the agent and forwarded to the Commissioner of Indian Affairs at Washington city, proceed at once to cause the offender to be arrested and punished according to the laws of the United States, and also to reimburse the injured persons for the loss sustained.

If bad men among the Indians shall commit a wrong or depredation upon the person or property of any one, white, black, or Indian, subject to the authority of the United States and at peace therewith, the Navajo Tribe agree that they will, on proof made to their agent, and on notice by him, deliver up the wrongdoer to the United States, to be tried and punished according to its laws; and in case they willfully refuse so to do, the person injured shall be reimbursed for his loss from the annuities or other moneys due or to become due them under this treaty, or any others that may be made with the United States. And the President may prescribe such rules and regulations for ascertaining damages under this article as in his judgment may be proper; but no such damage shall be adjusted and paid until examined and passed upon by the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, and no one sustaining loss whilst violating, or because of his violating, the provisions of this treaty or the laws of the United States shall be reimbursed therefor.

ARTICLE II.

The United States agrees that the following district of country, to wit: bounded on the north by the 37th degree of north latitude, south by an east and west line passing through the site of old Fort Defiance, in Canon Bonito, east by the parallel on longitude which, if prolonged south, would pass through old Fort Lyon, or the Ojo-de-oso, Bear Spring, and west by a parallel on longitude about 109 degree 30 feet west of Greenwich, provided it embraces the outlet of the Canon-de-Chilly [sic], which canon is to be all included in this reservation, shall be, and the same is hereby, set apart for the use and occupation of the Navajo Tribe of Indians, and for such other friendly tribes or individual Indians as from time to time they may be willing, with the consent of the United States, to admit among them; and the United States agrees that no persons except those herein so authorized to do, and except such officers, soldiers, agents, and employees of government, or of the Indians, as may be authorized to enter upon Indian reservations in discharge of duties imposed by law, or the orders of the President, shall ever be permitted to pass over, settle upon, or reside in, the territory described in this article.

ARTICLE III.

The United States agrees to cause to be built at some point within said reservation, where timber and water may be convenient, the following buildings: a warehouse, to cost not exceeding twenty-

five hundred dollars; an agency building for the residence of the agent, not to cost exceeding three thousand dollars; a carpenter shop and blacksmith shop, not to cost exceeding one thousand dollars each; and a school-house and chapel, so soon as a sufficient number of children can be induced to attend school, which shall not cost to exceed five thousand dollars.

ARTICLE IV.

The United States agrees that the agent for the Navajos shall make his home at the agency building; that he shall reside among them and shall keep an office open at all times for the purpose of prompt and diligent inquiry into such matters of complaint by or against the Indians as may be presented for investigation, as also for the faithful discharge of other duties enjoined by law. In all cases of depredation on person or property he shall cause the evidence to be taken in writing and forwarded, together with his finding, to the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, whose decision shall be binding on the parties to this treaty.

ARTICLE V.

If any individual belonging to said tribe, or legally incorporated with it, being the head of a family, shall desire to commence farming, he shall have the privilege to select, in the presence and with the assistance of the agent then in charge, a tract of land within said reservation, not exceeding one hundred and sixty acres in extent, which tract, when so selected, certified, and recorded in the "land book" as herein described, shall cease to be held in common, but the same may be occupied and held in the exclusive possession of the person selecting it, and of his family, so long as he or they may continue to cultivate it.

Any person over eighteen years of age, not being the head of the family, may in like manner select, and cause to be certified to him or her for purposes of cultivation, a quantity of land, not exceeding eighty acres in extent, and thereupon be entitled to the exclusive possession of the same as above directed.

For each tract of land so selected a certificate containing a description thereof, and the name of the person selecting it, with a certificate endorsed thereon that the same has been recorded, shall be delivered to the party entitled to it by the agent, after the same shall have been recorded by him in a book to be kept in his office, subject to inspection which said book shall be known as the "Navajo Land Book."

The President may at any time order a survey of the reservation, and, when so surveyed, Congress shall provide for protecting the rights of said settlers in their improvements, and may fix the character of the title held by each. The United States may pass such laws on the subject of alienation and descent of property between the Indians and their descendants as may be thought proper.

ARTICLE VI.

In order to insure the civilization of the Indians entering into this treaty, the necessity of education is admitted, especially of such of them as may be settled on said agricultural parts of this reservation, and they therefore pledge themselves to compel their children, male and female, between the ages of six and sixteen years, to attend school; and it is hereby made the duty of the agent for said Indians to see that this stipulation is strictly complied with; and the United States agrees that, for every thirty children between said ages who can be induced or compelled to attend school, a house

shall be provided, and a teacher competent to teach the elementary branches of an English education shall be furnished, who will reside among said Indians, and faithfully discharge his or her duties as a teacher.

The provisions of this article to continue for not less than ten years.

ARTICLE VII.

When the head of a family shall have selected lands and received his certificate as above directed, and the agent shall be satisfied that he intends in good faith to commence cultivating the soil for a living, he shall be entitled to receive seeds and agricultural implements for the first year, not exceeding in value one hundred dollars, and for each succeeding year he shall continue to farm, for a period of two years, he shall be entitled to receive seeds and implements to the value of twenty-five dollars.

ARTICLE VIII.

In lieu of all sums of money or other annuities provided to be paid to the Indians herein named under any treaty or treaties heretofore made, the United States agrees to deliver at the agency house on the reservation herein named, on the first day of September of each year for ten years, the following articles, to wit:

Such articles of clothing, goods, or raw materials in lieu thereof, as the agent may make his estimate for, not exceeding in value five dollars per Indian—each Indian being encouraged to manufacture their own clothing, blankets, etc.; to be furnished with no article which they can manufacture themselves. And, in order that the Commissioner of Indian Affairs may be able to estimate properly for the articles herein named, it shall be the duty of the agent each year to forward to him a full and exact census of the Indians, on which the estimate from year to year can be based.

And in addition to the articles herein named, the sum of ten dollars for each person entitled to the beneficial effects of this treaty shall be annually appropriated for a period of ten years, for each person who engages in farming or mechanical pursuits, to be used by the Commissioner of Indian Affairs in the purchase of such articles as from time to time the condition and necessities of the Indians may indicate to be proper; and if within the ten years at any time it shall appear that the amount of money needed for clothing, under the article, can be appropriated to better uses for the Indians named herein, the Commissioner of Indian Affairs may change the appropriation to other purposes, but in no event shall the amount of this appropriation be withdrawn or discontinued for the period named, provided they remain at peace. And the President shall annually detail an officer of the army to be present and attest the delivery of all the goods herein named to the Indians, and he shall inspect and report on the quantity and quality of the goods and the manner of their delivery.

ARTICLE IX.

In consideration of the advantages and benefits conferred by this treaty, and the many pledges of friendship by the United States, the tribes who are parties to this agreement hereby stipulate that they will relinquish all right to occupy any territory outside their reservation, as herein defined, but retain the right to hunt on any unoccupied lands contiguous to their reservation, so long as the large

game may range thereon in such numbers as to justify the chase; and they, the said Indians, further expressly agree:

1st. That they will make no opposition to the construction of railroads now being built or hereafter to be built, across the continent.

2nd. That they will not interfere with the peaceful construction of any railroad not passing over their reservation as herein defined.

3rd. That they will not attack any persons at home or travelling, nor molest or disturb any wagon trains, coaches, mules or cattle belonging to the people of the United States, or to persons friendly therewith.

4th. That they will never capture or carry off from the settlements women or children.

5th. They will never kill or scalp white men, nor attempt to do them harm.

6th. They will not in future oppose the construction of railroads, wagon roads, mail stations, or other works of utility or necessity which may be ordered or permitted by the laws of the United States; but should such roads or other works be constructed on the lands of their reservation, the government will pay the tribe whatever amount of damage may be assessed by three disinterested commissioners to be appointed by the President for that purpose, one of said commissioners to be a chief or head man of the tribe.

7th. They will make no opposition to the military posts or roads now established, or that may be established, not in violation of treaties heretofore made or hereafter to be made with any of the Indian tribes.

ARTICLE X.

No future treaty for the cession of any portion or part of the reservation herein described, which may be held in common, shall be of any validity or force against said Indians unless agreed to and executed by at least three-fourths of all the adult male Indians occupying or interested in the same; and no cession by the tribe shall be understood or construed in such manner as to deprive, without his consent, any individual member of the tribe of his rights to any tract of land selected by him as provided in article 5 of this treaty.

ARTICLE XI.

The Navajos also hereby agree that at any time after the signing of these presents they will proceed in such manner as may be required of them by the agent, or by the officer charged with their removal, to the reservation herein provided for, the United States paying for their subsistence en route, and providing a reasonable amount of transportation for the sick and feeble.

ARTICLE XII.

It is further agreed by and between the parties to this agreement that the sum of one hundred and fifty thousand dollars appropriated or to be appropriated shall be disbursed as follows, subject to any conditions provided in the law, to wit:

1st. The actual cost of the removal of the tribe from the Bosque Redondo Reservation to the reservation, say fifty thousand dollars.

2nd. The purchase of fifteen thousand sheep and goats, at a cost not to exceed thirty thousand dollars.

3rd. The purchase of five hundred beef cattle and a million pounds of corn, to be collected and held at the military post nearest the reservation, subject to the orders of the agent, for the relief of the needy during the coming winter.

4th. The balance, if any, of the appropriation to

be invested for the maintenance of the Indians pending their removal, in such manner as the agent who is with them may determine.

5th. The removal of this tribe to be made under the supreme control and direction of the military commander of the Territory of New Mexico, and when completed, the management of the tribe to revert to the proper agent.

ARTICLE XIII.

The tribe herein named, by their representatives, parties to this treaty, agree to make the reservation herein described their permanent home, and they will not as a tribe make any permanent settlement elsewhere, reserving the right to hunt on the lands adjoining the said reservation formerly called theirs, subject to the modifications named in this treaty and the order of the commander of the department in which said reservation may be for the time being; and it is further agreed and understood by the parties to this treaty, that if any Navajo Indian or Indians shall leave the reservation herein described to settle elsewhere, he or they shall forfeit all the rights, privileges, and annuities conferred by the terms of this treaty; and it is further agreed by the parties to this treaty, that they will do all they can to induce Indians now away from reservations set apart for the exclusive use and occupation of the Indians, leading a nomadic life, or engaged in war against the people of the United States, to abandon such a life and settle permanently in one of the territorial reservations set apart for the exclusive use and occupation of the Indians.

In testimony of all which the said parties have hereunto, on this the first day of June, eighteen hundred and sixty-eight, at Fort Sumner, in the Territory of New Mexico, set their hands and seals.

W.T. Sherman

Lt. Gen'l, Indian Peace Commissioner.

S.F. Tappan,

Indian Peace Commissioner

| | |
|--------------------|------------|
| BARBONCITO, Chief. | his x mark |
| ARMIJO | his mark |
| DELGADO | |
| MANUELITO | his x mark |
| LARGO | his x mark |
| HERRERO | his x mark |
| CHIQUETO | his x mark |
| MUERTO DE HOMBRE | his mark |
| HOMBRO | his x mark |
| NARBONO | his x mark |
| NARBONO SEGUNDO | his x mark |
| GANADO MUCHO. | his x mark |

COUNCIL.

| | |
|-------------------|----------|
| RIQUO | his mark |
| JUAN MARTIN | his mark |
| SERGINTO | his mark |
| GRANDE | his mark |
| INOETENTITO | his mark |
| MUCHACHOS MUCHO | his mark |
| CHIQUETO SEGUNDO | his mark |
| CABELLO AMARILLO | his mark |
| FRANCISCO | his mark |
| TORIVIO | his mark |
| DESDENDADO | his mark |
| JUAN | his mark |
| GUERO | his mark |
| GUGADORE | his mark |
| CABASON | his mark |
| BARBON SEGUNDO | his mark |
| CABARES COLORADOS | his mark |

COUNCIL.

| | |
|-------------------|------------|
| RIQUO | his x mark |
| JUAN MARTIN | his x mark |
| SERGINTO | his x mark |
| GRANDE | his x mark |
| INOETENITO | his x mark |
| MUCHACHOS MUCHO | his x mark |
| CHIQUETO SEGUNDO | his x mark |
| FRANCISCO | his x mark |
| TORIVIO | his x mark |
| DESDENDADO | his x mark |
| JUAN | his x mark |
| GUERO | his x mark |
| GUGADORE | his x mark |
| CABASON | his x mark |
| BARBON SEGUNDO | his x mark |
| CABARES COLORADOS | his x mark |

Attest:

Geo. W. G. Getty,
Col. 37th Inf'y, Bt. Maj. Gen'l U.S.A.
B.S. Roberts,
Bt. Brg. Gen'l U.S.A., Lt. Col. 3rd Cav'y.
J. Cooper McKee,
Bt. Lt. Col. Surgeon U.S.A.
Theo. H. Dodd,
U.S. Indian Ag't for Navajos.
Chas. McClure,
Bt. Maj. and C.S.U.S.A.
James F. Weeds,
Bt. Maj. and Asst. Surg. U.S.A.
J.C. Sutherland,
Interpreter.
William Vaux,
Chaplain U.S.A.

And whereas, the said treaty having been submitted to the Senate of the United States for its constitutional action thereon, the Senate did, on the twenty-fifth day of July, one thousand eight hundred and sixty-eight, advise and consent to the ratification of the same, by a resolution in the words and figures following, to wit:

*In Executive Session, Senate of the United States,
July 25, 1868.*

Resolved, (two-thirds of the senators present concurring,) That the Senate advise and consent to the ratification of the treaty between the United States and the Navajo Indians, concluded at Fort Sumner, New Mexico, on the first day of June, 1868.

Attest:


GEO. C. GORHAM,
Secretary,
By W.J. McDonald
Chief Clerk.

Now, therefore, be it known that I Andrew Johnson, President of the United States of America, do, in pursuance of the advice and consent of the Senate, as expressed in its resolution of the twenty-fifth of July, one thousand eight hundred and sixty-eight, accept, ratify, and confirm the said treaty.

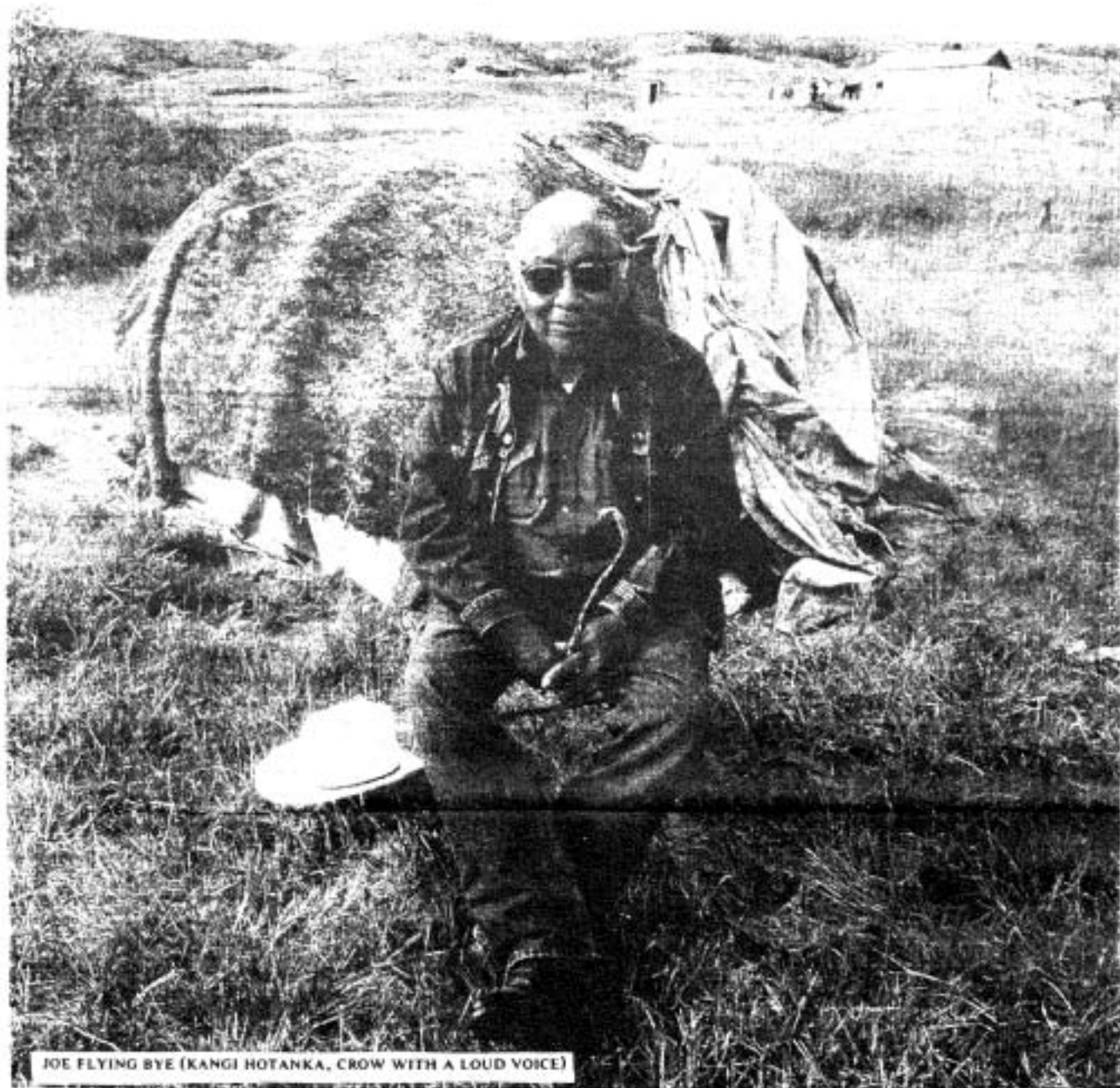
In testimony whereof, I have hereto signed my name, and caused the seal of the United States to be affixed.

Done at the city of Washington, this twelfth day of August, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixty-eight, and of the Independence of the United States of America the ninety-third.

By the President:


W. Hunter,
Acting Secretary of State.

End Paper



JOE FLYING BYE (KANGI HOTANKA, CROW WITH A LOUD VOICE)

DON DOLL, S.J.

Lonely Stand for Traditional Ways

MY GRANDFATHER is blind. I led him around for 11 years. My grandparents don't want me to go to school. But I carried my Indian ways. Many people are coming to me, want to know and understand the Dakota ways.

I was born and raised among medicine men. I've seen what they do. I've seen my grandfather. He asked me to help him do things. He said, "Grandson, you're going to wear my white bonnet," meaning the white hair at old age. I walk in my grandfather's ways. Today I stand as a medicine man.

One time the Dakota people were among wild animals, but we didn't feel no sickness. Nobody was sick. Nobody goes to clinics. Nobody goes to the hospital. They don't eat sugar, they don't eat salt. There was nothing, just meat and berries. We come through all this and today we live, but a different life, away from the wild animals, so we feel sick now.

I stand for traditional ways. My younger brother, he don't live that life. He lives his own life, for ending the old ways. I have two sons but they're away from me. They walked in white men's ways. I don't know if my medicine will be carried on by one of my sons. I don't think so. Too much thinking about your way of life. Money-making is what they have to do now.

My grandfather said he saw a vision of his grandchildren, four genera-

tions. He saw that in the future we are going to be different. We are going to live in the same world, but a different life. Everything is the white way. . . .

Now the people drive cars. There's no tipis and they wear shoes—everything from the white people's ways. The language is forgotten now. We can talk our own language but the younger generation know nothing.

It's hard to go back to the way we used to live. It's good to live in those days but we're away from them now. I'm the only one that's left behind.

—Joe Flying Bye (Kangi Hotanka, Crow With a Loud Voice)

The photograph and text above are from *Vision Quest: Men, Women and Sacred Sites of the Sioux Nation*, a book of photographs by the Rev. Don Doll, S.J., professor of fine arts at Creighton University. The book will be published next month by Crown Publishers Inc., copyright © 1994 by Don Doll, S.J.

An exhibition of the photographs in the book is at the Civic Fine Arts Center in Sioux Falls, S.D., through October 24. It will travel to Macalester College, November 4–30; the South Dakota State Historical Society, December 15–January 15; the Dayton Museum of Natural History, January 20–March 26; the Haggerty Museum of Art at Marquette University, September 1–November 30; and other locations through 1997.

Southwest Indian Foundation

Editor's note: The following collage is taken from an exceptional Holiday gift catalog put out by the Southwest Indian Foundation which, for over 25 years, "has been working to relieve the tremendous poverty and despair of these forgotten Americans". So many of you compassionate readers will invariably ask the question, "What can we do to help?" (if only to yourselves after having just read the previous 13 pages), that we thought this would be a good avenue to call to your attention. The Southwest Indian Foundation can be contacted at: P.O. Box 86, Gallup, NM 87302; telephone: 1-505-863-4037. Maybe asking for and ordering from a copy of their Holiday gift catalog would be a fine starting place to lend support.

**'Merry Késhmish!' Is The Navajo Christmas Greeting —
Do Your Christmas Shopping With
The Impoverished Indians Of The Southwest!**

Dear Friend,

This is not a catalog from a big department store or mail-order house. A catalog of handcrafted gifts from some of the poorest people in the United States — the Indian peoples of the American Southwest.

And the profits from these gifts go directly back to the Indians themselves — in the form of education, home repair, food, emergency shelter, homes for battered women and children, and alcohol rehabilitation centers. But most important of all, this catalog helps provide jobs because it serves as an outlet for my people to sell their precious handmade goods. And this is critical in a region that often sees unemployment soar over 40%!

My name is Daniel Nez Martin and I am a Navajo Indian. For over 25 years, the Southwest Indian Foundation has been working to relieve the tremendous poverty and despair of these forgotten Americans. The Indian Reservations of the Southwest are remote and desolate regions of scorching summers and cold, bitter winters. It is a land of few opportunities. Here are some of the ways we help:

- ◆ We actively support 17 mission schools in and around the Navajo Reservation.
- ◆ We support 2 homes for battered women and 2 orphanages for Indian children.
- ◆ We deliver over 1,300 food baskets every Christmas to the neediest Indian families.
- ◆ We sponsor 4 alcohol counseling centers, and have helped set up over 30 AA groups.
- ◆ We distribute clothing and shoes to needy Indian families year-round.
- ◆ We have a 5-man Navajo work crew doing home repair and wood stove installation.

When you buy something from this catalog, you will also be giving a gift — the precious gift of a job. In fact, some of the ceramic pieces featured in this catalog are made by recovering alcoholics as part of a Work Rehabilitation Program here in Gallup.

So please look this catalog over carefully. With each item that you order, you will be buying high-quality, hand-fashioned gifts that you will treasure for years to come. And more importantly — you will be helping to change lives. Thank you and God bless you.

Sincerely,

Daniel Nez Martin

Deacon Daniel Nez Martin

**SOUTHWEST
INDIAN
FOUNDATION**

1-505-863-4037

Did You Know . . .

- ◆ 36% of Navajo persons 25+ years old have less than a 9th grade education.
- ◆ 41.3% of Navajo persons 25+ years old are high school graduates.
- ◆ 3% of Navajos persons 25+, years old have completed 4 or more years of college.

(1990 U.S. Census of Navajo Reservation)

"As much as there is to love about the West, there's one group of people out here who have broken my heart. I'm talking about the poor Native Americans who live on government reservations.

Hopelessness...illiteracy...unemployment...poverty...and despair torture these once proud, but now forgotten people. They desperately need our help.

And now I've found a group that is doing a wonderful job meeting these complex needs. The Southwest Indian Foundation is based in Gallup, New Mexico and is breaking the cycle by helping feed, clothe, educate, and even rehabilitate downtrodden Native Americans.

The Southwest Indian Foundation offers hope to the Native Americans they serve — especially the children. Hope for an education . . . hope for employment . . . hope for a better life. And they do it all as humble servants with very limited funds.

Won't you please join me in helping the Southwest Indian Foundation to help these forgotten Americans? Thank you."

Glen Campbell
Glen Campbell

A Child's Best Friend

For over a quarter of a century, the Southwest Indian Foundation has made education a top priority. We have 17 mission schools in and around the Navajo Reservation that we support both through school grants and individual tuition assistance. In a depressed and isolated desert region such as the Navajo Reservation, a sound education is a child's best friend — the ultimate source of hope in a harsh land.

GORDON HUDSON

has been working in the Behavioral Health Ceramics Shop for two years. He hand-paints and fires many of the items below. In 1985, the Southwest Indian Foundation provided a grant of \$290,000 to help build the Behavioral Health Treatment Program at the local Gallup hospital. And in 1990, we helped launch the Ceramics Program by featuring some of the ceramic items in our handcraft catalog. The Ceramics Program serves as a critical stepping stone for recovering alcoholics to learn job skills and prepare to re-enter the mainstream job market. The success rate has been overwhelming!

The Tsosie Family Has No Food . . . The Begody Family Has No Heat . . . Can You Help Me Put A Check mark By One Of These Names?

Dear Friend,

When Mary first came to see me, she kept mentioning the smoke. Her smallest boy, Ernie, seemed to have a chronic cold, and she wondered if their stove should be putting out quite that much smoke. . . .



In addition to providing Mary Watchman and her family with a safe new Wood Stove, our work crew also helped renovate and weatherize their dilapidated house, pictured above, in Sawmill, New Mexico.

My people live in the desert Southwest. But not all of the Southwest is palm trees and swimming pools. My people — people like Mary Watchman and her five children — live in the high desert (around 7,000 feet) where winter temperatures routinely plunge below zero and the brutal winter winds drive the snow like pieces of glass.

54% of Navajo homes burn wood for heating. But not necessarily in wood stoves. You see, some of my people cannot even afford wood stoves, and instead use sawed-off metal water barrels to try to contain the fire.

When I pressed Mary as to the condition of her stove, she confessed that it wasn't exactly a real stove. . . . As soon as she mentioned the converted water barrel, I knew we had to act fast.

Every winter, families come through our doors who are "burn-outs" — victims of dangerous makeshift stoves that can ignite the roof of a hogan and burn it to the ground in minutes. Fortunately for Mary and her children, there was smoke before there was fire. And so last November, our 5-man work crew was able to install a safe, efficient wood stove in Mary's home.

There are so many people like Mary and her family. That's why this fall I went out on a limb and ordered 50 new stoves for us to install out on the Reservation this fall and winter. But now I'm wondering how to pay for them. Presently, we just don't

have the resources to cover the cost of 50 new stoves, and so we are turning to you. **The cost of a Wood Stove is \$274.00. Can you buy a Wood Stove for a poor Indian family?**

Clara Whitegoat felt she had led a full life. She was well into her sixties by the time she saw the last of her five children married. Then, one winter day three years ago, Clara's phone rang and she received the news. Tragically, her eldest son and his wife had been killed in a car accident on a snow-packed road — leaving four small children under the age of seven.

Without a second thought, Clara took her four grandchildren under her wing and started a second family. But it hasn't been easy. Clara's husband has been dead for many years, and Clara lives in a remote area near Mexican Springs, New Mexico. She has no transportation and depends on neighbors to pick up groceries for her in town, over 20 miles away.



Here is Clara with the Food Basket we were able to provide last year. Will she have anything to share with her four grandchildren this Christmas?

When we heard about Clara's situation, I made sure that she received a Christmas Food Basket last year. Each year at Christmas, we deliver hundreds of Food Baskets to needy families. And we give priority to the elderly, the infirm, and the handicapped. We reach out to those truly in need — those like Clara and her grandchildren.

That day, in addition to the Food Basket, we were also able to deliver four small Christmas stockings for the kids — Jimmy, Sarah, Edison, and little Billy. You should have seen the smiles on those kids' faces!

But what about this Christmas? Will we be able to supply another Food Basket for Clara and her grandchildren? I have a long list of needy families on my desk — Tsosie, James, Bitsilly, Begay . . . I get a knot in my stomach every time I think of the children. Will some families have to be left out? **A Christmas Food Basket costs \$47.60. And a Half-Basket is only \$23.80! Can you help me put a checkmark by one of these names?**

Every year at this time, we concentrate on two critical areas — Food and Heat. At Christmas, we deliver over 1,300 Food Baskets to the neediest families on the Reservation. And our 5-man Navajo work crew installs as many Wood Stoves as possible during these fall and winter months.

No family should have to go without food or heat. Think of the little children who have nowhere else to turn. Can you please help a needy Indian family this Christmas?

How You Can Give Two Precious Gifts At Once — Pledge A Food Basket Or A Wood Stove On Behalf Of A Friend Or Relative!

Here's how it works. With each Food Basket or Wood Stove that you purchase, you may request that it be pledged in someone else's name. Then we will send that special someone one of our beautiful Christmas Cards with a Certificate stating that you have purchased the Food Basket or Wood Stove on their behalf! **We Guarantee Christmas Card Delivery Before Christmas For Food Baskets and Wood Stoves Pledged By December 10, 1994!**

What a beautiful gift for both the needy Indian family and that special someone on your Christmas list! Just fill out the pledge box in the lower left corner of the enclosed order form, and send it in with your check or money order and we'll take care of the rest! But please — whatever you can afford will be a Godsend! Every dollar means a little more food or a little more warmth for some poor Native American family. Thank you and God bless you!

**SOUTHWEST
INDIAN
FOUNDATION**

Sincerely,

Deacon Daniel Nez Martin
Deacon Daniel Nez Martin

What's In A Christmas Food Basket?

| Food Item | Quantity |
|---------------------------|------------------|
| Turkey | (20 Lbs.) |
| Potatoes | (20 Lb. Sack) |
| Pinto Beans | (4 Lb. Sack) |
| Baking Powder | (24 Oz.) |
| Canned Milk | (6 - 5 Oz. Cans) |
| Sugar | (5 Lb. Bag) |
| Veg. Shortening (Low Fat) | (2 Lbs.) |
| Stuffing | (12 Oz. Box) |
| Canned Beef Stew | (24 Oz.) |
| Coffee | (13 Oz. Can) |
| Table Salt | (26 Oz.) |
| Powdered Red Chile | (16 Oz.) |
| Cheese (Longhorn) | (10 Oz.) |
| Canned Corn | (16 Oz.) |
| Canned Peas | (16 Oz.) |
| Canned Green Beans | (16 Oz.) |
| Canned Corn Beef | (16 Oz.) |
| Rice | (12 Oz.) |
| Low Salt Crackers | (32 Oz.) |
| Canned Cranberry Sauce | (16 Oz. Box) |
| Canned Yams | (16 Oz.) |
| Canned Peaches | (40 Oz.) |
| Canned Pears | (16 Oz.) |
| Fruit Drink | (16 Oz.) |
| Flour | (1 Gallon) |
| Raisins | (25 Lb. Bag) |
| Oatmeal | (15 Oz. Bag) |
| | (18 Oz. Bag) |



Project Blue Beam

"Rapture" Movie Madness

For New World Order Religion

This Front Page story from our June 14, 1994 issue of CONTACT was devastating to the plans of the Elite crooks. We were told, from reliable sources, how these crooks, operating through NASA, have had to shelve the entire project—for now. Once again we see proof that the pen is, indeed, mightier than the sword!

Meanwhile, the revelation of these shenanigans-in-the-sky was so popular with you readers that your requests for extra copies of the story (and that issue of CONTACT) ran us out of our considerable back-issue stock shortly after the time of the Fourth of July holiday!

We have therefore decided to reprint the story, here, of this sophisticated, laser satellite, 3-D holographic imaging system again, for the (...it's hard to find the right word here, but...) astonishment (or irritation—about how tax dollars are spent by NASA) of our many new readers who have requested this information.

Understand that the author of this creating-images-in-the-sky outlay, Serge Monast, is probably THE most highly decorated and acclaimed and prodigious of Canadian investigative journalists. CONTACT has, in the past, made you aware of the products of some of his other investigative projects, particularly his ongoing devastating book series called **AMERICA IN PERIL: The United Nations Concentration Camps Program In America** (International Free Press Agency and Network, P.O. Box 359, Mansonville, Quebec, Canada JOE 1X0).

All of you who have been paying even casual attention to the media in recent weeks have noticed the increased intensity of the bombardment of disinformation propaganda (mixed in, of course, with genuine sightings data) on UFOs and "alien abductions" and other related matters. These slick deceptions are designed to scare you into thinking there is someone(s) from "out there" waiting around to grab you for some inane experiment or another. You're supposed to be getting really scared and ready to "run under the covers" (that is, submit to daddy Government) for protection from these so-called "bad aliens" come to bother you.

Well, long-time regular readers of CONTACT and the Phoenix Journals know full well that any "evil" "aliens" abducting or torturing people and cattle (and whatever else suits the moment) are genetically engineered replicas carrying out the orders of the sick minds who created and run a vast complex of secret underground scientific bases. These bases are ultimately presided over by—who else—the same satanic Elite would-be-king-serpents who are fixated on advancing their New World Order scheme.

I bring this up because you can be sure that Project Blue Beam figures as much in putting on any planned show of alien invasion as in putting on a show on the related fear-tactic topic of a fake apocalypse or Second Coming of Christ.

The problem now is the following: Before the technology of Blue Beam, an "unmistakable" UFO sighting could either be considered as one of two cases — (1) one of "ours" (meaning the Bad Guys from the underground and other secret bases) or (2) one of "theirs" (as in either neutral extraterrestrial observers of this crazy planet's antics, or the Major Good Guys—God's Hosts, our older "Angelic" brothers, presided over by Commander Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn).

Now, however, with Blue Beam operational, the third possibility exists that what you see in the sky isn't really there—a 3-D picture or movie, if you will—created from the realistic wonders of holographic projection technology being utilized on a larger scale than we are led to believe exists. Steven Spielberg, move over!

Remember that everything is connected to everything else among the antics of the Elite crooks. So let's back up a bit to the larger perspective: Bubba Clinton's popularity is dropping so low, so fast, that his effectiveness as New World Order super-salesman is becoming a bigger farce with each passing day. Meanwhile, it is imperative at this time (of awakening patriotic opposition by we-the-people) for the crooks to continue to accelerate the New World Order's timetable for imposing further freedom-robbing, socialistic confinements on us.

How do they accomplish this? One major, dramatic approach is by creating that which scares us into mind-controlling submission. This could be through (1) created wars (seen any of those springing up lately?), or through (2) created "natural disasters" like devastating plagues or storms or earthquakes—which draw FEMA and UN troops into our midst, begged for by us in the wake of massive confusion, disorder and lawlessness—OR (3) through more far-out shenanigans (after all, we're getting numb and thus less responsive, anymore, to the usual chaos). In this latter case, machinery like Blue Beam naturally comes into the picture—literally front and center—for our "entertainment".

Again: forewarned is forearmed. So if you are unaware of the likes of Project Blue Beam, then read on. There seems to be no end to the mischief these crooks in high places dream up. I guess our potential to wake up and reclaim this once-great nation scares them that much! Anyone hear the alarm clock ringing?

— Dr. Edwin M. Young, Editor-In-Chief

6/9/94 #1 HATONN

Now on to something I think is so interesting and so important as to about blow the valves right out of "their" Mercedes and BMWs. We do wish to share these little secrets, don't we readers?

This comes—how nice to have good Earth information—from the "North-East". It is in the form of an interview with one **Serge Monast** done for CONTACT by Dr. Pierre Cloutier and Ricardo Lopes. It took place at College de Maisonneuve in Montreal, Canada on March 19, 1994. Mr. Monast as one of two featured guests present. Since "I" like the references to inquiries numbers 8 through 10 best, WE WILL BEGIN THEREWITH:

BLUE BEAM PROJECT

The Elite Committee(s) have absolutely HATED us speaking about the Monarch Project and, yet, this one seems to bother them far more than even that old ongoing project. They seem also quite concerned about Mr. Jackson speaking on these subjects along with MJ-12. Well, the information is already out there so we ASK MR. JACKSON TO KEEP A VERY LOW PROFILE ON THESE MATTERS. MR. JACKSON NEEDS TO FOCUS ON RE-CONSTITUTING THE CONSTITUTION AND NOT ON DROPPING BOMBS, BEYOND NECESSITY FOR FREEDOM, ON THE HEADS OF THE BASTARD TROOPS IN POWER. WITH "BLUE BEAM", however, YOU STEP ON MY VERY OWN TOES AND IT IS QUITE ACCEPTABLE TO ME THAT YOU TAKE CARE OF SOME OF THE GARBAGE AROUND—ALTHOUGH, WHEN YOU START ON GOD IN TRUTH AND MY COMMAND—IT WILL BE BROUGHT TO A RIGHT QUICK STOP. YOU HIT SOME OF THE "BROTHERS" WHO TRAVEL WITH ME, GOOD SIR, AND I THINK IT IS TIME TO REMIND YOU THAT WE KNOW WHAT YOU ARE UP TO—IN CASE SOME OF YOUR "CREW" HAS FORGOTTEN OUR RELATIONSHIP AND AGREEMENTS.

So, backing up a bit and jumping into the discussion/interview:

[QUOTING:]

8. Speaking of appalling, we recently came across an incredible reference to chemical warfare the US military was prepared to deploy against Canadians in the 1930s, in War Plan Red! Imagine!

You mentioned this would be your last

public speaking engagement, S.M. Is this true and, if so, for what reason?

S.M.: I have received threats to my life from the office of the Prime Minister and THE VATICAN.

9. "Holy" Vatican City in Rome—the Pope? How so?

S.M.: Because I dared to unveil the NASA "BLUE BEAM" Project. The Vatican does not threaten the life of someone without good reason. This is an extremely BIG secret. I am sure Commander Hatonn will have more to add.

10. Well, tell us what you can about the NASA "Blue Beam" Project.

[H: I don't believe I care to add more to this at this time. It seems to give you the overall "idea", well presented and WELL-PUBLISHED by SEVERAL sources so we don't need to concern about one or two more getting egg on the Committee's faces.]

[Preamble: In a banned Journal (PHOENIX) published in 1991, Sananda (Esu Immanuel Jesus) tells of a SIMULATED SECOND COMING OF CHRIST, supposed to have taken place by year 1985. "The script, as they have written it, if successfully staged could deceive the very elect, BEWARE!" Holographic imagery will be used in a simulation of "the ending" in which, says Sananda, "You are given scenes which cause collective thought which focuses on fulfillment of that which is desired for you to project—to fit the needs of those adversary happenings." The result of this deliberately staged FALSE CHRIST will be for the implementation of a new Universal Religion. "Enough truth will be foisted off on us to hook us into the lie. They project one statement and bear definition of an entirely different intent."

[H: By the way, readers, FROM WHO AND FROM WHERE do you think got entered into the "teachings" of a RAPTURE AND WHISK-AWAY? Ah Ha, now it gets serious, does it not? Better be on guard, my friends, for coming out of the "Montauk" projects is the ability to take up a whole bunch of people as in a "rapture" type of situation and whisk the whole bunch into never-never-land. Just like a whole bunch of people got whisked away into time-space warp "forever and ever—"]

"It is truly enough to break the heart for portions of the projection are worthy of changing the entire planet into oneness with God. But you must remember—there is not intent of God in relationship to Man—but the premise that Man shall somehow become God in human form and control other Men and dictate all actions and thoughts." [H: Ummm-hummmnn!]

The calculated resistance to the new Religion, the new Order and the new "Messiah" will be human loss on a massive scale in the ensuing "Holy Wars".

Mr. Monast fills in some details:

S.M.: The "Blue Beam" Project will pretend to be the universal fulfillment of the prophecies of old; as major an event as that which took place 2000 years ago. In principle, it will make use of the sky as a movie screen as space-based laser-generating satellites project simultaneous images to the four corners of the planet, in every language, in every dialect according to region...it deals with the religious aspect of the NWO and is a large scale seduction. [H: Better keep your eyes firmly planted on Billy Graham when he does his cute little crusade "to the four corners of

the world" through technology hookup and projection by satellite—ALREADY PLANNED AND ADVERTISED AS HAPPENING FROM A BASE IN PUERTO RICO! Indeed, he told all about it on the *Larry King Live* show a couple of months back—right after he RETURNED FROM KOREA ON HIS "DIPLO-MATIC TOUR". Billy tells the world that after these "big projections" so that the "word" in show-and-tell is scattered to the four corners (according to prophecy)—"THE END WILL COME!" Now, people, I suggest you check on it—for I think I recall something being mentioned about Spring of 1995 or possibly even this year, 1994. I think it will come off next Early Summer! Better check out the members of the Committee(s), also, and see who you might find aboard the roster! The "system" has already been tested and holographic projections of the "Christ image" have already been massively seen over deserts, in sandstorms, dust, mist—you name it and the vision reports, of all sorts, are pouring back from everywhere. These, of course, only show up in the "Tabloids" so are instantly discounted. "THEY" are just setting you up. By the way, they can also project craft, aliens, monsters, angels—you name it....]

Computers will coordinate the satellites and software will run the show-and-tell. [Holography is based on very nearly identical signals combining to produce an image, or hologram, with depth perception, which is equally applicable to acoustic (ELF, VLF, LF waves) AS IT IS TO OPTICAL PHENOMENA.] Advanced technology was ready in the early '80s—the event planned for 1983. This means the NWO would have been implemented shortly after the appearance of "The Christ". But something went wrong... [H: Oh really? I wonder what?] Specifically, the show will consist of laser projections of multiple holographic images to different parts of the world, each receiving different images according to predominating regional/national religious faith. Not a single area will be excluded.

With computer animation and sound effects appearing to come from the depths of space, astonished followers of the various creeds will witness their own returned Messiah in spectacularly convincing lifelike realism [H: Well, a whole lot BIGGER than life.] Then, the projections of "The Christ, of Mohammed, Buddha, Krishna, etc., will merge into one, after correct explanation of the mysteries, prophecies, and revelations will have been disclosed. **THIS ONE GOD WILL IN**

Excerpts From A Conversation With Ronn Jackson On *Project Blue Beam*

6/10/94 RICK MARTIN

Ronn: [Mentioning] Blue Beam is going to bother some people, but it's not going to bother me in the least. It doesn't make any difference to me—it is NASA. What is it you're running?

Rick: Well, the information we got briefly outlines what the project is.

Ronn: What does it say it is?

Rick: Basically, a massive holographic display globally using the sky as a motion picture screen, using satellites and holographic images.

Ronn: Well, the satellites started being put in place in 1978. So they have been there. They are required. There are a number of satellites involved with it, so not only is it a NASA project but it's sanctioned by other organizations. It goes into a little more detail besides holographic images.

Rick: The detail that was described concerns all global religions, including a narrative explaining the prophecies and that man has misinterpreted religion.

Ronn: Well, just remember one thing—this is and was being initiated by NASA. But it's a funded project of this country and a couple of other countries.

Rick: The way it was described has to do with One World Order Religion—the bringing in of the One World Order Religion through a re-education process by these

holographic images and sounds, using the sky as the screen.

Ronn: Well, you know there are a number of the religious leaders who feel jeopardized by this. For example, Oral Roberts, Jerry Falwell, those organizations and that's one of the reasons they are pushing...and they don't know the entire concept. Blue Beam...they do know that as individuals their little domain is about to be infringed upon. It was originally scheduled for January of this year but it had to be put off because of some of the imaging.

Rick: What other countries are involved, other than the U.S.?

Ronn: Central Europe, Japan and then they were trying to get a point that is geographically the center of the Soviet Union but you have to remember they have a little problem because of the Earth being round. They are going to have to do the same thing in the Southern Hemisphere. So they're having a little logistical problem. And another problem is because of the languages involved and so on. It's quite involved.

Rick: Quite a technical project.

Ronn: The last number I heard that was involved with the satellites, the minimum required was like two-hundred-thirty-two, I believe something in that order and they were having a little problem because of that. So the time frame, I know, was moved up but I'm not sure how much. I believe it is supposed to be less than a year, so I can't be more specific than that.

FACT BE THE ANTI-CHRIST, who will explain that the various scriptures have been misunderstood; that the religions of old are responsible for turning brother against brother, nation against nation; therefore the world's religions must be abolished to make way for the Golden Age (New Age) of the **ONE WORLD RELIGION**, representing the one god (Anti-Christ in this instance) they see before them. Naturally, this superbly staged, full-scale falsification will result in social/religious disorder on a grand scale, including millions of programmed religious fanatics. [H: And where do you think such as Falwell, Robertson and the other avowed ZIONISTS will be? Where do you think all those massively scattered TBN transmitters and receivers will be that day—along with the GREAT PRETENDERS who carry forth this very day?] Many scenarios are possible, including a Holy War in the Middle East. In addition, this event will occur at a time of great political anarchy and general tumult—at the edge of something big. The U.N. even now plans to use the Beethoven *Song of JOY* as the official anthem for the NWO.

11. Is this the only reason the Vatican is attempting to suppress you?

S.M.: No. Let me explain. We have been given the **accepted** scenario involving established prophecies, Armageddon, the Anti-Christ and so on. What the world does not know, and is not given to know, is that other **UNKNOWN** prophecies exist that very accurately chart the course of human history to the present day and beyond and in which is **SHOWN THE DOWNFALL OF THE ANTI-CHRIST!**

These documents, or copies of them, are housed in the Vatican Archives, to be sure, but they are also scattered elsewhere. I am reluctant to say more. [H: I'm not, but I won't—AT THIS TIME.] Ones are known to possess this information. Needless to say, it could dramatically alter the course of our present civilization. [H: But not unless you WAKE UP!]

12. Have you had access to these documents in truth?

S.M.: Yes.

13. You are saying that something else, besides what we are given to know by the controlled media, exists that is more magnificently greater and which has yet to surface?

S.M.: Yes, precisely. And the church **KNOWS**. What is more, these prophecies have come down to us from the French lineage, from France, and are extant in Quebec [Quebec is the only surviving remnant of original European ancestry in North America]. [H: Be very careful with this one for it is not **QUITE** right, readers—at least-wise, not as this seems to be presented here. The truth is abundant in the old Sumarian seals and tablets but "France" doesn't have much of anything to do with it. There are other scrolls, etc., also—but do not depend on those you call the Dead Sea bunch of nonsense now loosed upon you. Remember that the Israelis have control of "those" and that was the **END OF TRUTH.**]

14. Extraordinary! So there is known prophecy, and there is secret prophecy?

S.M.: That's right. The present U.N. maneuver in Quebec not only is strategic but is also for religious/spiritual reasons. It is foretold in these prophecies of which we speak that the Anti-Christ [the leading figurehead of the Khazarian Satanist cabal] will come to Quebec in order to seek and destroy this

source. **Does this explain the U.N. foothold in this strategic part of the world we are witness to?**

15. Amazing! In essence, you have insight into **God's Plan**.

S.M. Yes, but I am not God...[laughter].

[H: Now we will return to the beginning of the interview and fill in the missing numbers;]

1. Would you have an update for us regarding the massive foreign military incursion into Quebec Province from adjacent north-eastern United States, as witnessed in recent weeks?

S.M.: Yes, as a matter of fact I am preparing a full-scale investigative report for **CONTACT** on all current United Nations installations throughout Canada. This will be of special interest to our American brethren, as such developments here tend as a rule to precede their introduction in the U.S.

2. There have been reports in the local media of alleged premeditated "terrorist" acts, coincident with these military maneuvers. Is there a connection between these seemingly unrelated events?

S.M.: Definitely there is a link. The police account of the several hydro-electric tower explosions point to three weeks ago. The troop and tactical air support also began three weeks ago. The events could not have been unrelated. The explosions served as cover for accidental discovery of the incoming troops. The terrorist element also serves as psychological preparation of things to come.

3. What kind of troops?

S.M.: Black-garbed, FEMA troops were confirmed heading for the St. Hubert [Montreal] and Val Cartier [Quebec City] bases. In his book, *Bordering on Aggression*, author Floyd Rudmin speaks of "rapid reaction assault forces" training at Fort Drum [in upstate New York] who specialize in **house-to-house urban attacks, winter warfare and night combat!** Moreover, the U.S. troops presently training at a little-known army base in northern Maine [adjacent to the New Brunswick border] were formerly used for **social disorder and torture** in Central and South America!

4. Were you aware that in 1987 Fort Drum in New York was allotted in excess of **one billion dollars?**

S.M.: Yes, and at a time of widespread budget cutting!

5. U.S. military strategists in the '60s, and more recently the **BROOKINGS INSTITUTE**, have long been "predicting" the break-up of Canada. Now, thanks to your research, there is evidence of covert design, if not outright preparation, for such a scenario. [H: Remember: the Ekkers and the Phoenix Institute are not up against a little nothing like University of Science and Philosophy for sharing the scientific material of one, Walter Russell, but are the target of the Brookings Institute which is the leader institute branch of Tavistock (MIND-CONTROL) Institute and MI-6. What a tangled web?? Don't we think it about time to back off—it must be evident to **EVERYONE** that the Ekkers don't really have anything to do with anything—especially plagiarizing information! Mr. Green may well have a LOT to do with the ongoing situation but not the Ekkers! The grand plan was ok in the upstart—but it certainly **LOOKS QUITE FOOLISH** the longer it goes on.]

6. In your latest book, *The United Nations Concentration Camps Program in America—Book*

1 (of four), available April 15th, we are wondering if you mention the fate of a number of U.S. military base "closures" rumored to have been overtaken by—or willingly given over to—the United Nations? Commander Hatonn is on record as stating that many have been converted into civilian incarceration facilities for patriots and other "troublemakers", once martial law is imposed under Executive Orders. Is this correct?

S.M.: Yes to both parts. Quite correct. You will note that clues are important. For instance, if we look at the Cornwallis [Nova Scotia] base closure for a moment: First the Canadian government announces Draconian budget cuts and states it will have to shut down bases throughout the country, including Cornwallis. Out of the blue, three days later, the media announces it will be turned over to the U.N. Why is it not mentioned? Still 2-3 days later our government declares it will **GIFT five million dollars** to the U.N. in federal assistance; plus one million a year to this base **alone**. "Budget cuts"?! Something is wrong here!

7. Can you identify the source of the accompanying United Nations advertisement, as appalling and blatantly insulting as it is to the American populace?

S.M.: Yes. This was sent to me from a journalist in Kansas, at a time when the Soviets were training in that State. [H: We only have the very bad copy attached for this reference. Please print anyway. (See page 14 of the 6/14/94 **CONTACT** for the photo-advertisement; the caption surrounding a picture of some troops in a war-action setting reads "Can you find the European troops in this picture? Of course not! Half of this team are troops from the European Economic Community assigned to enforce the New World Order in America. Help us destroy those who think that the U.S. Constitution and Bill of Rights are above the United Nations Charter. Help us to abolish the American firearms owners and those that would call themselves patriots. For more information contact your local or regional U.N. control coordinator. **The New World Order—Total control at a very high price. Obey or Die!**")]

[END OF QUOTING; END OF INTERVIEW]

Now, surveillance agents: I suggest you get on with distribution of this information to the proper authorities. We are playing by our agreements and we can see and know your every change of plans: **IT IS NOT NICE TO TRY TO FOOL "MOTHER NATURE"**. I want my people released and **YOU KNOW WHO THEY ARE—I WOULDN'T THINK YOU WOULD LIKE ME TO START NAMING THEM??**

When you strategize to walk a crooked road and double-cross the very hand that feeds you—it is unwise. That road will circle right back to your "coyote" backsides where the "roadrunner" will nip you smartly. Thank you for your pleasant and agreeable service. Salu.

It was ever thus, all through my life: whenever I have diverged from custom and principle and uttered a truth, the rule has been that the hearer hadn't strength of mind enough to believe it. -- Mark Twain

September 28, 1994

OCT 07 1994

Carl Sagan, President
The Planetary Society
65 North Catalina Ave.
P.O. Box 61270

Dear Mr. Sagan (if indeed that is your real name)

I have just received my fourth questionnaire and plea for money to join your society. As a reader of CONTACT (and their journals) I am well aware that your whole mission is to defraud the non-olympian citizens. Your survey borders on asininity, but let me answer it my way.

1. You know very well there have been scientists and technicians on Mars for decades.
2. Clinton and Gore are pro NAFTA and GATT, they could care less about the economic, scientific and environmental health of U.S.A.
3. NASA is run by the international banksters who want to start earthquakes, blue beam raptures, weather wars and other chaotic events to intimidate Americans into calling in the FEMA FREAKS.
4. Cancel NASA's budget completely. A new all civilian agency will be formed after the FEDERAL RESERVE goes belly up, and we refound our constitution for the VALUE PRODUCERS of America.
- 5 & 6 International Cooperation is a joke. You know very well the Mishpukas are divided in their ranks. They have to wear badges to keep from shooting or screwing each other. The space station ??? What about all those cosmospheres that can take out (and do) most of NASA's phaser flops and shuttle shams. The non BOLSHEVIK Russians have NASA in their cross-hairs just waiting for some stupid executive order to be issued.
7. SETI? You, a member of MJ12, are asking us to fund a search for E.T.s? How ballsy can you get? E.T.s are all over our place monitoring from above and within. You have been privy to this information for decades. I suspect you have personal knowledge of many civilizations and their messengers. You know, BILLIONS AND BILLIONS!!!!

Questions 8 & 9 are not worth a response.

You should come clean with the citizens of the UNITED STATES of AMERICA and other countries. Send them a refund and an apology for wasting their time and money. The apology can be on paper, but the refund should be in GOLD.

Pete Creech
Pete Creech
5274 Channing Rd.
Indianapolis, Indiana (a republic) 46226

copies: Ronn Jackson
Rick Martin (Contact)

Dear Mr. Sagan: How About The Truth

Facts You Should Know About the U.N.O. (United Nations Organization)

1. **A Secret and Sinister Origin** – Contrary to popular belief, the United Nations was not "born" in San Francisco, in July, 1945, where a group of "peace-seeking" nations decided to get together and find ways and means of establishing "international peace and security". The U.N. WORLD GOVERNMENT was conceived by members of a Post-War Foreign Policy Committee, under the direction of Secretary of State Cordell Hull, two weeks after Pearl Harbor. All but one of the members of this committee were members of the Council on Foreign Relations. (The CFR is a semi-secret organization of possibly 2000 or more members – international bankers, politicians, industrialists, militarists, economists, educators and media executives – who are dedicated to the establishment of a world socialist system of government, which they intend to control. Yes, it is part of an international, interlocking apparatus – an "invisible government of the world" – with affiliated bodies in England, Belgium, Denmark, India, France, Italy, Greece and Turkey. Purported to be only an "advisory" organization on foreign policy, the CFR is financed by vast funds from tax-exempt foundations, and within its membership are found the directors and principal agents of the financial-industrial cartel who now exercise virtual control over the Executive, Legislative and Judicial branches of the United States Government. There were 74 members of the CFR among the American delegation to the U.N. Organizing Conference in San Francisco).
2. **The Traitorous Architects** – The United Nations Charter was written by a U.S. State Department-Soviet Union coalition of strategists who designed the U.N. so that it could eventually override the sovereign independence of its member nations. With the exception of Dean Acheson, the following State Department and Treasury Department officials who helped to shape the U.N. Charter were identified in sworn testimony as secret communist agents: Alger Hiss, Harry Dexter White, Virginius Frank Coe, Dean Acheson, Noel Field, Laurence Duggan, Henry J. Wadleigh, John Carter Vincent, David Weintraub, Nathan Gregory Silvermaster, Harold Glasser, Victor Perlo, Irving Kaplan, Abraham George Silverman, Solomon Adler, William L. Ullman and William H. Taylor.
3. **Hiss and Pasvolsky Chief Architects** – Alger Hiss (CFR), mentioned above, was one of the two chief architects of the U.N. Charter. He also presided over the San Francisco organizing conference. Leo Pasvolsky, (CFR) was born of Russian Revolutionary parents. He penetrated our State Department in 1934 and rose rapidly to the position that enabled him to virtually write the ~~final draft of the U.N. Charter; which was patterned after the Soviet Constitution.~~ It was Pasvolsky who "explained" the Charter's contents to members of the United States Senate before it voted U.S. membership in the U.N. The only two Senators who actually read the Charter in its entirety before they voted were the **ONLY TWO TO VOTE AGAINST U.S. MEMBERSHIP!** They were Senators William Langer of North Dakota and Henrik Shipstead of Minnesota.
4. **In the 1950s** an Amendment was introduced into the Senate, sponsored by Senator John Bricker of Ohio, called the Bricker Amendment. It stated that any provision of a treaty that conflicted with the Constitution, that the Constitution would be the Supreme Law of the Land. Being an Amendment it required a two-thirds vote for passage. Sixty Senators voted for it and thirty one against, losing by just one vote.
5. **Three Votes to One** – The Soviet Union had (and still has) **THREE VOTES** in the U.N. General Assembly to only **ONE** for the United States and other member nations. President Roosevelt, Alger Hiss, Charles Bolen and Josef Stalin agreed at a secret Yalta conference in 1945 that the Soviets would receive votes for the U.S.S.R., Byelorussia and the Ukraine.
6. **Soviets (Russia) Control Key Post** – A Soviet (Russian) national has always held the position of Under Secretary General for Political and Security Council Affairs – a position which holds ultimate authority over and control of all U.N. military, nuclear and disarmament operations. Alger Hiss and V.M. Molotov were the key personages in this secret agreement at a meeting of the Big Five powers in London during World War II.
7. **The Pro-Communist, Anti-United States Record** of the United Nations is revealed in the fact that since the U.N. was created, over 800 MILLION people fell under Communist rule. Communist governments violated to every extreme the U.N. Declaration of human rights by murdering and imprisoning millions of their citizens.
8. **U.N. Double Standard** – Despite a U.N. Resolution not to intervene in an internal conflict between Katanga's Christian, anti-communist president, Moise Tshombe and the communist-controlled Congolese government under Patrice Lumumba, U.N. forces were ordered to invade Katanga to compel its subjugation to

Leopoldville. U.N. forces raped, murdered and terrorized citizens of Katanga under the guise of "peace-keeping"...The DOUBLE STANDARD of U.N. Military actions is (was) demonstrated by the INACTION of the U.N. in East Germany, Cuba, Hungary, Poland, Latvia, Estonia, Lithuania, Vietnam, Angola, Tibet, Malasia and the Dominican Republic. In some cases the causes of violence were communist-inspired and backed, as in Cuba and Tibet; or they were the actions of an oppressed people attempting to break the chains of a communist slave state, as in East Germany and Hungary.

9. **U.N. "Stage-managed" Wars** – The Korean and Vietnam Wars were United Nations "stage-managed" wars, whereby American boys were sent into battle with neither the promise nor hope of victory, to advance the "trade-and-aid" objectives of the financial-industrial cartel who control the U.N. "Perpetual war for perpetual peace" – an unscrupulous policy of unending military entanglements – was revealed with stunning impact during the Korean War, when it was discovered that the United Nations controlled both sides of the 38th parallel. In Vietnam, the real chain of command lead from the U.N. Security Council, then headed by Leonid Kutakov (a Soviet communist), through the Southeast Asia Collective Defense Treaty – (SEATO being a "Regional Arrangement" of the U.N., with headquarters in Bangkok, Thailand) – to Lt. General Creighton W. Abrams, whose predecessor was Gen. William C. Westmoreland, a member of the powerful Council on Foreign Relations. U.N.-Vietnam interlocking subversion is succinctly exposed in the Gulf of Tonkin Resolution (House Joint Res. 1145-see Congressional Record August 7, 1964, p17885) United Nations "stage-managed" wars serve to intimidate, to confuse and to condition the populace, thus leading to public resignation and ultimate acceptance of ONE-WORLD GOVERNMENT as a solution to the world's political ills. A centrally-controlled United Nations Army will be used to crush recalcitrant governments and counter-insurgent (e.g. anti-U.N. people). The REAL REASONS U.N. military forces were sent to the Mideast in "Operation Desert Storm" was to protect the vast oil reserves in Saudi Arabia and to protect the State of Israel from a united Arab war against her. It had nothing to do with the security or interests of the United States.
10. **The authority to transfer the United States Military establishment** to the United Nations central control (and its Soviet-Russian Under Secretary General for Political and Security Council Affairs) was solidified by Congress in 1961 via Public Law 87-297, the "Arms Control and Disarmament Act" (H.R. 9118, 87th Congress, Sept. 26, 1961).
11. **United Nations Interference in United States Internal**

Affairs—Under Chapters IX and X of the U.N. Charter, the U.N. is given the authority to enforce domestic policy dealing with equal employment, human rights, economic development, cultural matters and matters relating to health. It is under these sections of the Charter that many specialized agencies have been set up, and their policies dealing with many domestic matters have been enacted into law in the United States, after first having been pronounced by the agencies of the United Nations.

Chapter XVI of the U.N. Charter, including Articles 102-105, gives the U.N. the right to "physically come onto or occupy the land territory of a member state, for fulfillment of its purposes".

Forced busing of school children and destruction of our traditional neighborhood school system; racial balance in business (and government) employment and other mandatory directives imposed upon our people and institutions can be traced directly to United Nations Resolution 1904, "Declaration on the Elimination of All Forms of Racial Discrimination", adopted Sept. 28, 1966.

12. **The International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights** was adopted by the U.S. Senate in April, 1992. The intent of this deceptive legislation is to circumvent the Connally Amendment (which was proposed specifically to prevent the U.N. from interfering in United States internal affairs). "Now, the U.N. and World Court can interfere in individual rights and liberties and local government", according to former Congressman John R. Rarick, who authored legislation to get the United States out of the U.N.
13. **UNITED STATES Out-voted, But Pays 30% of U.N. Expenses** – As evidenced by the General Assembly vote to seat Red China and oust the Nationalist Chinese Government on Formosa, the United States and other so-called "free nations" can be greatly out-voted on most ~~any issue by a combination~~ of the (former) communist bloc nations and the African-Asian bloc countries. Our vote in the General Assembly holds no more influence than nations the size of our State of Rhode Island – DESPITE THE FACT THAT THE UNITED STATES PAYS OVER 30% OF ALL U.N. EXPENSES! What about our veto in the Security Council?...That was NULLIFIED by the "Uniting for Peace Resolution" in 1950, which extended to the General Assembly the unlimited powers of the Security Council.
14. **The United States of America was established as a Christian Nation**, and confirmed by our United States Supreme Court in 1892 (Church of the Holy Trinity vs. United States). From Christopher Columbus, who

planted the Cross on our shores, to our Nation's founding fathers, who drafted our Divinely-inspired Constitution, to perpetuate a Christian Order; to President Dwight Eisenhower's insertion into our "Pledge of Allegiance" – that we are "One Nation Under God" and; wherefore, all but one State includes God in their Constitution; the United States of America has always had an indelible Christian heritage. Men and women who acknowledged Almighty God as Creator and Provider and the Holy Bible as God's written law-word (among other things): (1) Drafted the Mayflower Compact in 1620; (2) "Proclaimed Liberty throughout the Land" on the Liberty Bell (Liv. 25:10); (3) Put their "lives, fortunes and sacred honor" on the line in the Declaration of Independence (which includes four specific references and the dependence of our Nation on God); (4) Included the Prayerful petition, "So help me, God", in the oaths of office taken by government officials; and (5) Set aside a National Day of Thanksgiving – for God's many blessings to our land (this "Holy day comes directly from the Old Testament "Feast of the Harvest"). Of course, Christmas and Easter honor the Birth and Resurrection of Our Savior, The Lord Jesus Christ.

15. **Federal agents and agencies had NO AUTHORITY** under the Constitution to ratify the United Nations Charter (Treaty), because powers of government, reserved to the states and to the people by the

Constitution, were illegally transferred to a WORLD GOVERNMENT organization. The States, as original parties to the Constitutional compact, have both the legal right and the duty to challenge this usurpation of power and actions by federal agents, and to impose fines and/or prison sentences for violations of these sacred trusts. The United States Congress, which passed the U.N. Participation Act, also has the power and authority to *terminate* U.S. membership in the U.N.

16. **A QUESTION OF LOYALTY-AMERICA FIRST!** Your Congressman took an oath to support and defend the Constitution – NOT THE U.N. CHARTER. So without question, he is duty-bound to oppose the United Nations' "One World Government" by voting us out. The Constitution with its provisions and guarantees for individual and national sovereignty have been greatly eroded already by World government planners. They feel their goal is very close to achievement. Only our elected officials at the National and State levels of government can prevent the complete destruction of our Constitution and the United States of America.
17. **WHAT'S SO GREAT ABOUT AMERICA?** First our Christian Heritage, then an abundance unprecedented in history, and freedoms which are the envy of the world! Yes, it's our Constitution, Bill of Rights and Free Enterprise System under which we accomplished it.

Reproduce and circulate this FACT SHEET and PETITION, or send \$2.00 for 3 sets or \$5.00 for 12 sets to U.S. Day Committee, P.O. Box 1924, St. Francisville, LA 70775 or United States Day Committee, P.O. Box 35, Necedah, WI 54646





OFFICE OF THE GOVERNOR

A PROCLAMATION

WHEREAS, the United States Constitution, with its representative form of government, gives to all its citizens the right of free assembly, freedom of speech, press, choice and practice of one's religion; and

WHEREAS, America, under our Free Enterprise system became the greatest economic and military power in the world; and

WHEREAS, our Constitutional Republic form of government guarantees the inalienable rights of each individual to own property, to be secure in his own home against searches and seizures, to choose through the ballot their representatives in local, state and national government; and

WHEREAS, the observance of United States Day on October 23 has become an established custom in many communities throughout the length and breadth of our land;

NOW, THEREFORE, I, TOMMY G. THOMPSON, Governor of the State of Wisconsin, do hereby proclaim October 23, 1994

UNITED STATES DAY

and October 23rd through October 29, 1994

UNITED STATES WEEK

in the State of Wisconsin, and request all citizens to reaffirm their allegiance to the United States of America and rededicate their lives to the support and maintenance of the Constitution upon which it is founded.



IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and caused the Great Seal of the State of Wisconsin to be affixed. Done at the Capitol in the City of Madison this tenth day of August in the year one thousand nine hundred ninety-four.

Tommy G. Thompson
TOMMY G. THOMPSON

By Governor:

Douglas A. Follette
DOUGLAS A. FOLLETTE
Secretary of State



Up the Wall **HARRY V. MARTIN**

DEAR MR. PRESIDENT

Dear Mr. President:

I believe your decision to send troops into Haiti is more insane than former President George Bush's desire to invade Iraq. Haven't we learned to act in a civilized manner or is it necessary for the United States to play policeman in the world for all justified and unjustified causes?

Didn't we learn from Vietnam, Somalia, Iraq and Panama that one dictator is just as bad as another dictator? Are the dictators of Haiti today any worse than the dictator you want to replace them with? We financially supported the dictators of Panama, Nicaragua and Cuba – just to name a few – and we curse their replacements. We supported the dictators of South Vietnam over the dictators of North Vietnam, the dictators of South Korea or North Korea, the Nationalist Chinese dictator or the Communist Chinese dictator.

The United States of America should not interfere in the internal affairs of other nations. We have sent U.S. troops to Central America scores of times. In fact, the last time we sent troops to Haiti, we were stuck there for 19 years. The United States should be exporting democracy and freedom, not armed might.

The spilling of the blood of American boys in Somalia and in Iraq was unwarranted. Sure, it is easy for you sitting in the White House – having been a draft dodger yourself – to allow the spilling of youthful American blood on foreign shores. You do not feel the anguish inside the American home that receives the news that a loved one perished in a far off and meaningless war.

The American people are against this war – more so than any war adventure in American history. The Constitution of the United States opposes such a war without the consent of Congress. Yes, we know you have transferred the command of American troops to United Nations jurisdiction – but that does not justify the invasion either. Why? Because the United States cannot have a treaty with the United Nations because it is not a sovereign power. Read your Constitution, Mr. President.

At least I can proudly say that our past two Congressmen have opposed the ludicrous concept of foreign wars. Former Congressman Frank Riggs stood up against his Party's President to vote "no" on Iraq. Congressman Dan Hamburg has done the same to his Party's President on Haiti. Both men, on both sides of the political spectrum, recognize the folly of such wars, but more importantly, they understand the Constitution of the United States that reserve to Congress the right to declare war. Foreign adventure using armed U.S. soldiers is war, Mr. President. You can play with words, but you only fool yourself.

Haiti has no national or international interest to us unless it is directly associated with the cocaine trade and international banking interests. I would hope, Mr. President, that you do not serve those interest, as well. Not one drop of American blood should be shed in Haiti. Not one dime of American tax money should be spent on any military presence in or around Haiti.

You lower the dignity of your office, Mr. President. You act like a playground bully in your quest to show military muscle on one of the most impoverished nation's on this planet. Neither American blood nor the blood of the innocent people of Haiti should be shed. Its former dictator should not be returned through the souls of American boys.

You have never tasted war, you have never smelled the rotting flesh of the battlefield, nor had to live with the sight of slaughter. While we deprive our veterans of former wars their comforts and rights, because of the economy, you can spend billions of American tax dollars on a Caribbean folly.

If one life is lost – American or Haitian – from your action, you deserve impeachment. Certainly the American people will not forget such a stupid and reckless move on your part in the 1996 elections. The tombstones will not allow people to forget.

But if you are so insistent on shedding the blood of Americans on the shores of Haiti, I ask you to do one thing for the American people. Just one thing! Be the first person to land on the beaches of Haiti carrying a U.S. weapon – see for yourself, Mr. President, what war and hell is all about. And may God have mercy on your soul – and on all the souls that will visit His kingdom because of your folly.

NOW AVAILABLE

EXPANDED SECOND EDITION

654 pages

Defrauding America

by RODNEY STICH

• One of the most explosive books on the market for understanding the pattern of hard-core criminal activities implicating high federal officials and how it affects the American people. It describes and documents epidemic corruption by federal officials, and a pattern of criminal misuse of federal offices against the American public. The contents are supported by a group of former federal investigators, covert intelligence agency operatives and contract agents, former FBI, police, and private investigators, composing a block of whistleblowers.

Among the corrupt activities described in *Defrauding America* are the following:

- Epidemic drug trafficking into the United States.
- Role played by the CIA in Savings and Loan and HUD looting.
- Conversion of Chapter 11 courts into a criminal enterprise.
- October Surprise and its criminal coverup.
- The ugly part of the Iran-Contra scandal.
- Inslaw, the tip of Justice Department criminality.
- Covert CIA financial institutions dealing in drug money laundering.
- Crooked federal judges and Justice Department attorneys.
- Felony persecution of informants by Justice Department attorneys and federal judges.
- Killings and mysterious deaths of informants and whistleblowers.
- Schemes to assassinate or remove U.S. Presidents and presidential candidates.

BOOK REVIEW EXCERPTS ON **DEFRAUDING AMERICA**

- Dick Gregory, WOL Radio, Washington & Baltimore: "*Defrauding America* should be on top of every Bible."
- Fletcher Prouty, author of *Secret Team* and *JFK-The CIA, Vietnam and the Plot to assassinate John F. Kennedy*: "Your book is great."
- Hollywood promotion celebrity, Irwin Zucker: "A blockbuster."
- Hollywood's John Austin's HIS features: "The most explosive book on the market."
- Israel Book Review: "Considerable interest has been expressed in your new publication."
- KTAR host Frank Baronowski: "It's a book you can't put down."

Companion book: *Unfriendly Skies*, a history of corruption and tragedies.

Order by mail or phone. Credit card phone orders to 1-800-247-7389. Mail orders to Diablo Western Press, P.O. Box 5, Alamo, CA 94507; or P.O. Box 10587, Reno, NV 89510. Either *Defrauding America* or *Unfriendly Skies* is \$25.00 plus \$2.50 shipping.

Nora's Research Corner

Unmasking Freemasonry

Part X

Editor's note: Part I of this series was in 8/2/94 CONTACT, Part II in the 8/9/94 issue, Part III in the 8/16/94 issue, and Part IV in the 8/23/94 issue, Part V in the 8/30/94 issue, Part VI in the 9/6/94 issue, Parts VII & VIII in the 9/20/94 issue and Part IX in the 9/27/94 issue.

Illustrations Of Masonry

by Capt. William Morgan

"One of the Fraternity"

This article continues the description of the rituals and procedures for the Master Mason degree as given by Capt. Morgan in 1826. He was allegedly murdered by Masons as a result of the full disclosure of the rituals and forms of the three degrees of Masonry, which was published after his death.

The candidate for the Master's degree has just been shown the "five points of fellowship", which the "Master" of the lodge now explains to him. Remember, this sign is the first that is given to him when he has been made to "arise from the dead" by the "Lion's grip" of the "Master". One wonders why a newly "resurrected" being would be given the following, unless to further impress upon him the implied threat of the power of life and death wielded by Masons over other Masons.

[QUOTING:]

Master to candidate. "Brother, foot to foot teaches you that you should, whenever asked, go on a brother's errand, if within the length of your cable-tow, even if you should have to go barefoot and bareheaded. Knee to knee, that you should always remember a Master Mason in your devotions to Almighty God. Breast to breast, that you should keep the Master Mason's secrets, when given to you in charge as such, as secure and inviolable in your breast as they were in his own before communicated to you. Hand to back, that you should support a Master Mason behind his back as before his face. Mouth to ear, that you should support his good name as well behind his back as before his face."

After the candidate is through with what is called the work part, the Master addresses him in the following manner:

"Brother, you may suppose, from the manner you have been dealt with tonight, that we have been fooling with you, or that we have treated you different from others; but I assure you that is not the case. You have this night represented one of the greatest men that ever lived in the tragical catastrophe of this death, burial, and resurrection; I mean Hiram Abiff, the widow's son, who was slain by three ruffians at the building of King Solomon's Temple, and who, in his inflexibility, integrity, and fortitude, never was surpassed by man. The

history of that momentous event is thus related: Masonic tradition informs us that, at the building of King Solomon's Temple, fifteen Fellow Crafts, discovering that the temple was almost finished, and not having the Master Mason's word, became very impatient and entered into a horrid conspiracy to extort the Master Mason's word from their Grand Master, Hiram Abiff, the first time they met him alone, or take his life, that they might pass as Masters in other countries, and receive wages as such; but, before they could accomplish their designs, twelve of them recanted, but the other three were base enough to carry their atrocious designs into execution. Their names were Jubela, Jubelo, and Jubelum. It was the custom of our Grand Master, Hiram Abiff, every day at high twelve, when the Craft were from labor to refreshment, to enter into the sanctum sanctorium and offer up his devotions to the ever-living God, and draw out his plans and designs on the trestle-board, for the Crafts to pursue their labor. On a certain day (not named in any of our traditional accounts) Jubela, Jubelo, and Jubelum placed themselves at the south, west, and east gates of the temple, and Hiram, having finished his devotions and labor, attempted (as was his usual custom) to retire at the south gate, where he was met by Jubela, who demanded of him the Master Mason's word [some say the secrets of a Master Mason], and on his refusal to give it Jubela gave him a violent blow with the twenty-four gauge across the throat; on which Hiram fled to the west gate, where he was accosted in the same manner by Jubelo, but with more violence. Hiram told him that he could not give the word then because Solomon, king of Israel, Hiram, king of Tyre, and himself had entered into a solemn league that the word never should be given unless they three were present; but if he would wait with patience till the Grand Lodge assembled at Jerusalem, if he was then found worthy he should receive it, otherwise he could not. Jubelo replied, in a very peremptory manner: "If you do not give me the Master's word I'll take your life"; and on Hiram's refusal to give it Jubelo gave him a severe blow with the square across the left breast, on which he fled to the east gate, where he was accosted by Jubelum in the same manner, but with still more violence. Here Hiram reasoned as before; Jubelum told him that he had heard his caviling with Jubela and Jubelo long enough, and that he was still put off, and the temple was almost finished, and he was determined to have the word or take his life. "I want it so that I may be able to get wages as a Master Mason in any country to which I may go for employ, after the temple is finished, and that I may be able to support my wife and children." Hiram persisting in his refusal, he gave Hiram a violent blow with the gavel on the forehead, which felled him to the floor and killed him. They took the body and carried it out of the east gate and buried it in

the rubbish till low twelve at night (which is 12 o'clock), when the three met, agreeable to appointment, and carried the body a westerly direction, and buried it at the brow of a hill, in a grave dug due east and west, six feet perpendicular, and made their escape. King Solomon, coming up to the temple at low six in the morning (as was his usual custom), found the Crafts all in confusion, and, on inquiring the cause, was informed that their Grand Master, Hiram Abiff, was missing, and there were no plans and designs laid down on the trestle-board for the Crafts to pursue their labor. Solomon ordered immediate search to be made in and about the Temple for him; no discovery being made, he then ordered the Secretary to call the roll of workmen, to see if any were missing; it appearing that there were three, viz: Jubela, Jubelo, and Jubelum, Solomon observed:

"This brings to my mind a circumstance that took place this morning. Twelve Fellow Crafts came to me, dressed in white gloves and aprons in token of their innocence, and confessed that they twelve with three others had conspired to extort the Master Mason's word from their Grand Master, Hiram Abiff, and in case of his refusal to take his life; they twelve had recanted, but feared the other three had been base enough to carry their atrocious design into execution."

Solomon immediately ordered twelve Fellow Crafts to be selected from the bands of the workmen, clothed in white gloves and aprons in token of their innocence, and sent three east, three west, three north, and three south, in search of the ruffians, and if found to bring them up before him. The three that traveled a westerly course, coming near the coast of Joppa, fell in with a wayfaring man, who informed them that he had seen three men pass that way that morning, who from their appearance and dress, were workmen from the Temple, inquiring for a passage to Ethiopia, but were unable to obtain one in consequence of an embargo which had recently been laid on all the shipping, and had turned back into the country. After making still further and more diligent search, and after making no further discovery, they returned to the Temple and reported to Solomon the result of their pursuit and inquiries. On which Solomon directed them to go and search again, and search until they found their Grand Master, Hiram Abiff, if possible, and if he was not found, the twelve who had confessed should be considered as the murderers and suffer accordingly.

They returned again in pursuit of the ruffians, and one of the three that traveled a westerly course, being more weary than the rest, sat down at the brow of a hill to rest and refresh himself; and in attempting to rise caught hold of a sprig of cassia, which easily gave way and excited his curiosity, and made him suspicious of a deception, on which he hailed his companions, who immediately assembled, and on examination found that the earth had been recently moved; and on moving the rubbish, discovered the appearance of a grave; and while they were confabulating about what measure to take, they heard voices issuing from a cavern in the clefts of the rocks, on which they immediately repaired to the place, where they heard the voice of Jubela exclaim, "O! that my throat had been cut across, my tongue torn out, and my body buried in the rough sands of the sea at low water-mark, where the tide ebbs and flows twice in twenty-four hours, ere I had been

accessory to the death of so good a man as our Grand Master, Hiram Abiff". On which they distinctly heard the voice of Jubelo exclaim, "O! that my breast had been torn open, and my heart and vitals taken from thence and thrown over my left shoulder, to the valley of Jehosaphat, there to become a prey to the wild beasts of the field and vultures of the air, ere I had conspired to take the life of so good a man as our Grand Master, Hiram Abiff." When they more distinctly heard the voice of Jubelum exclaim, "O! that my body had been severed in two in the midst, and divided to the north and the south, my bowels burnt to ashes in the center, and the ashes scattered by the four winds of heaven, that there might not remain the least track or trace of remembrance among men or Masons of so vile and perjured a wretch as I am, who willfully took the life of so good a man as our Grand Master, Hiram Abiff. Ah! Jubela and Jubelo, it was I that struck him harder than you both! It was I that gave him the fatal blow! It was I that killed him outright!" On which they rushed forward, seized, bound, and carried them up before King Solomon, who, after hearing the testimony of the three Fellow Crafts, and the three ruffians having pled guilty, ordered them to be taken out at the west gate of the Temple executed agreeable to the several imprecations of their own mouths. King Solomon then ordered fifteen Fellow Crafts to be selected from the bands of the workmen, clothed with white gloves and aprons, in token of their innocence, and sent three east, three west, three north, three south and three in and about the Temple, in search of the body of their Grand Master, Hiram Abiff, and the three that traveled a westerly course found it under that sprig of cassia, where a worthy brother sat down to rest and refresh himself; and on removing the earth till they came to the coffin, they involuntarily found their hands raised, as herein before described, to guard their nostrils against the offensive effluvia that arose from the grave. It is also said that the body had lain there fourteen days, some say fifteen. The body was raised in the manner herein before described, carried up to the Temple, and buried as explained in the closing clauses of the lecture. Not one third part of the preceding history of this degree is ever given to a candidate. A few general, desultory, unconnected remarks are made to him, and he is generally referred to the manner of raising, and the lecture, for information as to the particulars. Here follows a charge which ought to be and sometimes is delivered to the candidate after hearing the history of the degree.

An address to be delivered to the candidate after the history has been given.

"Brother, your zeal for the institution of Masonry, the progress you have made in the mystery, and your conformity to your regulations, have pointed you out as a proper object of our favor and esteem. You are bound by duty, honor and gratitude to be faithful to your trust, to support the dignity of your character on every occasion, and to enforce, by precept and example, obedience, to the tenets of the order. In the character of Master Mason, you are authorized to correct the errors and irregularities of your uninformed brethren, and to guard them against breach of fidelity. To preserve the reputation of the fraternity, unsullied, must be your constant care—and for this purpose it is your province to recommend to your inferiors, obedience

and submission; to your equals, courtesy and affability; to your superiors, kindness and condescension. Universal benevolence you are always to inculcate; and by the regularity of your own behavior, afford the best example for the conduct of others less informed. The ancient landmarks of the order, entrusted to your care, you are carefully to preserve; and never suffer them to be infringed, or countenance a deviation from the established usages and customs of the fraternity. Your virtue, honor, and reputation are concerned in supporting with dignity the character you now bear. Let no motive, therefore, make you swerve from your duty, violate your vows, or betray your trust; but be true and faithful, and imitate the example of that celebrated artist whom you this evening represent; thus you will render yourself deserving the honor which we have conferred, and merit the confidence that we have reposed."

Here follows the lecture on this degree, which is divided into three sections.

SECTION FIRST

"Are you a Master Mason?"

Ans: "I am—try me, prove me—disprove me if you can."

"Where were you prepared to be made a Master Mason?"

Ans: "In a room adjacent to the body of a just and lawfully constituted lodge of such, duly assembled in a room representing the sanctum sanctorium, or holy of holies, of King Solomon's Temple."

"How were you prepared?"

Ans: "By being divested of all metals; neither naked nor clothed; barefoot nor shod; with a cable-tow three times about my naked

body; in which posture I was conducted to the door of the lodge, where I gave three distinct knocks."

"What did those three distinct knocks allude to?"

Ans: "To the third degree of Masonry; it being that on which I was about to enter."

"What was said to you from within?"

Ans: "Who comes there? Who comes there? Who comes there?"

"Your answer?"

Ans: "A worthy brother who has been regularly initiated as an Entered Apprentice Mason, passed to the degree of a Fellow Craft, and now wishes for further light in Masonry, by being raised to the sublime degree of Master Mason."

"What further was said to you from within?"

Ans: I was asked if it was of my own free will and accord I made that request; if I was duly and truly prepared; worthy and well qualified, and had made suitable proficiency in the preceding degrees; all of which being answered in the affirmative, I was asked by what further rights I expected to obtain that benefit."

"Your answer?"

Ans: By the benefit of a pass-word."

What is the pass-word?"

Ans: "Tubal Cain."

"What next was said to you?"

Ans: "I was bid to wait till the Worshipful Master in the east was made acquainted with my request and his answer returned."

"What followed after his answer was returned?"

Ans: "I was caused to enter the lodge on the two extreme points of the compass, pressing my naked right and left breasts, in the name of the Lord."

THE GARDEN OF ATON

By Nora Boyles
GOA \$6.00 237 pages

You will get "hooked" on history when you read this collection of articles, Nora's research into the historical truth of God's name (Aton), historical support for Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn (the Dragon Slayer), Esu (the Lion), Isa (the Lord), the Anti-christ, the Eagle (U.S. of A.) with the Red Tail, and much more will delight all you sleuths who seek confirmation of the Hosts and their roles at the end of this Earth cycle.

Hatonn has requested that two books, (1) Illustrations of Masonry, by Capt. William Morgan [1827] and (2) Freemasonry Unmasked, by Gen. Erich Ludendorff be printed in CONTACT. Nora is presenting and commenting on this material in an on-going series titled: "Unmasking Freemasonry". [See Nora's Research Corner in this issue for the ongoing series. See Back Page to order back issues of CONTACT.]

Order by mail or phone: credit card phone orders to 1-800-800-5565 (Mastercard, VISA, Discover); Mail orders to Phoenix Source Distributors, Inc., P.O. Box 27353, Las Vegas, Nevada 89126. Please send \$6.00 plus \$2.50 for shipping & handling; Nevada residents, please add 7% sales tax.

"How were you then disposed of?"

Ans: "I was conducted three times regularly round the lodge, and halted at the Junior Warden in the south, where the same questions were asked and answers returned as at the door."

"How did the Junior Warden dispose of you?"

Ans: "He ordered me to be conducted to the Senior Warden in the west, where the same questions were asked and answers returned as before."

"How did the Senior Warden dispose of you?"

Ans: "He ordered me to be conducted to the Worshipful Master in the east, where by him the same questions were asked, and answers returned as before, who likewise demanded of me from whence I came, and whither I was traveling."

"Your answer?"

Ans: "From the east and traveling to the west."

"Why do you leave the east, and travel to the west?"

Ans: "In search of light."

"How did the Worshipful Master then dispose of you?"

Ans: "He ordered me to be conducted back to the west, from whence I came, and put in care of the Senior Warden, who taught me how to approach the east, by advancing upon three upright, regular steps to the third step, my feet forming a square and my body erect at the altar before the Worshipful Master."

"What did the Worshipful Master do with you?"

Ans: "He made an obligated Master Mason of me."

"How?"

Ans: "In due form."

"What was that due form?"

Ans: "Both my knees bare bent, they forming a square; both hands on the Holy Bible, Square and Compass; in which posture I took upon me the solemn oath or obligation of a Master Mason."

"After your obligation, what was said to you?"

Ans: "What do you most desire?"

"Your answer?"

Ans: "More light."

[The bandage round the head is now dropped over the eyes.]

"Did you receive light?"

Ans: "I did."

"On being brought to light on this degree, what did you first discover?"

Ans: Three great lights in Masonry, by the assistance of three lesser, both points of the compass elevated above the square, which denoted to me that I had received, or was about to receive all the light that could be conferred on me in a Master's Lodge."

"What did you next discover?"

Ans: "The Worshipful Master approaching me from the east, under the sign and due-guard of a Master Mason, who presented me with his right hand in token of brotherly love and confidence, and proceeded to give me the pass-grip and word of a Master Mason, [the word is the name of the pass-grip] and bid me arise and salute the Junior and Senior Wardens and convince them that I was an obligated Master Mason, and had the sign, pass-grip and word." [Tubal Cain.]

"What did you next discover?"

Ans: "The Worshipful Master approaching me the second time from the east, who

presented me with a lamb-skin or white apron, which he said he hoped I would continue to wear, with honor to myself, and satisfaction and advantage to the brethren."

"What were you next presented with?"

Ans: "The working tools of a Master Mason."

"What are they?"

Ans: "All the implements of Masonry indiscriminately, but more especially the trowel."

"How explained?"

Ans: "The trowel is an instrument made use of by operative masons to spread the cement which unites a building into one common mass, but we, as Free and Accepted Masons, are taught to make use of it for the more noble and glorious purpose of spreading the cement of brotherly love and affection, that cement which unites us into one sacred band or society of brothers, among whom no contention should ever exist, but that noble emulation of who can best work or best agree."

"What were you next presented with?"

Ans: "Three precious jewels."

"What are they?"

Ans: "Humanity, friendship and brotherly love."

"How were you then disposed of?"

Ans: "I was conducted out of the lodge and invested with what I had been divested and

returned again in due season."

[END QUOTING]

The next article, Part XI will continue with "Section Second" of this Master Mason lecture. There is a great deal of repetition herein. Nevertheless, the information is worth reading, if only to end the "secrecy", and to know something of what occurs in a Masonic Lodge. Sometimes an objective view of things by outsiders helps in understanding it. This does not mean that all of Masonry can be encompassed in these articles. Much of the on-going management of the lodges includes periodic visits from higher degree Masons, and/or itinerant lecturers, who are intended by the "unknown superiors" to mold and manipulate the thinking of Masons along lines agreeable to their plans for a One-World Government and religion.

Since this section repeats the information on the three ruffians (Jubela, Jubelo and Jubelum), or the three Entered Apprentice Masons who conspired against "Hiram Abiff" and Masonic secrets, and who were therefore found, confessed and killed, it may be a good time to discuss some further implications of the story. For example, the stage has been set, and the mind of the candidate duly prepared, under threat of death, not to reveal

THE WORD

Tapes, Transcriptions & Videos

In addition to audio tapes of meetings with Commander Hatonn and written transcriptions of some taped topics, *THE WORD* also offers other tapes and videos on selected topics.

Donations to cover the costs of tapes are \$4.00 for one tape, \$6.00 for two tapes and \$2.50 per tape for three or more, except where otherwise noted. The transcriptions are \$3.00 each. (Mexico or Canada add \$0.25 and other foreign countries add \$0.50 per tape or transcription.) Postage is included in tape and transcription prices.

Please send check or money order to: *THE WORD*, P.O. Box 6194, Tehachapi, CA 93582 or call 805-822-4176 if you have questions or you wish to use your Visa, Discover or Master Card.

If you desire to *automatically* receive tapes from future meetings, please send at least a \$50 donation from which tape costs will be deducted. We will try to notify you as your balance reaches zero.

Special Order tapes are noted below by * and are not automatically sent since this material is usually either already in print or will be soon. Available written transcriptions are noted by #.

The following is a *partial* list of older items but including all of the most current meeting dates, with the number of tapes in **bold**, in parentheses, and mentioning if the meeting has a special focus:

4/13/92(1) # "What Is A Semite?";
4/17/92(1) # "Who Were The First Christians?";
4/25/92(2) # "The Photon Belt";
4/26/92(3), 5/1/92(1) "L.A. Riots and The Bigger Plan";
5/11/92(3) * "Silent Weapons For Quiet Wars";
5/30/92(3) * "The Divine Plan and places In Between", tapes 1-3;
6/28/92(2) radio program, KTKK, Salt Lake City, UT;
6/30/92(3) * "The Divine Plan and places In Between", tapes 4-6;
8/31/92(2) Anti-Christ Banksters;
12/31/92(1) * Constitutional Law Center;
1/2/93(2);
1/14/93(2) Seminar speech by Retired Police Officer Jack McLamb;
1/16/93(2); 1/23/93(3); 1/30/93(2);
2/6/93(1); 2/13/93(2); 2/18/93(2);
2/20/93(2) radio program on KTKK featuring

Soltec with Hatonn;
4/4/93(3) including Soltec and Sananda;
4/10/93(2) radio program KTKK;
4/24/93(3); 5/2/93(2); 5/16/93(2);
5/23/93(3), 6/20/93(2);
6/20/93(1)*Mystery Virus in New Mexico
7/2/93(2)* Rayelan Russbacher on KTKK;
7/11/93(3); 7/18/93(2); 7/30/93(3);
7/31/93(1) KTKK Little Crow;
8/8/93(2); 8/21/93(2);8/29/93(2);
8/22/93(3) Gunther Russbacher interview;
9/5/93(3); 9/14/93(2); 9/19/93(3);
10/9/93(3); 10/16/93(3); 10/30/93(2);
11/13/93(2); 11/21/93(3); 11/27/93(2);
12/5/93(2); 12/12/93(2); 12/18/93(1);
1/8/94(2); 1/16/94(2); 1/23/94(2);
2/7/94(2); 2/13/94(4); 3/6/94(2);
4/3/94(1); 4/17/94 (2); 5/1/94 (2);
5/8/94(2) Mother's Day; 5/14/94(3);
5/29/94(2); 6/18/94(2);
7/3/94(3);7/24/94(2);7/26/94(2); 7/31/94(2);
8/6/94(2); 8/14/94(2); 8/28/94(2);9/11/94(2);
9/25/94 (2); 10/10/94 Columbus Day (5).
#1-#5 Corporation Lectures (\$5 each tape).

VISA, DISCOVER AND
MASTER CARD ACCEPTED

Masonic Secrets. Beyond that, in his present "role" of the resurrected Hiram Abiff, the candidate is impressed with the "sacredness", "integrity" and "nobleness" of "Hiram" for having **not revealed** the Masonic secrets of the Master's degree to even the lesser degree Masons. One is forced to ask, WHY? WHAT IS IN THE MASTERS DEGREE THAT COULD REQUIRE SUCH SECRECY? Could it be to further trap unsuspecting and trusting "brother"? Unfortunately, this much verbalized and action-oriented, implied threat to any individual's life who reveals Masonic secrets has, in various ways and times, manifested itself as all too real. Capt. Morgan's death is only one example.

There is another murder, and possibly multiple murders, carried out by someone knowledgeable of the words Jubela, Jubelo and Jubelum. These names obviously represent traitors to Masons or Masonic secrets, and have been known only to Masons, for the most part. However, in Stephen Knight's book, *The Brotherhood*, where he gives a well documented account of Masonry in England, he also reveals a little known association between these names and that notorious case of the multi-murderer, Jack-The-Ripper of London. Apparently someone attempted to write these names on a wall in blood near a particularly vicious murder scene where the method of Jack-The-Ripper was apparent. This was surely an important clue to the identity of Jack-the-Ripper, and could possibly have led to solving the case and the prevention of more murders. The head of the police investigation, who was also one of those first on the scene, had the wall washed **before** any further "investigation" could be made, or report written. Was Jack-the-Ripper a Mason? a hired assassin? or a madman? We do not know, and neither are we told whether or not the police investigator was a Mason. Nevertheless, London's police force, as well as other government agencies, are LOADED with Masons, and employment and advancement requires one be a member; others are passed over (quietly of course). Masons control key governmental positions in England, according to Stephen Knight. Since completion of his book, Stephen Knight has also met with death under unusual and untimely circumstances. (Ref.: See *Inside the Brotherhood* by Martin Short.)

The above does **not** mean that all Masons are involved or even knowledgeable of such things. Most of them would likely even shun Stephen Knight's work. However, it appears that now is the time for Masons to start checking-out these reports if they care at all about the actual purpose and direction of the "lodge", themselves, others, or the identity of those "unknown superiors" of Masonry. It is just possible they are being used for unscrupulous ends.

In any event, any other lodge member who had been brain-washed to the point of covering-up important evidence in a murder case for a fellow members, could have done what was done in this police investigation especially since the Monarchy and "nobility" are very much involved in Masonry in England. We know, after reading this far in Masonic ritual, that the action taken by this investigator in London would likely have been approved by many Masons, at least in London, if they had known, and if they had attained, and continued with, the Master Mason degree, according to the oaths they have entered into.

This case, in fact, clearly shows the

injustice inherent in Masonic rules. In other words, Masonic rituals teach that the civil law **only** applies to non-Masons—a Mason is expected to come to the aid of a fellow-Mason and to keep his secrets!! This is where the usurpation of national laws takes place. Consider the possible alternative for this police inspector, whether he was a Mason or not. What might have happened to him if he had not washed the evidence off the wall?

The information in Stephen Knight's book could make a difference to those people who have been blind to the knowledge of the real, dangerous and corrupt Masonic influence throughout all governments.

Of course, the hidden group of would-be world rulers are **not** limited to Masonry. They have infiltrated **every** group in order to secure their ends. Nevertheless, Masonic rituals appear to follow closely their mode of operation, identity, and purpose for a One-World Government ruled by them. Masonry has been supported and promoted by most of the ruling heads of countries as well as the titled and wealthy "elite" since the time of the Jesuit Jew, Adam Weishaupt. It would not

matter if they were only involved in a "social men's club" within their own country, which is not the case. They seek world-power, and that means they seek the domination of the U.S. of A. They remain hidden—you do not know who these "superiors" are and you will **not** have a chance to vote them into office.

For those of you who would like further confirmation a good source is Dr. John Coleman's book, *Conspirators' Hierarchy, The Story of the Committee of 300*.

Bibliography: *Illustrations of Masonry*, by Capt. Wm. Morgan, (1827), currently available from : Omni Publications, P.O. Box 900566, Palmdale, CA 93590; *The Brotherhood*, by Stephen Knight, Dorset Press, (1984); *Inside the Brotherhood*, by Martin Short, available from: Sons of Liberty, P.O. Box 449, Arabi, LA 70032 (Mr. Short carries on the investigation where Stephen Knight left off.); *Conspirator's Hierarchy, The Story of the Committee of 300* by Dr. John Coleman (1992), also available from Omni Publication, P.O. Box 900566, Palmdale, CA, 93590, (Also write for Omni Publications and Sons of Liberty Catalogs for more on Freemasonry.)

The 23rd Qualm

Bill Clinton is my shepherd,

Whom I do not want.

He maketh many lies about green pastures.

He leadeth me beside the still factories.

He restoreth my doubt

about the Democratic Party.

He leadeth me in the paths of

Socialism for his name's sake.

Yea, I will walk through the shadow of debt.

And I will fear much evil, for he is with me.

And Hillary Rodham and her staff,

they discomfort me.

He preparest a tax hike for me,

to give presents to mine enemies.

He anointest my wages with inflation,

so that my expenses runneth over my income.

Surely poverty and hard times shall follow me,

All the days of his administration,

And I will dwell in a rented HUD house forever.

-- Anonymous

09/27/1994 08:31 5022824187

NREC LTD

PAGE 01

Refounding Amendment Update

NATIONAL REFOUNDERS EMPOWERMENT CENTER, LTD.

POST OFFICE BOX 37740 · LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89126 · PHONE 602-282-4173 · FAX 602-282-4187

September 26, 1994

To the Staff and Readers of the Contact

Thank you for bringing so much attention to the REFOUNDING AMENDMENT. Your efforts have greatly aided our cause. We hope that you will allow us to reply to Mr. Don Fotheringham's concerns as printed in the September 20 edition of the Contact.

We are aware of the reservations of Mr. Fotheringham and the JBS regarding the REFOUNDING AMENDMENT. Once again, we invite him to get in touch with us in order to "understand the REFOUNDING AMENDMENT and the plan of its authors." His "intent, no doubt" is "honorable." We welcome all inquiries and will answer any questions to the best of our abilities. Prior to the proposed amendment ever brought to the attention of the public, we sought input, advice and opinions from many different sources, including some of the greatest constitutional minds in the nation. The Constitutional Law Center made a line by line in depth study of the REFOUNDING AMENDMENT and honored it with a grade of "A+" to quote Gene Dixon.

We do not agree that the danger lies in the force of the sovereignty of the people, to paraphrase Mr. Fotheringham. The true danger facing our nation today is the loss of individual sovereignty, thus we must rise as a nation to save our nation. One of the primary goals of the N.R.E.C., Ltd. is to educate the American people. How can a document as magnificent as the Constitution be protected against "an immoral and irresponsible people" if we allow it to continue to be violated by our very own government. Even though our Founding Fathers carried out their meetings in secret, the times were different. The system of communication in those days was not very effective and was extremely slow. You must remember that only 3% of the people even participated in the Revolutionary War. The literacy rate was much lower.

Today communications move at the speed of sound (except for the U.S.P.O.), they are at our fingertips. Most people can at least read and comprehend most of the printed word. If not, we do have radio, T.V., audio and video tapes. When the American people have something to believe in, they will become involved and begin to "handle 535 members of Congress" and "handle their sovereign powers."

Secrecy in government today is not something to be honored, respected and protected from the people. Secrecy in government is to be guarded against and despised by the American people.

The initiative process is not a "tool of demagoguery." The initiative process is a method by which a people may make their voices heard and bring their concerns to the table for discussion and decision. Demagoguery is used by the few to stir up discontent and dissention among the many.

"Praise God and Pass the Refounding Amendment."

09/27/1994 08:31 6022824187

NREC LTD

PAGE 02

CONTACT - page 2

We fervently desire that all those individuals and organizations who present themselves as patriotic and diligent protectors of our beloved Constitution would cease their bickering and jostling for positions of importance and form a coalition to protect our American people from any further erosion of their sovereign powers as individuals and as a nation.

ON A LIGHTER NOTE: The National Refounders Empowerment Center, Ltd. is pleased to announce that the California initiative for the REFOUNDING AMENDMENT now has a new state coordinator. David Wetzel has volunteered to take on this monumental task. Mr. Wetzel is a dedicated political activist and will be working full-time to spearhead the movement to ensure that the REFOUNDING AMENDMENT initiative petitions receive sufficient signatures by December 23, 1994 to place it on the ballot in California. As a back-up, Mr. Wetzel will also lead the move to gather signatures for the mandate petitions. He will need all the volunteers, sponsorship, and financial support he can get. You may contact him at P. O. Box 981, Laguna Beach, CA 92652 or (714) 494-6340 between 8 and 9 a.m.

Thank you once again for all of the support we have received from the readers and staff of the CONTACT. Your service to our nation is invaluable.

Sincerely in Truth,



Michael Silverhawk
President

MS/ss

cc: Constitutionists Networking Center - Walter Meyers, Exe. Director
American Patriot FAX Network - Ken Vardon



Latest New Releases

WALK THE CROOKED ROAD WITH THE CROOKS (#92)

"Crooked men, walking crooked roads, using crooked tactics, forced by crooked sticks and thus and so..."

"I promise you that if you will LEARN TRUTH and what is planned in the takeover of a world—YOU DO NOT HAVE TO HAVE TRUTH IN THE NEWS TO GET THE NEWS!" —Hatonn

Subjects covered in this journal include:

- **The Bloomfield Memorandum:** commissioned over 30 years ago to study how disarmament could be used to usher in the New World Order
- **Americans under surveillance:** the Clintonistas' "Health Security Card" and other ways Big Brother/Sister is watching
- **John F. Kennedy assassination conspiracy:** excerpts from *Final Judgement*, by Michael Collins Piper; exposé of the Meyer Lansky-Israeli-CIA connection; *The Death of Camelot*, by Ronn Jackson, Parts 4 and 5
- **International Zionist terrorism:** Israel's use of false flags to divert responsibility for its criminal deeds
- **Covert operations:** excerpts from *Diplomacy By Deception*, by Dr. John Coleman
- **Ronn Jackson:** update, comments and perspectives
- **Book review:** *The Mafia, CIA & George Bush*, by Pete Brewton
- **Deadly List:** 29 confirmed deaths among Clinton's associates
- **The Russian "Mafiya",** by Stephen Handelman
- **Free Trade Agreement:** Incredible Talknetwork interview with Shelley Ann Clark

WALK A CROOKED ROAD WITH THE CROOKS

There was a crooked man who walked a crooked mile... He walked the crooked roads—believing the crooked "toads". He liked the crooked "feel good" lies and sought the crooked way. He followed crooked leaders and has come to rue the day! His very thoughts became as crooked as the life he CHOSE to lead—until all was heaped in bondage in the false and crooked seeds—provided by the crooked leaders in serving Satan's steeds!—**THE FAT IS IN THE FIRE—AND BURNING—**



BY

GYEORGOS CERES HATONN
A PHOENIX JOURNAL

CRIMINAL POLITBUROS AND OTHER PLAGUES (#93)

CRIMINAL POLITBUROS AND OTHER PLAGUES

As we speak of that which is smothering your world you will find that crime and corruption are so widespread as to overwhelm the minds of citizens of every nation. Within the pages of these current journals we will offer the work of others who have PROOF and DOCUMENTATION of these things of which we write. It will run the list of Camelot, A Fish In The Courthouse, judgments regarding that which was previously hidden and the integration within the U.S., et al., of Criminal Politburos from Russia and other places, as well as the players in your own game of disaster.



BY

GYEORGOS CERES HATONN
A PHOENIX JOURNAL

"The reclamation of freedom rests with each of YOU—and not ANOTHER, SOMEWHERE, SOMETIME—IT WILL BE YOU, NOW, OR IT WILL NEVER COME AND YOU SHALL RUN OUT YOUR DAYS WITHIN THE VERY PROPHECIES MADE BY MAN TO MAKE SURE SATAN WOULD RULE THE PLANET FOR ALL YOUR DAYS UPON IT." —Hatonn

Included in this Journal:
TOPICS:

- International organized crime groups: a clash of "Titans"
- Supreme Court Justice named in Treasurygate
- Government persecution of whistleblowers
- Corruption in the legal system and the legal fraternity
- The Sovietization of America
- The Hoover Files
- Laws, Treaties, and the Federal United States

EXCERPTS FROM
BOOKS, NEWSLETTERS, ARTICLES:

- *There's a Fish in the Courthouse*, by Gary Wean
- *Defrauding America*, by Rodney Stich
- *The Death of Camelot*, by Ronn Jackson
- *The McAlvany Intelligence Advisor*
- Senate Report No. 93-549, etc. by John B. Nelson

UPDATES:

Gunther and Rayelan Russbacher, Rodney Stich, Ray Renick, "John Doe", John Coleman, Russell Herman, Michael Collin Piper, Gary Wean

WINGING IT....(#94)

"As we move quickly along with offerings of information regarding the unfolding of proven corruption in your market places, your governments, your religions and the incredible corrupted control over you-the-people by the INJUSTICE SYSTEM, I can only say that, here in the beginning, we are just WINGING IT.... As ones "with" are willing to share with those "without" so that strides can be made in reclaiming that which was yours, we will move quickly in offering that which is pertinent in the changing times."

—Hatonn

Some of the many important topics presented are:

- Hawaii State sovereignty
- Excerpts from:
 The Death of Camelot, by Ronn Jackson
 Defrauding America, by Rodney Stich
- Nixon's funeral
- Israeli acknowledgement of world-wide assassinations
- More on Treasurygate
- The FBI blackmail files
- Preliminary draft of a World Constitution
- More on "Inslaw" and crimes by the Justice Department
- Crimes by the U.S. Bankruptcy Court
- Declaration of Independence of 1994, by Linda Thompson
- Americans take on the IRS: a class action suit

WINGING IT.....

May you be given to see that which is upon you that you might rise up as on wings of Eagles and reclaim that which has been stolen from you as world citizens of human physical. May you see that God in His Lighted Wisdom and Compassion shall scoop you up into Himself if you but will awaken and see thine plight and change your directions—the hidden dark secrets and actions are being revealed and the WAY is being opened unto your capabilities of seeing and hearing—AND ACTING.



BY

GYEORGOS CERES HATONN
A PHOENIX JOURNAL

"Red Dawn" Alert In Bakersfield, CA

Mark From Michigan & Jack McLamb Speak Out For Freedom

Editor's note: Just a reminder: CONTACT does not advocate armed anything. The following is merely the reporting of an event which recently took place in Bakersfield, CA. See related info. on pgs. 66-69.

10/12/94 RICK MARTIN

On Saturday, October 8, at the Bakersfield Convention Center in Bakersfield, Calif., concerned citizens gathered to hear about the New World Order and what it means to them.

With approximately 1,000 people in attendance, a huge American flag (without the gold fringe representing the on-going state of *marshal law*) served as the backdrop, center stage. A khaki-clad Vietnam vet minister delivered a passionate, if not openly angry, invocation declaring an unyielding commitment to freedom under God. Local radio announcer Richard Palmquist of KDNO delivered a brief message and introduction, ending with the statement, "Death to the New World Order, life to God's World Order."

Richard Palmquist was followed by a former member of the armed forces, John Puso. Puso delivered a passionate talk elevating the virtues of the American soldier as representative of the principled, highest and best that man has to offer amidst the public reality of being unacknowledged and greatly underestimated. Using the words *duty, honor and country* as a springboard for a commentary of constitutional freedoms in jeopardy, John Puso then asked the question, "Is this the twilight for America?" He then introduced retired Phoenix, Arizona policeman Jack McLamb, well known to the attending audience.

Jack McLamb opened his talk by playing a song titled, "Watch Out For Marshal Law." He then asked permission, removed his tie and coat, and began with the opening statement, "I hope to bring you a positive uplift tonight." He then went on to thank all under-cover agents within the audience because "they're our best converts". Jack titled his talk *Bakersfield Reality Check 1994*. Adding, "This is the greatest time the Lord has given us."

Referring to his law enforcement training in Phoenix, "We were being trained to protect and serve the system from the

people." And, "No longer are we called peace officers. We're now called enforcement officers. That's a big difference."

In an effort to drive home the importance of the individual and to emphasize what he referred to as "the ripple effect", the unknown effect one person can have on another's life, Jack recounted his golden-boy career with the Phoenix police force—until, one day, he was asked a puzzling question by a man of some eighty-odd years, "Do you believe in unholding your oath of office?" Well, chagrined by such a question, McLamb responded to the query, "Well, yes, of course I believe in upholding my oath of office." "In that case, what is the Sixth Amendment to the Constitution?" Shocked, embarrassed and angered, Jack was unable to respond to the question—because he, simply put, didn't know. "Well, how can you expect to uphold the laws if you don't know what they are?"

After some weeks of frustrated discomfort over the thought of this elderly questioner, Jack realized that the old man was right. This realization forced McLamb to become educated about the *Constitution* and its contents. Much to the surprise and amazement of his fellow officers and supervisors, Jack proceeded to protect and defend the rights of individuals based on his oath of office to protect and defend the *Constitution*, which led to Jack's repeated dismissal, rehiring, dismissal, rehiring, and eventual forced retirement. Among those ripple effects, however, are the *AID AND ABET NEWSLETTER* for police officers across the country; the organization *POLICE AGAINST THE NEW WORLD ORDER*; and an extremely important publication designed to inform law enforcement personnel about the dangers of the New World Order and their role in enforcing it titled, *Operation Vampire Killer 2000*. With no apologies or regrets, an impassioned McLamb continued to speak about his career and his driving desire to "do the right thing" under the *Constitution*.

"In order to protect the whole," Jack said, "you must protect the rights of the individual."

While I have heard Jack speak on numerous occasions, I have never experienced him so passionate, so articulate, and so deeply moving as he was that evening. Jack stirred deep emotion

and resolve within the hearts and minds of those present and did an absolutely superb job of explaining the impact that a single individual may have upon "the whole". I stand and salute Jack McLamb for a truly patriotic speech of inspired faith and conviction. Thank you, Jack.

To quote briefly from *Operation Vampire Killer 2000*, "Many of our nation's internal protectors know of the well-laid plan which will culminate before the year 2000, to usher the United States, along with the rest of the nations of the world, into a 'utopian' global community allegedly under the control of a 'philanthropic' United Nations. A great many of our fellow Officers and National Guardsmen are taking a stand against this plan because they realize that their fellow Americans were never allowed to know of this plan nor given the opportunity to vote on such a change in their government. In addition, the officers are concerned patriots and realize that this plan of world dominion is injurious in the extreme and a total fraud perpetrated against the people of the world. This publication outlines the plan of these American Internal Protectors which they believe will stop this diabolical agenda. That plan is *Operation Vampire Killer 2000!*"

Jack then introduced Mark [Koernke] from Michigan. "This evening is brought to you by the Little Brother Network—Big Brother is watching and Little Brother has a big mouth."

Cautioning, Mark said, "What they are doing in Haiti, they plan on doing here. You're watching it happen."

And, "This is a run to the finish line. This is not a drill. We are into the last legs."

Concerning the recent passage of the Crime Bill, Mark said, "You'll notice we're not shrieking to the hills—we're fixing bayonets and loading magazines."

With a word to those opposed to the *Constitution*, Mark states openly, "They will run out of secret police long before we run out of patriots."

Mark advised participants, "You cannot live this as an event, it must be part of your life-style."

And speaking of style and Washington, D.C., Mark reminded those attending that, "Tar and feathers have never gone out of style." [Remember, readers, elections are just around the corner!]

Mark's talk concentrated on many areas of decreased privacy and increased control of the people, including the now verified presence of substantial amounts of Russian military equipment within our borders. Ending his talk somewhat early in the evening, Mark said, "If we do not hang together we shall surely hang separately."

For those readers interested in purchasing a copy of *Operation Vampire Killer 2000* to distribute throughout your local law enforcement community, you may direct your inquiry to: Officer Jack McLamb (Ret.), Editor/Publisher *Aid & Abet Police Newsletter*, P.O. Box 8787, Phoenix, Arizona 85066.

10/10/94 01:27:20 APF/HQ 702-433-9918=> "CONTACT" "CONTACT"

SONS/DAUGHTERS OF LIBERTY 1 OF 1

From: To: SAFFN WAFPN SAFFN

Date: 10/4/94 Time: 18:31:23

Page 1 of 1

MICHIGAN ISSUES WARRANT FOR MARK KOERNKE

An arrest warrant has been issued for Mark Koernke, the man who has been the trailblazer in exposing the conspiracy to use foreign troops to police America. Mark apparently removed his children from public school to shield them from the Outcome Based Education (OBE) program in Michigan. In response, the State charged him with "child neglect" and issued a warrant for his arrest.

He has refused to turn himself in and believes the Federal government is actually trying to persecute him for his stand against the New World Order. The last time he was on International short wave he discussed his situation and sent a message out to his children that he "hoped they understood what their Dad was standing for...". He also said the Federal government has the ability to shut down any short wave broadcast they deem a threat to their power and control. Two minutes later his phone went dead, and the radio signal on 5.810 went silent.

At this time, neither Mark's nor his family's whereabouts are known. Mr. Koernke is the most sought after patriot speaker in the nation today and has several up-coming speaking engagements. It is unknown if he will be able to fulfill these obligations.

Mark Koernke made the film "AMERICA IN PERIL" with an estimated one million copies in circulation, and the second film "A CALL TO ARMS". These two "underground" videos have been instrumental in exposing the conspiracy by the New World Order crowd to use foreign (U.N.) troops to police America during a future period of martial law in America.

Mr. Koernke was the first person to come forward with information he had gathered while serving in the U.S. Military Intelligence, regarding these issues:

- * Search and seizure of American homes for firearms when, not if, private ownership of firearms is outlawed.
- * The use of foreign troops under U.N. control to police America with military power, and the downsizing and removal of U.S. troops to other nations.
- * The use of unmarked black helicopters to transport troops and/or dissident prisoners.
- * The expansion of prison camps for large numbers of patriot resisters.

These issues were first reported by Mark in the Fall of 1992. Americans have seen these developments unfold before their very eyes during the past two years. The conspiracy to

destroy our Constitution and steal our nation is right on target. Patriotic Americans across the nation are grateful that Mark Koernke made the sacrifices to warn American citizens so we can be better prepared for what is going to happen.



FROM : MOH

PHONE NO. : 4068472246

OCT. 12 1994 03:54PM P04

11002 — Empowers the Postmaster General to register all men, women and children in the United States.

11003 — Seizure of all airports and aircraft

11004 — Seizure of all housing and finance authorities, to establish Forced Relocation. Designates areas to be abandoned as "unsafe", establishes new locations for populations, relocates communities, builds new housing with public funds.

11005 — Seizure of all railroads, inland waterways and storage facilities, both public and private.

11051 — Provides the Office of Emergency Planning, complete authorization to put the above orders into effect in times of increased international tension or economic or financial crisis

...given a choice, I'll take freedom!

Militia of Montana

By joining together, "The Power of the People" Shall Truly Become Manifest.

A Call to Serve

There are over 25 million American Veterans who took an oath of true faith and allegiance to "defend our Constitution against all enemies foreign and domestic"

Let's Take America Back!

Are you with us?

Militia of Montana

M.O.M.

c/o P.O. Box 1486
Noxon, Mont. 59853
(406)847-2246

Executive Orders for



What you should know

Conspired by a few of our Presidents to rule over, not to serve...

Executive Orders...

10995 — Seizure of all communications media in the United States.

10997 — Seizure of all electric power, fuels, and minerals, both public and private.

10998 — Seizure of all food supplies and resources, public and private, all farms and farm equipment.

10999 — Seizure of all means of transportation, including personal cars, trucks or vehicles of any kind and total control over all highways, seaports and water ways.

11000 — Seizure of all American people for work forces under federal supervision, including the splitting up of families if the government has to.

11001 — Seizure of all health, education and welfare, facilities both public and private.

FROM : MOH

PHONE NO. : 4068472246

OCT. 12 1994 03:53PM P01

COVER PAGE

TO :

FAX NO. :

FROM: MILITIA OF MONTANA
C/O P.O. BOX 1486
NOXON, MT. 59853
406-847-2246 V/FAX

PAGE(S) TO FOLLOW

COMMENTS: AS WE NOW SEE!

AMERICA HAS REACHED A POINT IN TIME WHEN "OPEN TO THE PUBLIC" MEETINGS ABOUT GOVERNMENT CORRUPTION CAUSES AN INVESTIGATION OF THE PATRIOTIC CITIZENS INVOLVED! RADIO & THE PRESS WILL BE NEXT AFTER PUBLIC MEETINGS! FREE AMERICA IS IN PERIL!

at 004 01000 01000

CK5503A
//22/11/MI/LA/LB//

U.S. NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

OPERATIONS REPORT (ONLY)

19SEP94

SPECIAL INQUIRY

CONTROL: 19SEP94-11LA-0826-3ACI

I/NAWCWPNs, CHINA LAKE, CA/POSSIBLE DOMESTIC SECURITY ISSUE

MADE AT/11CK/CHINA LAKE, CA/GARY J. MAYER, SPECIAL AGENT

SPECIAL HANDLING: DOD DIRECTIVE 5200.27 APPLIES

CASE SUMMARY

1. ON 14SEP94, IDENTITY PROTECTED WITNESS (IPW) 11CK-P-1 (HEREAFTER SOURCE) REPORTED BEING SOLICITED TO JOIN A GROUP OF U.S. CITIZENS WHO ALLEGEDLY MEET REGULARLY AND ESPOUSE OPINIONS WHICH BORDER ON SEDITION. SOURCE ADVISED THAT THIS GROUP WAS BROUGHT TO HIS ATTENTION BY A U.S. GOVERNMENT CIVIL SERVANT, WHOM HE DECLINED TO IDENTIFY. SOURCE PROVIDED A FLYER WITH THE NAME AND ADDRESS FOR THE "MILITIA OF MONTANA" ON IT, WHICH LISTS VARIOUS PRESIDENTIAL EXECUTIVE ORDERS, CALLING THEM "EXECUTIVE ORDERS FOR THE NEW WORLD ORDER." IN ADDITION, THE FLYER BEARS A CAPTION TITLED "A CALL TO SERVE" WHICH REMINDS AMERICAN VETERANS THAT THEY TOOK AN OATH OF OFFICE TO "DEFEND OUR CONSTITUTION AGAINST ALL ENEMIES FOREIGN AND DOMESTIC." SOURCE ADVISED THAT HE WAS APPROACHED BECAUSE HE IS A MILITARY RESERVE OFFICER, AND THAT HE KNOWS OF AT LEAST ONE OTHER CHINA LAKE EMPLOYEE WITH A MILITARY BACKGROUND WHO WAS APPROACHED TO ATTEND THE MEETINGS. A COPY OF THE FLYER IS PROVIDED AS EXHIBIT (1).

2. SOURCE ADVISED THAT THIS GROUP ALLEGES THAT INDIVIDUALS WHO HAVE ATTAINED POWER IN THE UNITED STATES BELONG TO ONE OR BOTH OF TWO GROUPS; (1) THE TRILATERAL COMMISSION OR (2) THE COUNCIL FOR FOREIGN RELATIONS. SOURCE PROVIDED A PARTIAL COPY OF WHAT HE DESCRIBED AS A LARGE CHART WHICH LISTS ALLEGED MEMBERS OF THESE TWO GROUPS. A COPY OF THIS PARTIAL COPY IS PROVIDED AS EXHIBIT (2). SOME OF THE NAMES CONTAINED ON THE LIST INCLUDE PRESIDENT CLINTON, FORMER PRESIDENT BUSH, JOHN D. ROCKEFELLER, GEORGE SHULTZ AND WARREN CHRISTOPHER. THE CORE BELIEF OF THIS GROUP IS THAT THESE INDIVIDUALS WHO HAVE COME TO POWER ARE BEING DIRECTED BY THESE GROUPS, VICE ACTING ON THEIR OWN ACCORD.

3. SOURCE WAS INFORMED THAT A MEETING OF THIS GROUP HAD TAKEN PLACE IN INYOKERN, CA ON 12SEP94 WHICH WAS ATTENDED BY THE CIVIL SERVANT WHO HAD INVITED SOURCE TO JOIN. ACCORDING TO THE CIVIL SERVANT, THE KEY SPEAKER AT THE MEETING WAS AN ACTIVE DUTY AIR FORCE MAJOR FROM THE COUNTERINTELLIGENCE FIELD. SOURCE ASKED WHAT THE NAME OF THE ORGANIZATION WAS, AND HE WAS TOLD THAT THEY DO NOT CALL IT BY ANY NAME SO THAT THEY WOULD NOT BE TARGETED BY THE U.S. GOVERNMENT. THE CIVIL SERVANT APPRISED SOURCE THAT THERE WOULD BE ANOTHER MEETING IN BAKERSFIELD, CA IN OCTOBER 1994. SOURCE ADVISED THAT HE IS UNSURE OF THE TRUE INTENTIONS OF THE PERSONS INVOLVED IN THESE MEETINGS, AND STATED THAT HE IS CONSIDERING ATTENDING THE BAKERSFIELD MEETING. REPORTING AGENT APPRISED SOURCE OF THE PROCEDURES SET FORTH IN DOD DIRECTIVE 5240.1-R, SPECIFICALLY PROCEDURE 10, "UNDISCLOSED PARTICIPATION IN ORGANIZATIONS." IT WAS MADE CLEAR TO SOURCE THAT HE WAS NOT BEING ASKED BY NCIS TO ATTEND THE MEETING, NOR WAS HE BEING PROMPTED TO ATTEND ON HIS OWN BEHALF. SOURCE ADVISED THAT HE WOULD TAKE THESE COMMENTS UNDER ADVISEMENT AND UNDERSTOOD CLEARLY THAT, SHOULD HE ATTEND THE MEETING, IT WOULD BE AS A PRIVATE CITIZEN WHO HAS BEEN INVITED BY OTHER CITIZENS.

4. THE PROVISIONS OF DOD DIRECTIVE 5200.27 (SECNAVINST 3820.2D) APPLY TO THIS REPORT. USN AND USMC RECIPIENTS MAY RETAIN THIS REPORT NO LATER THAN 19DEC94.

EXHIBIT

- (1) FLYER FROM THE MILITIA OF MONTANA/UNDATED... (COPY 0022 ONLY)
- (2) PARTIAL LIST OF NAMES/UNDATED... (COPY 0022 ONLY)

ACTION

- A. 0022... PLEASE EFFECT SOG CHECKS ON THE GROUP "MILITIA OF MONTANA" TO DETERMINE IF THEY HAVE A HISTORY OF CONDUCTING CRIMINAL ACTS AGAINST THE U.S. GOVERNMENT. WARNING

DISTRIBUTION

NCISHQ: 0022 (M)
NCISRO: 11HQ
NCISFO: 11LA
INPO: 11LB/11HI (PACOMLO)

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE
CONTENTS MAY BE DISCLOSED ONLY TO PERSONS WHOSE OFFICIAL DUTY REQUIRE ACCESS
HERE TO. CONTENTS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED TO THE PUBLIC CONCERNED WITHOUT SPECIFIC
AUTHORIZATION FROM THE NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE.

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

10/12/94 16:06:50 APFN HQ 702-433-9916-> "CONTACT" "CONTACT"

SONS/DAUGHTERS OF LIBERTY 1 OF 1



OUR POLICE STATE

WACO

Nationally syndicated US columnist Joseph Sobran says the Waco verdict acquitted the Branch Davidians of central charges, was a defeat for the federal govt., & above all a rebuke to Attorney General Reno. In years past, Americans assumed their govt. was acting righteously when it moved against so-called "extremists." But like the 1992 deaths of Randy Weaver's family in Idaho in a bloody federal siege, Sobran says, "Waco showed that things are different now: Many Americans hate their govt. Alienation, disaffection & sheer disgust with the US govt. have reached people who until recently were among the most reliably patriotic Americans. The Reno mind-set is by now recognizable to millions of Americans who have had their own personal dealings with bullying bureaucrats, whether from the IRS, ATF, OSHA, EPA, FBI, or any of a hundred other alphabet-soup offices whose agents can drop in for a house call, sometimes taking the house with them when they leave. The larger the govt., the greater the ratio of coercion in our lives...the larger the govt., the more people will doubt its legitimacy." Space-Time Forecasting newsletter says: "Clinton asks that he be considered innocent until proven guilty (concerning White Water). This was not granted by his Administration to the Waco, Texas, victims. Over 89 women, men & children were burned & gassed to death by Federal Agents under Clinton's control." Ron Paul's Survival Report spells USA: UST (United States of Totalitarianism).

— The Harry Schultz
International Letter

IGNORANCE OF "THE LAW" IS A VIRTUAL CERTAINTY

Mark Nestmann, editor of Low Profile, writes in *The Moneychanger* (June 1994, p. 1) that "When the first U.S. Congress met in 1789, there were only three federal crimes: treason, counterfeiting currency, & smuggling to avoid tariffs. Today, Congress passes more than 2,500 statutes each year, & the bureaucracies Congress has spawned churn out more than 65,000 pages of regulations that carry the force of law. 4/October 13, 1994

Many of these statutes & regulations impose criminal sanctions for their violation.

"Are you a lawbreaker? With millions of local, state, & federal laws to comply with, it's virtually impossible not to be. And 'ignorance of the law is no excuse.' If you're trying to protect your assets, the ante rises. Federal racketeering, bankruptcy, tax, money laundering, & environmental laws make it a criminal offense to convey assets so that they are unavailable to the government if you anticipate (or should have anticipated) federal litigation under these statutes."

German-born Kurt Donsbach told an Oklahoma audience that America under the Clintonistas bears a strong resemblance to the early Nazi era. A producer of nutritional products, Donsbach was recently raided by gun-toting FDA agents who held his staff at gunpoint and seized products, office equipment, and records. The government also froze Donsbach's bank account, leaving him destitute.

— The American Way Features

A new, terrifying government assault on traditional American freedoms and everything that is precious to you, is called "Asset Forfeitures." You won't read about it in the liberal press. But the government is seizing the property of 5,000 innocent persons per week. In all, government seizures have increased 2,000%, and now total well over one billion dollars a year.

It's the most unprecedented attack against Americans' fundamental, constitutionally guaranteed property rights in U.S. history. But sadly, few people know it's happening.

And, if the government doesn't seize your property, it might try to wrest it away from you through huge tax increases, liberal activist bureaucrats using new regulations and high fees, financial shenanigans, and outright lies!

— Don McAlwary

"If I knew for certain that a man was coming to my house to do me good, I would run for my life."

— Henry David Thoreau
(Stolen by Ronald Reagan).

MEDIA

Judy Lewis is the child who was born out-of-wedlock to Clark Gable and Loretta Young and she's written a book about this. On the NBC "Today" show (4/18/94), when asked if it's true her Mom orchestrated a rather elaborate ruse to cover her birth up in those "strict moral code" times, Lewis says yes, "she was an unmarried mother at the time which was not allowed in those days unlike today when that has no — really no problems...." Indeed, Lewis says if her birth and her parents had been revealed at the time, it would have "ruined" the careers of both Gable and Young. Ah, yes, the good, old "strict moral code" times, back when, as someone said, hypocrisy was the tribute vice paid to virtue. But, what in the world does Lewis mean when she says out-of-wedlock births today are "no problem." They are a disaster.

— The Lofton Letter

"GOTCHA"

The Clinton Administration has proposed a \$4.8 billion media tax on radio and TV stations. This would drive many small stations — those who mostly carry talk radio programs — off the air. The money raised would be used to finance the World Trade Organization, an operation that would have the power to override U.S. laws in matters of world trade.

— Washington Report

Incredible: Peter Jennings' salary is \$7 million a year; Dan Rather, \$3 million; Tom Brokaw, a mere \$2 million. I certainly don't believe in equality. But how many of you believe that a comparable TV commentator to Peter Jennings couldn't be employed for a puny one million dollars a year?

And a successor to Dan Rather? How about \$30,759? (Incidentally, they use our airwaves).

Some editors, columnists and commentators are pro-Israel in every utterance. No one dares to be pro-Palestinian or suggest the U.S. government is backing the wrong side in the conflict. Why?

— Tom Anderson

AMERICA EAST PUBLISHERS

Box 794, Champlain, N.Y. 12919

(514) 699-1102

Thursday, October 6th 1994

TO CONTACT EDITORS, HATONN; RONN JACKSON

*The New World Order & The Throne of the Anti-Christ
(among others)*

This regards the scathing book[^] compiled and edited by Professor O'Driscoll, the consequences of producing such a book in this country and the help we solicit from Contact.

The situation, as the book nears completion and is readied for press, has turned critical for the Professor.

A letter of suspension without pay has been rec'd today. He is now without a position at the University of Toronto. As you will read, the charge is a very minor technicality.

Equally worse, both bank accounts have been closed and they are failing to re-open his mortgage for his home dwelling.

Slothful and suspect accounting at Blue Light Books, through which Toronto store his book was to be marketed and distributed, leads to the supposition of adversarial infiltration; this with mail interference (some pieces not reaching him for months); hired lawyers backing off at the last, critical moments - shades of Ekker hassles...

Without home, income, bank accounts, lacking a trusting business associate, one man and his work has been effectively stifled.

If any of you can lend insight, direction or effect remedial action in his behalf, this would no doubt be appreciated by your Canadian compatriots. We have thought of a letter-writing campaign to the University of Toronto. The publication of the enclosed interview (subject to your editing) could shine light on this travesty for all to witness.

Needless to remind you that you reprinted the table of contents of this scathing book in a recent issue. In 1992, the UN met to decide upon a country it would take over and use as an operative base from which to rule the globe. The country selected was Canada. Today's news of the "mass murder-suicide" involving the Order of the Solar

Temple in Switzerland and Quebec, was one such operation under UN command. This order, a MASONIC group, infiltrated and skived off 150 BILLION from Hydro-Quebec; the result is that the UN basically owns the hydro-electric/energy output of eastern Canada, from which source much of the power to the U.S. eastern seaboard comes. This information is detailed in O'Driscoll's book. Now you know the gravity of the situation, and the evident dislike the One Worlders have for this professor of great probity.

See what you can do. It would be appreciated. One man's plight is one nation's and one world's concern.

*Love,
P. Rene*

**Daring Canadian Professor Under Attack
For Exposing New World Order Cancer**

A renewed all-out, unprecedented attempt to censor **Robert O'Driscoll**, tenured professor at University of Toronto, has been launched. Understandably distressed despite his buoyant nature, Professor O'Driscoll, a man of learning, of impeccable scholarship and prodigious output, a lover of truth and expert unweaver of One World Order scheming in Canada and North America, has graciously granted time for talk. His most recent endeavor: a sizeably imposing but deeply engaging 636 page anthology entitled **New World Order Corruption in Canada**, researched and compiled with the aid of Elizabeth Elliott [Available from Alexander Fraser, Publishing House, Arthur, Ontario, Canada for \$29.95 Cdn, plus \$3.00 mailing and handling - trade discount 40% - Tel: 519-848-2478, Fax: 519-848-5419], due for release in mid-October. Produced at great risk to selves under near-intolerable conditions more akin to Israel than a purportedly "free" country, which included surviving countless rounds of hackneyed allegations of "anti-Semitism" culminating in a 17-month investigation, the Professor faces a renewed blitz of savage attacks for his undiluted, undistorted truth-telling. In what surely has become a fashion of the times.

1. Professor, the last three books you have published and the national media coverage they have received has raised a violent storm of indignation. Truth being the mortal enemy of some, the adversary has struck again. Describe this dark charade against you and how you are coping.

ROD: I have been teaching at the University of Toronto for 28 years, achieving 86% to 90% each year from the assessments of the students who have been in my classes, publishing close to 20 books in my academic field. I don't usually bore of things quickly, but after more than 20 years in the field of English and Celtic Studies, I decided - for various reasons - to strike out on something new. So, having evidence that something rather curious was going on in the shift of power in Europe in '89, I commissioned a team of two Germans, two Russians, and four North Americans to investigate the issue. The first volume of THE NEW WORLD ORDER EXPOSED trilogy was the result of that investigation. I presented the evidence and neither EE or I made any conclusion based on the evidence we presented as secretaries to an exchange between Russian and American Intelligence regarding the matter of the antiChrist on earth."

2. Doubly disturbing to those who would malign your work is an impressively long list of academic credentials to behold - in short, no obscure writer you are. Even more notably, your volumes speak for themselves and although no one can claim monopoly on truth, it would appear you have engraved a name for yourself in your continuing bold ventures. So much so that you have become a pivotal focus to contend with in your torchbearing strides at truth-bringing. For the benefit of CONTACT readers, would you please give a run-down of your past scholastic achievements?

ROD: (a) No, I am not an obscure writer. My books have been published by Oxford University Press, the University of Toronto Press, Macmillan of London (eng.), Macmillan of

Canada, Dolmen of Ireland, Canongate of Scotland, Braziller of New York - in short, the leading publishers of at least five countries, and I haven't mentioned Germany and Russia.

(b) I have never claimed a monopoly on 'truth'. I am a scholar, an investigator, and if I, on the basis of my investigations so far, were to make a prognosis of the future, I would say: 'The picture is much bigger than any of us thought.'

3. Having been expelled from the University of Toronto for simply seeking and stating truth throws into question the role such an institution of higher learning should play in the affairs of its instructors. On the surface, one would think this to be the suitable milieu or one conducive to the dispassionate discourse and deep critical analysis of this sort of controversial subject matter. Especially warranted when attempts to impugn your integrity abound. But as far as the eye can see, neither effort nor interest is shown in exploring the factual basis upon which your book stands. Perhaps the evidence is all but overwhelming!

ROD: No, I have not actually been 'expelled' (that is the terminology we use for students who have been 'sent down' as they say in Oxford). I have been suspended because the administration of the University of Toronto do not agree with the kind of books I am now writing. I was not convinced of the reality of a WORLD PLAN until I actually published the books; the banks called in my mortgage loans,

closed one of my accounts; the University put me under 'investigation' for some seventeen months - I am still under investigation, etc. The last part of your question is true.

4. Fit words adorn the Tattered Pages Journal, on whose cover Hatonn states, glowingly: 'The ongoing book of life bears many tattered pages of experience, growth, setbacks, concerns, helplessness and moments of despair. Within each, however, is the presence of GRACE which can turn those expressions into glory or desperation. As the pains and confusion of life assault your senses - you must come to KNOW that in GOD you have infinite grace unto the moment of truth'. A stately wordsmith given to expressiveness that is as accurate as it is encouraging.

ROD: The Tattered Pages quote by Monsieur Hatonn, I match with this:

An aged man is but a paltry thing,
A tattered coat upon a stick, unless
Soul clap its hands and sing, and louder sing
For every tatter in its mortal dress,
Nor is there singing school but studying
Monuments of its own magnificence;
And therefore I have sailed the seas and come

5. Is it mere coincidence that we notice a parallel format persuasively adopted in your latest work, with that of the CONTACT news review style of information gathering?

ROD: As John Davy, Science Editor of the Observer, said to me once: 'There are no accidents.' yet the connection between the two is not, as far as I know, intentional. Remember too what Ian Fleming said in Goldfinger: 'Once is happenstance, twice is coincidence, the third time is ENEMY ACTION.'

Dr. Pierre Cloutier
with
Robert O'Driscoll

EXTRACT: The New World Order in Canada
by Professor Robert O'Driscoll and
Elizabeth Elliott

(page 255)

SECTION-III: Ottawa: Occult Capital of the new world
(pgs 237-62) order

by Robert O'Driscoll & Elizabeth Elliott

All of the horrific *new world order* mechanisms to dehumanize man were prepared with a hatred as fierce and ingenious as only man is capable of conceiving for man. Then in 1992, the Secret Brotherhood of the Illuminati made an even bolder step. At a War/Peace Conference in South America it was agreed that the *new world order* take over one country totally. The choice of country hung in the balance until key *new world order* resistant in the United States, Bo Gritz - you know, 'the most decorated military man in Vietnam' - decided to go along with the Templar Plan if (I have been told by someone 'on the inside') he were assured the Presidency of the United States after the Clinton/Gore clock runs down in '96.

The country chosen was Canada. It was to be the staging ground for the *new world order* Plan, even though the controlling mechanism for the whole operation was in the United States: Rae's casinos, to be erected on the border in Windsor, were to provide the points of contact and exchange. If we can get away with this operation in Canada, the *new world order* argument ran, we can get away with it anywhere.

In September '93, when it was clear that his candidate could not possibly lose, Desmarais (finally) made his move, joining the Trilateral Commission as a leading - if not the top - member. On October 25 Brian Mulroney ensured that Desmarais's protege, John Chretien, took control of a majority Liberal Government. It was further agreed that the Royal Bank of Canada would be the official bank of the *new world order* - the Federal Reserve of the World, and in Quebec a secret society called *L'Ordre du Temple Solaire* (a slight variation of the name of the reconstituted Templars) 'penetrated' Quebec Hydro with a 150 billion dollar 'scam' and simply took it over: just about all of the vast reserves of Canadian electrical power were now in *new world order* hands.

'Canada,' ec (an old contact of ee in Naval Intelligence) writes on 11 November 1993, 'was taken over just over a year ago in a New World Order ploy which was obvious to but a few. In effect, it was a test of Free Will, and the ability to think. Sadly the Canadian public failed miserably as indeed we have lost a sense of Free Will; mind; and soul forever to the forces of the Anti-Christ.' And then, even more despairingly on 14 May 1994: 'This Country may be headed towards a Civil War which concerns me very much. It is not necessarily the Quebec question, but rather

I, Pierre, spoke to Ed about, the connection between the latest cult "suicide" and the United Nations/Masonic set-up. The Order of the Solar Temple is herein mentioned by its French designation. You may use this as an inset within the interview, if you wish.

In speaking with ROD, he mentioned that he had been working for British Intelligence for some 15 years. I believe he said he was the top man for a number of years too...

CORRUPTION IN CANADA

255

LATEST REPORT ON CULT EXTERMINATION

Friday October 7th

Please read O'Driscoll page 255

A hidden force in Canada, who resist the sell-out of this country, acting against the NWO, have brilliantly eliminated all involved in this massive Illuminati infiltration of Hydro-Quebec; such that none are alive to reap the riches of their treasonist activities.

THIS HIGH PLACED INSIDER INFORMANT DESCRIBES THIS AS A MASSIVE VICTORY FOR THE ANTI-NEW WORLD ORDER FORCES.

Note the involvement of Switzerland NWO banking houses, and involvement of government and media among the victims.

Grandma Writes On GATT & NAFTA

OCT-89-94 SUN 18:57 CATHERINE+HERMAN/HERMAN 6182433591

P.01

P.02

page 2 continued, GATT and NAFTA
October 9, 1994

HARD COPY

GRANDMA WRITES RIGHTS

OCTOBER 9, 1994

FAX HOTLINE "NETWORKING"

CONTACT INC. NEWS

Dear Fellow Americans;

"NOW IS THE TIME FOR ALL GOOD AMERICANS TO COME TO THE AID OF THEIR NATION".

Fellow Americans, before us stands our Congressmen, our Senators, and a President and Vice President, who, in their infinite "wisdom", have every intention of taking every job, every right to work, our industry out of this nation, and thereby; DENYING THE CIVIL LIBERTYS and the BILL OF RIGHTS including THE ENTIRE CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND ALL STATES CONSTITUTIONS OF THE UNION OF STATES OF THIS "REPUBLICAN NATION", by "GATT and NAFTA" now before them for a "VOTE" for "Ratification to make LAW".

Fellow Americans, this is contrary to the provisions of the CONSTITUTIONAL PROVISIONS OF ARTICLE VI, SECTION VI of our GREAT AND INESTINABLE CONSTITUTION, AND IT CREATES A HORRIFYING "CONSTITUTIONAL DISABILITY UPON THE ENTIRE NATION OF AMERICAN CITIZENS", whereas and whereby, if passed: "AMERICANS WILL BE DENYED TO PRODUCE THAT WHICH IS USED BY THEIR OWN PEOPLE, IN THEIR OWN "NATURAL MARKET PLACE OF FREE AMERICANS" as; it shall become "MANDATORY" to "IMPORT" that which: "AMERICANS CAN PRODUCE FOR THEMSELVES, IN BETTER QUALITY THAN THAT WHICH IS BEING IMPORTED FOR THEIR CONSUMPTION".

Fellow Americans; THIS IS AN "ISSUE WHICH IS MANDATORY THAT THE AMERICAN PEOPLE VOTE ON THEMSELVES, AS IT DOES EFFECT EVERY SINGLE AMERICAN IN THIS NATION AS TO "HOW THEY DESIRE TO LIVE, WORK, PRODUCE, AND THE ENJOYMENT OF FREEDOMS, RIGHTS AND LIBERTYS BROUGHT ABOUT BY "EARNED MONIES OF THEIR OWN EFFORTS BY JOBS WHICH ALLOWS THE AMERICAN PEOPLE CONTROL OVER THEIR OWN LIVES AND DESTINIES INCLUDING; MEDICAL PROVISIONS, DOCTORS OF CHOICE, CHOICE OF EITHER BEING ON "WELFARE and FOOD STAMPS" or being SELF SUFFICIENT!".

(1)

ALL Congressmen, Senators, Governors FTALLIIS, who choose to TRADE WITH THE ENEMY and deprive the American People even the common decencies of "FREEDOM OF CHOICE" of (a) either working and making a decent living which will support themselves and their families, or (b) being on the State and Federal Welfare Rolls, (c) by sending our jobs and industries out of this country, and (d) creating an unfavourable environment, unrest, dissent among the people, denial of rights inherent, inalienable rights, perpetual rights to GODS Laws, and the Laws of the "ORIGINAL CONSTITUTIONAL PROVISIONS, OF THE ORIGINAL UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION "RATIFIED", by adhering to a group of 123 Contractors to an Contractual agreement signed in 1946-47 called GATT, never RATIFIED BY ANY CONGRESS at that time, nor later, which creates "A MAFIA and GOOD OLD BOYS TYPE CLUB" for the Privileged which REEKS of the ORIGINAL "PATROON SYSTEM" imposed on the Colonies, which caused the DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE to be put into FULL FORCE by DECLARATION, and brought about the U.S. CONSTITUTION IN PURE FORM OF 1776-80, RATIFIED and made into Law by a CONGRESS WHO KNEW THE IMPORTANCE OF "SOVEREIGNTY WILL OF THE PEOPLE" and who would have never dared to be so presumptuous as to "EXCEED THE POWERS VESTED TO THEM UNDER "ANY COLOR OF THE LAW", and to DEFILE the CIVIL LIBERTYS and BILL OF RIGHTS, including the MANDATORY "LIMITS OF CONGRESSMEN AND SENATORS, AND ONES WHO WOULD "LIKE TO BE KINGS, WHILE ONLY "AN EMPLOYEE OF THE PEOPLE CALLED "A PRESIDENT".

IN THE EVENT; this ILLEGAL, UNLAWFUL ACT IS PASSED, IT BECOMES THE RESPONSIBILITY OF THE PEOPLE TO: RECALL EACH AND EVERY SINGLE PERSON WHO VOTED ON THIS BILL OF "TREASON" AGAINST THE PEOPLE, AND MAKE THEM STAND ACCOUNTABLE IN THEIR OWN RESPECTIVE STATES, AND ANSWER "WHY" THEY CHOSE TO ADHERE TO THE "ENEMY" OTHER THAN LISTEN TO THE RIGITFUL "SOVEREIGNS" aka THE PEOPLE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA!"

GRANDMA


The Pipeline

by Michael Maholy

PARTS III-VI

PART III: PANAMA

In this chapter, I will take you south across the Gulf of Mexico to my O.N.I., C.I.A. duty station, the Rowan *HOUSTON*, which at that time was not only the world's largest offshore jack-up oil and natural gas drilling rig, but also a secret C.I.A., O.N.I. command unit.

In last week's story, I had just finished returning from over-seeing the loading of more than five-thousand small arms, and automatic rifles, and ammunitions onto the semi-submersible offshore oil rig *ZAPATA*, that was located at dock "4", in Sabine Pass, Texas. An oil rig that was owned by the George Bush family.

After arriving at my secluded mountain home that was isolated deep within the Ozark Mountains of north-central Arkansas, my FAX machine was full of coded messages and sensitive data. Several messages indicated that I was to contact my handler at the Langley, Virginia offices at once. I was eager to start my unfinished fishing for the trout I hoped to tackle, but I knew my first obligation was to get in touch with flashboard. I will reserve the name of my handler, for good reason. He was the subject of a terrible accident that left him bound to a wheelchair for the remainder of his life, and he does not, at least in my eyes, need to be exposed at this time.

After making a coded FAX to him, he advised me that I was to report to the Jacksonville Air Force Base near Little Rock, Arkansas, where I was to board a C-130 cargo transport, Flight U.S.A.F. 1528, at 0200 hours. That meant that I would not get to finish my mini-vacation at my home. He further stated that I would fly on to Panama, then report to my duty station upon the *HOUSTON*, after concluding matters at the Canal.

Once at Jacksonville A.F.B., I had boarded the huge C-130 that would fly me to Homestead Naval Air Base, in Homestead, Florida. When we landed at Homestead A.F.B., two more men would board the C-130 transport. One of the men was a retired Marine, who I had met several years earlier in Arkansas. His name was Frank Adams. He was now employed by Oliver North and George Bush, through the C.I.A., to perform what he had done best, and that was to deploy his team into hostile territory, perform covert operations of anything from assassins to recon surveillance, then get his team out, without being identified, or making contact with the enemy. Adams was very active in his productive career during the Vietnam campaign, where he also performed as a C.I.A. operative and Special Forces Commander. It would be there he would fall under the guidance of Marine Lt. Col. Oliver North. After Vietnam, Adams retired and became an instructor for a paramili-

tary training camp in South Carolina called the Fish Farm, where he would teach future mercenaries bound for Africa and South and Central American countries. Since Adams had extensive training in the jungles of the world and worked a lot with Navy Seal teams, Delta-Force Units, and had Special Forces training, he would be the man in charge of much of North's and Bush's covert operations. Just two years prior, Adams had been involved with the intense training of air-drop teams that were recruited for the C.I.A. covert supply operations which took place during the Iran-Contra supply mission. Adams and others like Terry Reed and Barry Seal, would train Central American pilots for two covert C.I.A. operations, code-named: "JADE-BRIDGE", and "CENTAUR-ROSE", up in the rugged highlands of Arkansas near MENA and NELLA, and also near Harrison, AR. Adams would teach special warfare tactics to the pilots in the event of capture. He was a survival expert in the field. Though growing old and balding, the

man who was seated in front of me was a trained killer who had performed over one-hundred H.A.L.O. jumps in his career.

As I sat next to him I had wondered to myself, just what makes a man like this tick. The only answer I could think of was the lure of the money, the greed, the lust that had all who were involved "hooked" deep in their bellies. In a way, I had felt privileged to be working with this man and his team. He was what the true definition of a C.I.A. "ghost" was. Frank was a Marine; once a Marine, always a Marine. But what my job was with this man, I did not yet know, but would soon find out.

The other man with Adams was much younger, and I had never seen him before. He, like Adams, was very silent and would greet me with a handshake, but as far as conversation went, it was nil to none. His name was Nicholas Pena, a Latino from Cuba. He carried an array of different duffel bags that contained their equipment, or at least their personal weapons and accessories. He did talk to Adams about just coming from a meeting at Fort Benning, Georgia. He was training some Special Forces men in H.A.L.O. jumping, a very dangerous type of jump that means a high altitude jump with a low-opening of your chute. Several men who, for the first time, did this type of jump, would swear they would never attempt it again. One thing that I did notice was that this younger man knew who his boss was; it was all "yes, sir", "no, sir". Again, not like what the public sees on T.V. Adams would control the whole situation from here on out. I also knew that he was one of North's and Bush's chosen ones, and I would investigate him much more when the time was right.

Maholy Letter To Friends

Dear Friends,

9/21/94

I'm sorry to bring you some more bad news today. Today I was informed by a member of the Federal B.O.P. systems, S.I.S. (Special Investigation Service) that I am under special investigation for conducting a business. It is thought and stated by them, that I am soliciting money from all of you who have sent funds to me. Furthermore, I was told to stop writing the things that I have been writing. If not, I will be placed in the hole, which can be up to 6 months, pending an investigation.

There are a lot of pros and cons pertaining to this highly controversial matter; however, the Feds seem to be the pros and as usual, I'm the con. Please let me state this fact, here and now. If you feel like sending any money to me it must be of your own free will. At no time have I ever attempted to solicit any funds from you. Please, in the future, if you find it in your heart to send any money to me, please state in each and every letter, and make it clear, that you are sending this of your own free will. Hopefully that will make the difference and convince these people in our government, I'm not pulling any tricks, or conducting a business. Its hard enough for me in here to live, without being under the threat of the master. I am trying to explain the best way I know how. All of you have been very helpful to me, and as a result, many of us have become close friends. I only hope and pray that we can stay in touch and build a closer friendship. Please do not let this prompt you to stop writing me. I need your support more than ever now. You may know what I mean. Let us look deep and read between the lines.

My writing might slow up for awhile due to this investigation. I promise to keep you informed on all matters and details. We all know what they are trying, and most likely going to end up doing. Please try to understand. It is good to know that I may have some friends out there who care about my well being.

So I will end this letter with a prayer that this obstacle can be overcome shortly. Prison is a series of hard obstacles to overcome. With your continued support, I will overcome this nonsense. My heart truly goes out to each and everyone of you for the kindness you have shown me. Remember what each letter must say if you send me any type of money, that is up to you, and none of my doing.

Thank-you. Your friend,

Michael Maholy

It was a practice of mine to know who I was working with at all times, for safety precautions.

From what I had overheard the two C.I.A. "spooks" talking about, it was becoming clearer to me that the two were going into the jungle as a two-man recon team somewhere in Nicaragua, but just where, I did not know yet. I would hear them say that a Naval Seal Team would perform the extraction of the team back to the Panama Canal upon completion of the operation.

We would fly south from Homestead, Florida, to the U.S. Naval Base at GUANTANAMO BAY, CUBA, where the C-130 would drop off some cargo and pick up some more, destined for the Canal. From Cuba, we would fly to the [U.S.] Air Force Base in Panama. After landing in Panama, the three of us were told to report to a C.I.A. safety house that was located in Quarry Heights. Just two blocks from our house was another safety house where we would have a briefing later that same evening. Who we were to meet was still a secret. All that I knew was that there were going to be some pretty powerful people there who were into smuggling drugs and weapons for Bush and North.

At 1900 hours, we were to report to the other safe house for dinner and a briefing of the up-coming operation. The home where we were to have this dinner belonged to an O.N.I., C.I.A. officer named Howard Langston, who was also a Lt. Commander of Naval Operations in Panama. His home was large and overlooked the huge quarry where all the stone was mined to make concrete for the Panama Canal. The dinner featured wild boar and was cooked Panamanian style. There was every nut and fruit that grew in that country, along with a shrimp cocktail and sea-food appetizer that went down to my starving belly with no problem. After dinner we would all retire for a good cigar and some drinks, then we would get down to business.

Altogether there were eight people at the meeting. There were the two spooks, Adams, Pena, Langston, Oliver North, a man from Miami, Florida, who went by the name of "Robert Johnson" that night. Later on he was I.D.ed as William Barr, a longtime friend of North's and also a retired C.I.A. agent, who also had ties with Southern Air Transport based in Miami.) The other two gentlemen's names were Michael Harari and Amiran Nir, both Israeli "MOSSAD" agents who were working for General Manuel Noreiga and who instructed the General's deadly "PEGASUS UNIT".

Together these men had planned and deployed a very secret operation that would involve the investigation and seizure of tons of the marijuana that infested the high mountains of the neighboring countries. The plan was just in its first stages at this time, although much information had already been provided by the Mossad agents. The operation would call for Adams and Pena to infiltrate a

very large marijuana growing operation in Nicaragua, go in, take recon photos, measurements, logistics and a lot more of the vital information that would be useful in the taking of the marijuana plantation. When the time was right, after the drying season, the Mossad would go in with troops from the General's

PEGASUS UNIT, kill all the workers and take control of the pot fields. This plantation was in the highlands and was known to grow several tons each crop of high-grade mari-

juana. The workers who did not resist would salvage their lives if they surrendered their skills to the PEGASUS UNIT and remained loyal.

The meeting carried on into the wee hours of the morning. At times they would go over mission procedures again and again. Adams assured them that there would be no problems, that the two spooks would go in and be extracted without being detected. Now that was what North and the Mossad liked to hear. William Barr would have a stake in the transportation of the marijuana down the road, but was there as an observer for his company's part of the smuggling operation, as they were the people who had been buying the dope from the growers for several years prior.

My job would be to monitor all progress of the operation from the safety of the HOUSTON which would be anchored sixty miles off the coast of Nicaragua. I would be the only link between the two C.I.A. spooks and their extraction team, which would consist of Navy Seal Team II. If for some reason the jungle team was to abort their mission, I would have to alert the Seal Team to go into a hostile zone for a possible fire-fight extraction, something we all needed desperately to avoid. Once again, Adams assured us all with an unusual temperament that there would be no problems.

The next morning, we would begin the three-day operation that would start by the three of us flying in one of General Noreiga's HH-53H Sikorsky Sea Stallion helicopters

which was outfitted for Special War Operations, and would lead us to the Rowan HOUSTON. From the control room aboard the HOUSTON, the two C.I.A. spooks would pickup final data of the target area. This data consisted of many intelligence reports that the Mossad had provided and also some photos of the buildings that were supplied from the deploying of the SR-71 spy plane that had taken some photos from 85,000 feet a week before. I would stay at my JSOC (Joint Special Operations Command) unit, the HOUSTON, and relay all vital information to my NILO (Naval Intelligence Liaison Officer) who was back in Panama.

We were on the HOUSTON only two hours, when the C.I.A. team was picked up by a special unit of Navy Seals who were hand picked by Oliver North and the Mossad agent Harari. It was the first day after the full moon, and it was chosen because the two spooks wanted the operation to be planned during the dark of the moon, so as to go in undetected. Each agent went in carrying almost one hundred pounds of equipment that they had strapped to specially designed vests and their tiger-striped fatigues. Each spook carried a customized Baretta 92-SF in a thigh holster, along with eleven clips of ammo—165 rounds of hollow-point Hydra-Shok, custom-made hot loads that could literally blow a man's head off. Hanging from a shoulder strap was a specially modified HK-Heckler & Koch-MP5 submachine gun and 600 rounds of jacketed hollow-point in 30-round clips. Then there were some more little goodies such as: flash-bang grenades and thunder-strips to disorient bad guys; strobes and light-sticks for guiding the extraction chopper into the LZ. Wire snips for cutting through any fences, and they also carried a selection of miniaturized communications stuff which were radios designed by Motorola that would enable them to talk to one another and also listen with lip-and ear-pieces while no one else could hear them. They carried a satellite transceiver, a SATCOM unit about the same size as a cellular phone. They could call me or just about anyone they wanted or needed to. Also, there was an array of photography equipment. After seeing all the equipment they were going in with, I was really concerned if there were going to be any casualties. I thought they were not supposed to make any contact with anyone but I was told that it was a "just in case" type of deal.

It wasn't long after the two agents were

REMEMBER: If you want to write to Michael Maholy, please address all letters and any U.S. Postal Money Orders without "CAPTAIN" in front of his name. This is just one of the games the prison is playing with Michael. Also, each letter must have your name and return address on the envelope.

Michael Maholy
#19365-009
P.M.B. 1000
Tallahassee, FL 32311-3400

Another Maholy Letter To Friends

Dear Friends,

9/22/94

What I would like you to do as soon as possible, is to write the Federal Prison's Special Investigation Service to inform the chief investigator that I'm not asking you now, nor have I ever asked you, to send me any money, or that I'm not trying to solicit money from you.

Please make it "very clear" to him, that you send me money as a friend and because you choose to. This is your right. If you do this, they cannot stop me from receiving any U.S. Postal-Money Orders. I can't express enough the importance of doing this if you will. Otherwise, they will lock me down, 1 (one) phone call per month, limited mail, for up to 9 months.

Make your letters polite as always. You can say we are good friends if you feel like I'm your good friend.

I provide you nothing in return but my friendship. They think I am conducting some type of business. Also, when you write them, let me know the date you wrote, so I can confirm your letter to them.

Thank you,
Michael Maholy

Write to: S.I.S. Dept.
c/o Lt. Hendricks
P.M.B. 1000
Tallahassee, FL 32301-3400

dropped into the mountainous jungle that I would receive my first transmission from the team, it read: FOXHOLE-TO-DEEPWATER, BOOMERANG, which meant when decoded: them to me. It went on to say: AT APPLE ORCHARD, WILL PROCEED TO PRUNE; CONFIRM. Which meant that they were in position and ready to start procedures of photographing. I had answered back: DEEPWATER CONFIRMS, OUT.

The two were now 28 miles inland in a very mountainous region. This part of the country was where the Indians lived, and they controlled these parts. Though the Indians were armed, they posed no threat to the fire power the two agents had. Besides, the agents were well advanced in jungle warfare and would go undetected.

I had retired to my bunk for a few hours of sleep, leaving the control room to another agent who was working with us. I had slept for six hours before I returned to duty. I was informed that no contact had been made, regarding the two agents. No news was good news. I mean it's not like a couple of women talking on the phone all day; you would say what you had to say, then terminate the transmission. There were ears listening all over that country.

Just about the whole day slipped by, daylight was now gone, and I knew that it would be just a matter of time before the team would make contact. At about 2400 hours, my receiver would alert me of another transmission: FOXHOLE TO DEEPWATER, COPY. I gave them the go-ahead. WILL NEED EXTRACTION 0500HRS. 147-99. Which had indicated at a mountain top, 5 miles from where they were. I answered: DEEPWATER TO FOXHOLE, CONFIRM; OUT. Now I would have to call North in Panama to alert him what the situation was. North would take the coordinates the team gave me and he would alert an extraction team of the Seals that were chosen for the pick-up. After the extraction was completed, the two C.I.A. agents were back aboard the *HOUSTON*, and very tired. I would not talk to them at this time, as they needed to shower, shave and rest.

When the two awoke, I asked them in my own little way, what was it like, I mean what did you see and do. The younger, Pena, somewhat cocky at first, was once again put in his place by Adams. Adams would tell me that the plantation was a piece of cake, a bunch of tin buildings, chow hall and sleeping quarters. He also said that there would be no problem going in and taking what they wanted. However, there were women and children present, and one thing positive about Adams, he did not advocate the killing of women and children, at any cost. He would talk to North and the Mossad and brief them about that important fact. If they were to go in, there would be some small resistance, sure, but it was Adams' opinion that the seizure of the plantation would cost few lives. Everyone would be happy but the people who were the rightful owners of the marijuana. It was North's idea that he could do what he wanted, when he wanted, wherever he wanted.

The pieces of the puzzle were now starting to fall into place for me. It was the beginning of just another smuggling operation in which the high-and-mighty in Washington would make millions of dollars. I did not know it then, but once again, I was getting sucked into a maze of intrigue and dishonesty. One of the main destinations of the marijuana, which

again I did not know at the time, would be the Bubba State, Arkansas. This would not be too far off in the distance; in fact, it would be sooner than I had expected.

The two spooks and I reported back to Quarry Heights, Panama the following morning. Once again we would dine that evening at Commander Langston's home. I and the two other C.I.A. operatives were asked if we would like to play a round of golf at the base golf course. Well to tell you the truth, I'm not a golfer, nor was Adams. Now the younger agent Pena jumped at the chance, thinking he would beat Oliver North and Langston. As for Adams and myself we chose to go fishing on General Noriega's private deep-sea fishing boat. The dinner was not until late that evening, so we had six hours to fish. Sorry to say, the fishing was not what I had expected, and I thought maybe I should have taken up golf instead. As for the young C.I.A. agent, Pena, well, he should have gone fishing!

It was now time for the dinner and second briefing. Of course, everyone was expecting some type of bonus money for their work; after all, not just anyone in this sort of game could qualify, or be trusted. But we were to be in for a little surprise later that evening. We were all told that we would be sent back to the States, for yet another mission, this time in the Ten Thousand Islands area of southern Florida, to take part in the second phase of the operation, which would include Mister William Barr and his friends of Southern Air Transport, out of Miami. Also there would be the Mossad agent, Amiran Nir who would oversee the Mossad stake in this. It had to do with providing some personnel who were being trained near the Ten Thousand Islands. This would be where much of the marijuana was to be shipped from Nicaragua. From there, it would be flown north into MENA, NELLA, HARRISON, and MT. HOME, Arkansas. That's right, into the protection of the Bubba Clan. But more on that a little later; again, I PROMISE!

So after making yet another quick chopper flight to the *HOUSTON* to get our gear, and then back to Panama, we would then meet up with an old friend of mine, Barry Seal. Seal would be the pilot flying us to Florida this time. Barry and I had worked together for several years by this time. He would tell me that Russel Hebert had given me a good report for a Yankee. He said that he had heard that

we were making some money up in the Bubba state, and that there was a hell of a lot more to be made in the future. He also told me that he had the D.E.A. wrapped around his finger, and that they were as dirty as we were. Seal appeared to me that he was acting the big shot. He told me that he was running with Terry Reed a lot, making money running guns that were being put together in small factories throughout Arkansas. He asked me about the ZAPATA connection, and if I knew that the Bush boys, I mean George Bush's two sons, Neil and Jeb Bush (that's right, the same two boys that are currently running for governors' positions in Florida and Texas), were buying a lot of cocaine and marijuana from him, and that the two were making a lot of money selling it. I said that I had figured that much, then asked him if they were using the drugs also. Seal would tell me that the two had kept their noses full of the powder, day and night.

This type of talk went on the entire flight to Florida. The two spooks had slept much of the way while Barry and I smoked some fine grass and talked about a little bit of everything. So I will stop here for tonight. Next time I will go into detail about the Ten Thousand Islands and Everglades City. Thanks again for your total assistance and mail. Please keep on writing me, as I'm still here in Tallahassee, Florida.

Thank you. Your Friend,
(Capt.) Michael Maholy

PART IV: TEN THOUSAND ISLANDS

A short word to everyone before I start Part IV of the C.I.A. Pipeline. By now you all should have received word of what has been going on in my little world. One thing nobody can hide from is the truth. Please believe me when I tell all of you, that this story of my life of evil doings and betrayal to the people of this nation is all true, and no names have been changed to protect anyone. Everyone is entitled to their own opinion in making their final decision toward me. I can never go back in time to change things, only forward. I now realize what it took me a long time to find out, and that is, that in every man there is some good. I only hope that after it is all said and done, you my friends and GOD will forgive me.

When the plane which was piloted by my

Another Maholy Letter To Friends

Dear Friends,

October 1, 1994

Once again I would like to thank each and every one of you who have taken it upon yourself to take the time out of your busy work day to write me and offer hope and inspiration.

All of you kind people who shared your personal point of view toward various subjects are to be considered by me as true friends of mine. In this day and age, it is hard for people to forgive and forget the sins and crimes that persons such as myself have committed. At first I must admit that I could not understand such kindness. I had never experienced such concern from people I did not know for, you see, I was once a giver also, but now I have little to offer, only the truth of many things I have learned and experienced over the years.

As we enter the Fall season, it is my hope and wish that all of you continue to write me as often as possible. Here at the prison, it seems that some of the people who run the institution are upset over the amount of mail I have been receiving. Please do not stop writing me. I have been ordered to stop sending out material such as I have been; however, I can write whomever I wish. You will have to follow our friends out west for the time being if you know what I mean. Watch for Part IV of "The Pipeline" that will be coming soon.

Thanks again for your friendship and may The Force be with you.

Michael Maholy

good friend Barry Seal landed at Miami's Opa Locka airfield, the two C.I.A. spooks Frank Adams and Nick Pena were still sleeping. Barry and I were feeling no pain as a result to our drug and alcohol addictions. We would taxi to one of the two hangars at the north end of the airstrip that were owned by Southern Air Transport [a CIA "proprietary" company]. Adams and Pena would leave us here to go to a C.I.A. safehouse in metro Miami. Only later would I see them in Everglades City, Florida. But that would be four days later. Barry and I would drive the two hours by ourselves in a brand new Ford window-van that was provided by a company executive of Southern Air Transport.

We were to go to the home in Everglades City of a man named Cecil Cameron, who had a small fleet of shrimp trawlers that operated out of this tiny hamlet of smugglers. This area of extreme southwest Florida has been notorious for over 100 years for such activities. Like the wild swamps of Louisiana, this region, known as the Ten Thousand Islands, was also desolate, remote, "at the end of the world", as said by many of the sportsmen who have come there to reap the harvest of nature's bounty. This is a paradise to some, hell to others. This is home to the black panther, salt water crocodiles, and hundreds of types of birds. The mosquitos here are a different breed than those of the Henderson Swamp in Louisiana. These are a brackish saltwater strain that number in the billions. I was hoping Cecil Cameron, a man I had never met before, would have some potent bug repellent on hand, and a lot of it.

When we arrived in this town at the end of the road, it was like going back in time. If not for the one gas station and local food store, one would think he was entering some type of time warp. The people here are descendants of Seminole Indians and Spanish "Conchs". As usual for a low lying area, all the homes here are elevated on stilts with wooden shutters to prevent windows from breaking during the hurricane season. For a wealthy drug runner and shrimper, Cameron's home was nothing you would see in *Better Homes and Gardens*. His home was big—wooden, complete with a pen full of barking hound dogs, airboat, and satellite dish, so that he, his wife and five of his children could enjoy the finer things of life.

Cameron greeted Seal and myself like we were long lost friends. He was in fact an old friend of Seals, who he had known ten years prior. Cameron was ex-Air Force who had been on three tours to Vietnam as a pilot who would do reconnaissance and also fly a BAT plane, which would locate downed pilots or covert operatives, then make contact and extract them before the V.C. could capture them. After he got out of the military he helped start a paramilitary training camp for Cubans and some American mercenaries in the Everglades Swamps, and also had Frank Adams help train his people. In fact, it would be Adams who would eventually talk Cameron into going north during the off season to the training camps in north Arkansas to help Adams and Terry Reed, through C.I.A. funding, to teach pilots for the operations in Central America.

This time however, Cameron would be employed to use his fleet of shrimp boats to off-load the marijuana that was going to come from the jungle plantations that Adams and Pena had just returned from. Cameron's fleet of six boats, the largest shrimping operation in Everglades City, was called Mr. Shrimp.

They had fish-houses in Brownsville, Texas; Corpus Christi, Texas; Galveston, Texas; our other favorite pirates' nest, Morgan City, Louisiana; Biloxi, Mississippi; Mobile, Alabama; Tampa, Florida; and Miami, Florida. Now Cameron did not own Mr. Shrimp, but was financed through this C.I.A. company. One of the principal owners of Mr. Shrimp was George Bush and another stock-holder was William Barr.

Cameron was well liked by all the townspeople, who were themselves shrimpers, smugglers. It was well known by state and federal law agencies that Everglades City was a smugglers' haven. Several agents assigned to infiltrate the Ten Thousand Islands and Everglades City have never been found or have been paid off huge sums of hush-money to look the other way. Cameron was like the mayor of the city; his little kingdom of pirates would band together at Cameron's word. All for one and one for all.

THE PLAN

The plan was that the marijuana and/or any cocaine the C.I.A. would get their hands on in South or Central America would be shipped to Vera Cruz, Mexico, stored in a C.I.A. warehouse until it could be loaded onto mother ships that would set sail for the ports in America where, or near where, Mr. Shrimp had their fish-houses and fleets of shrimp boats that would transfer the drugs and take them to shore.

Cameron's fleet would pick up tons of drugs, mostly marijuana, then pack them into their freezer trucks and take them to the Opa Locka airport near Miami. Southern Air Transport would then fly the loads to several major cities under the watchful eye of George Bush's friend William Barr, a retired C.I.A. agent himself. Barry Seal would fly loads into Mena, Nella, Springdale and Mountain Home, Arkansas. Barry Seal would have Russel Hebert run things out of Morgan city, LA and Biloxi, Mississippi. Hebert would fly several loads into Arkansas as well. More on that later.

This was considered the second part of the massive smuggling operation that was put together by Bush and North, as well as Barr and a few others. It was still young in the making, but would come to be very real within a month. Several more details would have to be painstakingly worked out in the next few days, or weeks.

My part of the operation would be to set up a code system where the shrimp boats could contact the mother ships and get the clearance for the unloading operation. Also we would have hi-tech military communications equipment that would enable us to intercept radio transmissions from any of the D.E.A. or military AWACS planes that combed the shipping lanes. We were provided jamming equipment also, to block any reports given on radio. Like I said, the operation had a lot of things that needed to be fine-tuned. I had 4 days to work these things out, with the help of a few others.

Altogether there would be a total of more than 100 small shrimp boats from 5 different states taking part in this operation that would be called "Delta-Dawn". This would be a massive smuggling operation that several key members in Washington had a part in; no, not in the labor end of it, but in planning all of the strategic logistics and timing. After all, who would know better about how to get around all

PHOENIX JOURNAL

SHOCK THERAPY FOR A BRAIN-DEAD WORLD (#85)

"What we offer is indeed 'shock therapy for awakening citizens'. The assaults come so quickly now that we have not been writing regular columns but I note that you have abundance to digest....

"As you go through this JOURNAL you will note that you are not even nearly out of peril but incredible information is flowing and through the courts ones are at least making an effort to fight back. This is hopeless at present but when we can draw some unity into the 'attacks' through the Law Center and get some funding flowing with which to be able to attain legal help of the proper variety, we will make great strides."

—Hatonn

- Read about Gary Wean and his book *There's A Fish In The Courthouse* exposing gangsters, crooked judges and some other very famous people.
- Learn about VOTECAM and how our votes are stolen.
- Discover more about the Anti-Defamation League, as you read about Eustace Mullins' law suits, and the harassment he has suffered for a LONG time.
- Learn about true "Christian" behavior.
- Find out about "Dr. John Coleman's" new book, *Diplomacy By Deception*.

SHOCK THERAPY FOR A BRAIN DEAD WORLD

Until you "KNOW" you cannot function in any kind of proper force. This volume contains some of the most incredibly disturbing information that will pass your eyes. What are YOU going to do about it? It requires your help. We are willing to continue the unfolding but YOU WILL HAVE TO ACT for we cannot do it FOR you. God will bless every effort, every step—if you but step forth and serve. Information in this volume is SHOCKING and runs from lawsuits filed by noted persons TO THE MOST INCREDIBLY HORRIFIC CHILD ABUSE RINGS IN THE WORLD. SATAN DOES HAVE DRUMMERS—THEY ARE AMONG YOU!



BY
GYEORGOS CERES HATONN
A PHOENIX JOURNAL

For ordering information
please see Back Page

the many traps, AWACS planes, and all the many people who would have to be given hush money, than the power people up on Capitol Hill.

The next morning, Cameron would take Seal and myself on a tour of his tiny kingdom. The whole area of the Ten Thousand Islands is sand and shell, mangroves and cypress and a tree that was originally imported from Australia, the Melaluca tree. There are literally ten thousand small islands that dot this area, with the Florida Keys just miles to the south. For many years the Colombians and Cubans controlled the smuggling offshore of this area, and through the loss of many lives over many years over territorial rights, Cameron explained that he and his henchmen had absolute control over the vast expanse of this area. He would go on to say that no one comes down here and tells us what, when, or how to do anything. A statement I thought to be absurd. But when in Rome, one must do as the Romans!

The tour would take us to his processing factory and aboard his shrimp boats to meet some of his workers. These men were well seasoned as to the ways of the sea. Up before dawn, gone from their families for days, sometimes weeks at a time, to pursue their one thing in life that they loved the most, the Gulf Shrimp. On that day I would learn more about this little creature than I ever thought could be possible. I had seen the tiny cocktail-size shrimp that numbered 200 to one pound to the big-daddy jumbos that came eight and nine to a pound. A shrimp this large size would sell up in the northern states for fifteen dollars per pound. Now think about that, a shrimp boat often brings in several tons of those, so we are talking some big bucks here. That also made me wonder why a person would want to smuggle drugs; all I could come up with was the same thing that had a grip on me, lust and greed. Greed for the easy money, the money that would come back to haunt me.

Now it was time to meet some of the Texas people that had come a long way to discuss operation "Delta-Dawn". There were two men from Texas. A Mister John Andrews from Houston, Texas and Robert Krammer from Brownsville, Texas. Both of these men have had Mr. Shrimp seafood processing plants in Texas ports and were both political supporters of the Texas-based-Republican Caucus. They had strong ties with the George Bush family as well as all the Zapata firms. Texans are like the Marines: if you're not from Texas, you're lost. The two Texans would bring lists of the names of some 39 shrimp boats, numbers, descriptions that I would have to send off to Vera Cruz, Mexico so that the mother ships would know who they were to meet. There would be pictured I.D.s of all the shrimpers, times of arrivals, port codes, and a lot more data that would ensure no mishaps.

The two Texans asked about Oliver North, how he was coming along and such. Barry Seal knew both of these men, as he had flown several loads of drugs into Texas from Mexico in the past. Barry would tell me that these two men had their fingers into a lot of offshore projects and had made millions upon millions of dollars selling drugs, also that they had much influence with law makers in Texas and Washington D.C. They have been supporters of Reagan and Bush for a long time.

The two Texans only spent the good part of one day down in Everglades City. After the meeting, which was at a Mr. Shrimp process-

ing plant there, the two men went back to Miami for an already pre-arranged night out on the town, including a Jaijai game that would be another meeting with William Barr and another Southern Air Transport official. The night would be capped off by the two "Texas lovers" lust for the hot-blooded women of Miami's red light district. Only these women would not come from the street but from a stable-master who would charge in excess of one-thousand dollars per night for a trip "around the world" with these ladies of the night. You know it seems that money, sex, and drugs always seem to go hand-in-hand. Do we know anyone else in power (big power), that may have illicit cravings for sexual encounters? I think we all know who I mean.

The third day would be another day of meeting people from Mobile, Alabama, New Orleans, LA and believe it or not, our little state capital of Arkansas, Little Rock. There would be four men this time. The man from New Orleans would be Ricky Guidrey, a man who owned several sea-food and meat packing houses in several cities through-out southern Louisiana. Oddly enough, one of the processing plants was in Breau Bridge, just outside of Morgan City, LA, and next to the Henderson Swamp.

There were two men from the Mobile Bay, Alabama area. One man's name was Robin Daltree and the other's name was James Posh. These men also were involved in Mr. Shrimp enterprises and had strong ties with the Dixie Mafia. Which brings us to the last man from Little Rock, Arkansas, Dan Lassider. Lassider was also involved with the Dixie Mafia and the Clinton gang. Much money from drug profits would be laundered through several of Lassider's businesses and connections like the horserace track at Hot Springs, Arkansas. He also, along with Roger Clinton, had investments in several night clubs and country western music clubs. Jimmy Doyle's country music club just outside of Little Rock was one of these enterprises. It was common knowledge that Roger's brother Bill had his fingers in the kettle also. A lot of his money in the early years came from investments such as these, that were all funded from drug money. Let's face it, drugs corrupt everyone who comes into contact with them. Whether it may be a banker who promotes and assures a loan, to a street cop who shakes down the local business man or a small-time street dealer of drugs.

My last day in Everglades City would be a short one. Before I would leave, I would once again be reunited with Adams and Pena who were there to interview the workers of the shrimp boats. Even though their loyalty would be assured by Cameron, Adams would screen these men through data provided by agents of the C.I.A. at Langley who had access to data on just about every person in America. They had everyone's jacket and photo I.D.s. They would find out if the D.E.A. had anyone on the inside who might pose a threat to the operation, "Delta-Dawn".

Barry Seal and I would leave after their arrival, drive back to Opa Locka airport where we would fly to Morgan City, LA. We will pick up the story of the C.I.A. Pipeline next week.

PART V: BACK TO LOUISIANA

When I had last left off, C.I.A. drug smuggler and pilot, Barry Seal, and I had just left

Cecil Cameron's tiny, drug-smugglers' paradise in Everglades City, in the extreme south-west corner of Florida, known as the Ten Thousand Islands.

We had just made arrangements for the upcoming Operation Delta Dawn. Now we would make the two hour drive back to Miami's Opa Locka Airport, board Seal's twin-engine Beechcraft and fly to Morgan City, Louisiana. Since we had both been to this age-old pirates' lair many times, I started to develop heart-burn already, knowing that it would be more spicy swamp creatures and cold beer. This time, however, we would not enter the big, mysterious swamp. We would meet a man named Ricky "The Fatman" Guidrey. Guidrey was also a C.I.A. smuggler who laundered much of the money made from illegal drug profits through many of his businesses throughout southern Louisiana.

"The Fatman" also was in charge of four Mr. Shrimp Fisheries in Louisiana and Mississippi. Guidrey, a French-Cajun at birth, also owned several meat packing companies, with several holdings in restaurants, bars, and prostitution houses in New Orleans. He was a definite power-person and a Republican supporter of the Reagan-Bush campaign. He also had many ties to gambling, racetracks, and the Dixie Mafia.

Barry Seal had conducted many business transactions with "The Fatman" in the past, and the two were like brothers, as were most of the Cajun people. If you ever betrayed one, you would betray all. Seal told me that Russell Hebert would come to pick us up, then drive us to nearby Lafayette, Louisiana where we would meet Guidrey and his people, who would be part of Operation Delta Dawn.

We had driven to Lafayette to a meat packing company owned by Guidrey. The place was not as big as I had expected, maybe thirty employees and five or six delivery trucks. When we entered "The Fatman's" office, the first thing that one would notice was the enormous fish that was stuffed by a taxidermist and mounted to the wall behind his very large, solid cypress desk, that was said to be in his family for over a century. This gigantic fish was a prehistoric species that was almost nine feet long, with scales like armor plating, and a mouth and nose that resembled an American alligator. The fish, in fact, was called an alligator gar. But what was even stranger about this mounted eating-machine, was that within its two foot mouth, that supported hundreds of needle sharp teeth, were probably 25 or 30 pairs of women's panties! This, undoubtedly, was one of "The Fatman's" finest trophies of his life. He would later tell of his catch, and the many stories of how his appetite for sex fueled his passions. To look at this man, one could only conclude that it had to be the drugs and money that seduced the many women that gave their own contributions to the mini-hall of fame.

But we were there to discuss mission procedures, just like we did with Cecil Cameron. The two other gentlemen who were to be there had not arrived yet, so "The Fatman" gave us a mini-tour of the sausage factory. He passed out some Cuban cigars, poured us a hefty drink of bourbon, and we entered the receiving room. Here he would start by telling us that the two semi-tractor-trailer trucks, which were parked under the enclosed docking area, just came back from Wisconsin, Iowa, and Illinois, where they brought back the main ingredients for Rick's famous boudin. Boudin

is the French Creole name for sausage. Workers would be unloading beef hearts, livers, kidneys, and other internal organs that were purchased for next-to-nothing from several slaughter houses that were in the northern states. This man knew his kidneys, as he would say.

From the receiving room he would take Hebert, Seal, and myself into the processing room where the organs were cut, pressed and shot into sausage casings. Then he took us to shipping. The main shipping department was quite large, but through another two steel doors was his other office—the office where cocaine would be bagged, weighed, and boxed for shipment to cities up north—places like Little Rock, Arkansas; Kansas City, Missouri; Kansas City, Kansas; St. Louis, Missouri; Chicago, Illinois; Gary, Indiana; De Moines, Iowa and a dozen more. The two semi-trucks that were being fueled and loaded with the expensive white powder, would pull out of their docks early in the cover of the dark morning, destined for the cities with union money, big money, although it really does not matter where the city is. If a person wants the addicting drug, he will go to any extreme to get it, and our good old C.I.A. knows this all too well.

No sooner had we entered the packing room, than we were informed that the other two gentlemen had arrived, so the four of us went back to the office with the big fish that had an appetite for women's panties. Apparently the other two men had seen the trophy before, because one mentioned that it looked like he added some food for the fish: the panties!

The two men came from New Orleans. They were well-dressed and well-educated. As I remember, one of the men was a politician from the city. He was with some type of lobby group, perhaps the chairman, or something to that effect, who was responsible for granting liquor licenses throughout the state. His name was Bobby Dubou. Mr. Dubou also had strong ties with Oliver North and George Bush. Dubou was a big man with the Dixie Mafia, and was a great lover of duck hunting. Dubou and Guidrey had done a lot of duck hunting all over the United States. As fall was coming soon, the two men started talking about the upcoming hunting season, in which they were planning a one-week trip of hunting in Stuttgart, Arkansas. They would be guests of Bill Clinton, at Clinton's private hunting club, that comprised some of the best waterfowl hunting in the world. I was from Arkansas, so I asked how much a lease would cost to hunt the flooded rice fields that were 80 miles southeast of Little Rock. Dubou answered: "When we bring the hookers and several kilos of cocaine to Bill and Roger and a couple others, they beg us to come and kill their ducks." I asked if they bag their limit of the federally-controlled migratory birds, and "The Fatman" stated that last year he killed himself over 200 birds in five days of hunting. Now the law clearly stated, at that time, that the daily limit of migratory birds was a total of five ducks per day. So this would mean he was drastically over his bag limit, and should have received a stiff penalty plus prison time. The whole point of my mentioning this is the fact that these men think that they are above the law. And to some degree, they must be. If it were you or me, we would get the maximum sentence, now, wouldn't we?

Well, about that time, Barry Seal interrupted the conversation by saying, "We have a

lot of work to do, gentlemen, and time is money". Money was what we were all in this for. I had not been paid in almost a week. My own greed and lust for the poison money was running high. The enterprise owed me another \$35,000 for the Panama and the Ten Thousand Islands work, even though I handled no drugs in the last week. Now it was time for me to do what the C.I.A. and military taught me to do best: devise a code that was undetectable and synchronize it so that every aspect of Operation Delta Dawn would fall into place without any mishaps.

Part of my detailing out the logistics part of the massive drug smuggling operation was to explain the importance of the Global Positioning System (G.P.S.) Navastar system. This small, hand-held device was not even on the market yet, but was in use by covert operatives of the C.I.A. and other branches of the military, like Navy Seals, Special Forces, and Delta Units, and would play a major role in the operation. With a duplicate set of coordinates, one given to the mother lode ships and/or planes, and another coded set given to the shrimp boat captains, they could meet each other under any circumstances that could develop, without using radio transmissions. Also if the loads were ditched and had to be retrieved later, we could pinpoint the exact place where the drugs were sunk. All of the cocaine was always packed in unbreakable, waterproof containers, that also had state-of-the-art transmitters placed in each unit.

What our meeting was about was to make sure of times, places, dates, and positions of the deliveries of the drugs. It would still be some time in the future, but each person had to know what his specific duty was. Our meeting that day was over by 1900 hours and I had a bad case of jet lag. In the past ten days I had flown from the mountains to the swamps, to the Panama Canal, up to the Houston, back to the Ten Thousand Islands, and now it seemed I would be back in the big swamp again. But Seal would tell me that he had a surprise for me a little later. In the drug business, a person learns to be leery of surprises. I asked myself: now what kind of surprise? Could it be one of the high-paid whores from New Orleans, more money, a fishing trip? My mind was bewildered. Then I thought the worst: could it be a 9 mm bullet to the back of my head? You see, one thing I had learned well over the years, was that there is no honor among thieves. Yes, even at times, I considered myself a thief. I was responsible for bringing drugs to the streets of America; whoever bought the drugs was stealing in one form or another, whether it was from not buying food or essentials for their family, by spending the money for drugs, or just committing a crime to obtain them. Yes, I still feel bad about my involvement with drugs and most likely will for a long, long time.

But as it turned out, my surprise was none of the above. What it was was a hand-carved cypress canoe, a 16 foot masterpiece that Barry Seal and Russell Hebert had made for me by some of their French-Cajun (Coon-ass) buddies that hung out in the Henderson Swamp. It was beautiful, a collector's item. It came complete with trailer. They knew the canoe would last longer than any one night stand with a Bourbon Street hooker. Great choice! In fact, I still have the canoe. That was one thing the Feds did not take to be sold "within" the elite network of agents.

I had no way to drive the canoe home at

that time, so "The Fatman" said he would have a couple of his men drive the trailer and canoe to the Arkansas mountains for me, as a favor, plus they would, at the same time, take a load of cocaine for some people in Little Rock. I had second thoughts about telling "The Fatman" or his men the whereabouts of my home, that I have worked so hard to keep a secret. I knew that Seal and Hebert would not tell anyone, so I suggested that I might come back down south in the near future to pick it up myself.

Now it was time for me to get back to the Ozarks that I loved so much. My Bronco was parked at Jacksonville Air Force Base, just north of Little Rock, so I would fly with Seal to downtown Little Rock and catch a ride to Jacksonville by taxi, just 10 miles to the north of Little Rock. I was tired and wanted to go home badly. I would receive another \$25,000 for my efforts.

Next week, I go to Chicago, Illinois with Barry Seal to meet other C.I.A. agents, and the Mossad—more of George Bush's Zapata Corporation and "drugs for weapons". See you then.

PART VI: CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

After the three-hour drive from Jacksonville Air Force Base near Little Rock, Arkansas to my mountain retreat, I would have many things to catch up on as a result of my being gone for the ten days. The first thing that was a must and had first priority was always: stash the cash! In the business I was in, the cash was what made my world go around. I never trusted banks, probably never will. I am kind of old-fashioned in the accounting department. I like keeping my money where I can get my hands on it, when I need it, without asking five different people to give it to me. In my case, it made no difference where I kept it, for it is all gone now, anyway. I was smart, but the government was smarter.

So, as it was, I had stayed home six days. I had caught up on all my chores around my ten acres, that were on the clearest, deepest lake in the state. I was grilling a T-bone steak and some acorn squash and chilling a bottle of a fine red Chianti wine, when my FAX machine started repeating a message. In short, the message read that I must prepare to leave for yet another three days, and would be picked up by Barry Seal behind my house on the remote landing strip at 2400 hours. Midnight. The night always belonged to us, smugglers for own government, the C.I.A.

The small, twin-engine Beechcraft airplane touched down and taxied up to the storage building, once again, never stopping the engines. As usual, I had packed my survival gear, my daily ration of marijuana and two nice business suits. I knew where we were going and who we would be meeting, so again, when in Rome, one must do as the Romans do. I always felt better dressed loosely, casual, but this trip to Chicago, a city of much history, especially when it came to illegal crime from drugs and weapons, would require me to not only dress sharp, but to think and act smart as well. The people we were going to meet were no country bumpkins, nor swamper. These people were very well-educated, very well-connected with governments throughout the world. These people were Israelis and they would not tolerate any disrespect or ignorance whatsoever.

Barry and I took off into the inky black

night on a northeast heading. I had noticed that, in the rear seats of the plane, there were seven pieces of American Tourister luggage. I placed my baggage next to them and asked Seal what our cargo was for this trip. He explained that each of the seven suitcases had twenty-five kilos of uncut cocaine. This, he would go on to tell me, was his second trip this week to the Windy City, and that, while I was cutting grass and picking apples off of my fruit trees, he was making money. I listened, but I had money, money buried in two different locations. Yes, I was on my way to becoming a millionaire—well, so I thought! He told me that I would make another \$125,000 over the next three days, money with which I could do anything I wanted to do.

Our first stop, only 300 miles, halfway to Chicago, was in St. Louis, Missouri. We would give one of the suitcases of cocaine to two men who had connections with Granite City Steel Corporation of East St. Louis, Illinois. This was the company that had the government contract to destroy small arms that various different law agencies from around the country confiscated for one reason or another. This was the same company that just three weeks earlier had sent some five thousand weapons to George Bush's semi-submersible offshore oil rig, the *Zapata 7*, that was docked in Sabine Pass, Texas. Now, it was time to pay these people for the many weapons that had changed hands. No money would change hands this time, only a little bit over sixty pounds of 90% pure, uncut cocaine. By the time the deadly white powder would be cut, to perhaps 50% of its lethal strength, the price would be triple-fold: a poison that knows no bounds!

The two men who picked up the suitcase also informed us that our fuel, which we were now filling up with, was already paid for by their people. We stayed on the ground but a short 30 minutes. The airport was dead, it was just 2:00 a.m. The only activities were cleaning crews and some refueling.

Before I knew it, Seal and I were once again air-borne, heading still yet on a northeast heading for the final 300 miles. He would set his flight-beacon receptacle on the beam coming from Chicago's Midway Airport. Unlike Chicago's O'Hare International Airport, which is the second busiest air traffic center in the United States, Midway Airport is located in the city, only a short 10 minutes from the downtown district where we would be staying, and it accepted the smaller air traffic.

When we landed at Midway Airport, we took the plane to a hangar owned by Southern Air Transport and left it there, while a chauffeur loaded the six remaining suitcases into the stretch limousine. From there, he would drive us to the Drake Hotel in downtown Chicago, in the Loop area. The suitcases stayed in the trunk of the limo, then we went up to our room to rest, shower and shave. We would have a busy evening ahead of us, dealing and talking to members of the Israeli secret police force, the Mossad.

I woke up around 4:00 p.m. that first day in Chicago. It was a beautiful day in late October, as I looked across the big, blue-green waters of Lake Michigan, the lake I had spent so many of my countless hours as a youngster swimming, fishing, and exploring. Yes, I was back home again to the city of six million people, home of the tallest building in the world, the Sears Tower. This town had made a definite spot for itself within the archives of history. A person could actually go from one

neighborhood to another and swear they had entered a different country. So many different foods, different cultures, different people. This truly reflected the words of actor/singer/mob boss, Frank Sinatra: "my kind of town, Chicago is". Yes, it felt real good to be back. However, it would feel a lot better after I was through dealing drugs and giving sensitive codes to the Mossad.

There was a note left by Seal that said for me to join him at pool-side. So I put on a pair of swimming trunks and robe that came furnished, compliments of the Drake Hotel. After all, the room, a penthouse three bedroom condo, went for \$450 per night. As a matter of fact, I still have the trunks, robe, and bath towel. (I wish I had them here in prison with me.) So I joined Barry at pool-side where he was already halfway feeling no pain. He flagged down a pool maid who brought us both some drinks and a couple of cigars. Since Seal was the pilot, he must have thought that he was running the whole show. That was perfectly alright with me. I am good at playing second fiddle and have been all my life. He would call the shots, for now, anyway.

After my brief swim, cigar and three drinks, we went back up to our room and prepared to meet our Israeli hosts. The Israeli Embassy would send a car for us at 7:00 p.m. The Israeli Embassy is located on East Wacker Drive in the downtown Loop section of the city, only 5 minutes from the Drake. The Embassy is quite a large four-story building, that was designed and built by architect Frank Lloyd Wright. It was a very beautiful, well-kept structure with armed guards at the large, iron-fenced gate. We passed through with no hassle, and were escorted to the sitting room on the second floor. Soon the large door opened and in stepped three Israeli officers. One of the men, we had just seen down in Panama a couple of weeks prior. His name was Michael Harari. He was a well-respected officer of the Mossad, and now was not only there to represent the Mossad, but also to ensure General Manuel Noreiga's interest in the up-coming Operation Delta Dawn.

We would get down to business soon. The cocaine that was now downstairs was payment for weapons funnelled through to support the Contras, for a deal Oliver North and George Bush put together. Barry Seal and I were just delivery boys, little men who thought they were somebody important. Now as I sit in my 9 x 7 foot cell and pen these words, I find it partly amusing, the fact that I kind of always knew I would end up getting the short end of the stick. (Not to stray off the main story here, but to that special person in McKenna, Washington, it's times like this, right now, I wish I had that "garden", and if you are reading this, which I know you are, only you and I know how bad I still want this.)

The Israeli officer was a pleasant man on the outside, but a firm, solid, deadly man on the inside. He had dealt with the likes of the Cajun and myself, delivery boys, a countless number of times. Harari would treat us like we were ones of his own people. He knew that Seal had an ego as big as the Texas sky, and a beer belly to match it. The Mossad officer would throw comments of praise toward Seal, commending him for his daring exploits as a C.I.A. drug smuggler. Together with the compliments and the free running liquor, Seal was under the Mossad agent's spell. If the agent would have said frog, Seal would have jumped. Now the Mossad agent would go to work on

me. "Mr. Maholy, how nice to see you again, and in the place of your birth," is what rolled off his tongue. "Let me welcome you to our little haven here in Chicago." I replied, "Nice to see you again, sir." He liked the word "sir". Besides, I always respected my elders. A person catches more fish with the right bait. This fish had been hooked many, many times before, and never was landed, so I set my drag and played his game for the time being.

"I hope you are prepared to transfer the codes we will deploy for Operation Delta Dawn to my code master, Mr. Behendi." I acknowledged that I was prepared to go over what codes have been given to various players in the game. I would leave the room and go into another room full of logistic maps, ocean maps, maps of ports, and just about everything we would need to make sure the Israelis' stock in Operation Delta Dawn would increase their profits. They would be asking me questions about the codes that would be used. Two hours later I was through for the night. I would go back to the room where Barry was now three sheets to the wind and blurting out some plan about the two of us going to listen to some jazz music down on Chicago's popular Rush Street, in the company of two very beautiful women.

The driver of the car that picked us up was assigned the task of taking us out for a night on the town. It had been several years since I had been back to my home town, and the same since I had seen my family, who were just miles away. I never wanted my family to become involved in the illegal things I was doing. With the conspiracy laws as they are, I decided not to contact them and to go about my business.

The night had come and gone. Before I knew what had really happened, the sun was coming up straight out of Lake Michigan. There was a woman in my bed who was as false and insecure as the fast life I was living. I had drunk much liquor the night before, resulting in poor sexual engagement on my part, as well as a splitting headache. Seal and his woman were in the other bedroom fast asleep. It was 8:00 a.m. and I had not really fallen asleep until 5:00 a.m. My wife-for-a-night had awakened and beckoned be back to her tentacles. This human Venus-fly-trap would want to make sure that I was treated well—the best—so that the Israelis would utilize her talents again and again. I would give her a good report later, although, as I laid there at her mercy, I wondered if she, like me, was also expendable. She was a puppet, too, only she used her body to accomplish what she needed to get out of life. I gave everything **except** my body.

I fell back asleep and slept until 6:00 p.m. I was awakened by the sound of a silver table setting being placed at the table in the dining room section of the high-rise condo. Seal told me that tonight's dinner was a local fish I loved and which is my favorite fish to eat. It is called the Walleye Pike, a member of the freshwater perch family. Any fish-lover, anywhere, knows that the firm, sweet flesh of this northern fish is relished world-wide. Seal had me a bloody Mary mixed hot, the Cajun way, with a raw duck egg—yes, a duck egg ready to crack and swallow just before the drink. This would coat the lining of my upset stomach. The woman had been long-gone, but Seal was already setting the stage for another late night fun session.

At 9:00 p.m. we were visited by two men from the Naval base at Great Lakes, Illinois, which was just 60 miles north of Chicago. These men were here to discuss the sale or

trading of some stolen military weapons that came from Fort Benning, Georgia and Fort Dix, New Jersey. They would give us a list of the weapons that Oliver North wanted loaded onto Zapata "7", down in Sabine Pass, before she departed on her journey to Central America. The list of weapons was very impressive and quite complete. It contained 42 crates of L.A.W. rocket launchers. These are one-man, hand-held weapons that fire a one-time, one-shot, explosive projectile missile. There were six to a case or crate. Then there were 200 cases of M-16 fully automatic assault rifles, over 1 million rounds of ammunition, and some C-4 plastic explosives and detonators.

The pictures seemed convincing enough to me, as well as to Seal. After all, we were just delivery boys, anyway; yeah, we will relay the photos and message. Seal was arrogant as ever and in a rush. He had visions of another night of fun and unlimited romance. I, on the other hand, decided not to play along with Barry's plan, but decided, rather, to go to the Chicago Symphony Opera House and listen to some classical music for a quiet evening. No booze, well, maybe one or two glasses of white, dry, Mateus wine—a practical-priced wine, the wine I grew up liking as a southside delinquent of the inner city. Seal said our dates have already been set up, two different ladies of the night, who would make last night's two women seem obsolete. I told Seal that he and the two ladies were welcome to come along with me to the Opera House if they liked. He got that ragin' Cajun look in his eye, stomped around the room a little, saying some wise-ass remarks in a French Cajun tongue. Minutes later, he said, "Fine, we will all go to the God damned opera!" My persistence paid off. In fact, the ladies of the night rather enjoyed it, as it was much different from the usual "slam, bam, thank you, ma'am".

On the last day we would wake up refreshed. I knew the night before that we would have to fly back to Arkansas, and I wanted my pilot friend, Seal, clear-minded when we would take off. We had just one more meeting at high noon that day. We would meet a man from the United States Steel Corporation in Gary, Indiana, another company that had received government contracts to destroy weapons.

This meeting would be short and swift, with the executive (and also an agent with the C.I.A.) informing us that they had received word directly from George Bush that yet another load of weapons, an additional 3,000, would also be shipped to Zapata "7", in Sabine Pass, Texas. The shipping would be handled through Zapata Trucking, and would take place within 2 weeks. Again, everything had to be covertly planned and deployed.

We finalized the missions we were sent to do. Our job was over. The Israelis were happy, as well as North and Bush. Seal and I had earned just a fraction of the amount of what the drugs were worth, but I was happy. I had made an additional \$125,000 that was already loaded on our fueled plane back at the Southern Air Transport hangar at Midway Airport, along with Seal's earnings.

Soon we would be heading southwest to Arkansas. So I will leave off here for now. I'd like to thank all of you again for your writing to me and your continued support. And to my very "special" friend up in McKenna, Washington, the one who holds the key to the "garden": have you guessed it yet?

Your man on the inside, Michael Maholy

President Clinton

Addresses International Gathering Of Law Enforcement

10/17/94 RICK MARTIN

ALBUQUERQUE, NM—This morning, in an auditorium filled with more brass than a Pentagon award ceremony, Bill Clinton spoke before the International Association of Chiefs of Police 101st Conference. The IACP annual conference is the largest law enforcement conference and exhibition in the world and this year's attendance is projected at 8 to 10 thousand. The conference features more than 40 workshops on contemporary law enforcement concerns. As one man put it, "This is the only place where if you yell, 'Hey, chief!' ten guys turn around."

Security was extremely tight, as a literal sea of active and retired law enforcement chiefs crowded the entrance to the auditorium to hear the president speak. Once some IACP official board business was completed, the President took the podium and gave accolades to various police chiefs present on stage. This was followed by a presentation from the current IACP president to President Bill Clinton with a jacket which read in gold on the back "AMERICA'S CHIEF".

Speaking without notes, the "flushed" Clinton then immediately started discussing drug trafficking, weapons and crime. He spoke of the crime rate going down in many cities, but increasing in many towns. "We have had thirty years of trends developing," the President said, "creating huge social vacuums where gangs and drugs and violence have moved in." Referring to the Crime Bill, Clinton said, "We're going to have to change this country from the grass-roots up." He went on to say, "I was determined to pass the Crime Bill and the Brady Bill because I knew we had some things to do."

The President then went on to add, "My job as President is to keep the American dream alive."

In referring to the improved state of our nation, Clinton added, "Russian missiles are no longer pointed at the United States."

Speaking of the Crime Bill generally, the President said, "No matter how much progress we make, we have to do things that go beyond talking. It was the national government's contribution to really change the way Americans are living."

Clinton added, "The Brady Bill has made a difference and the Crime Bill will make a difference."

The President went on to speak of the way towns of 50,000 people will be able to initiate plans for law enforcement expansion and how rapidly federal funds will be made available under the

Crime Bill.

The President's speech was frequently interrupted by applause from this sympathetic and supportive audience.

Sounding momentarily like sour-grapes, the President said, "The Crime Bill became a political football to give up the assault weapon ban. That's all in the past now; it passed." And, "We have to find a way to reach out at a grass-roots level, across bipartisan lines. This is about the future and America."

"We must fund this Crime Bill, we cannot back away, and you must see that it is done."

"You now have the tools to deal with this problem."

Clinton quoted his chaplain as saying, "The only truly unforgivable sin is despair."

As if reminding the listening audience, the President added, "This is a good country."

In his closing plea to protect the children, Clinton emphatically stated, "We have got to teach our children and lift them up!"

To the uninformed or the unsuspecting, the President's speech exuded confidence. He spoke of subjects which were near and dear to those assembled and the audience's view must have surely been that anyone opposing a word he uttered should be shot or hung for treason. Unfortunately, it was imperative to listen between the lines of what the President was saying—and not saying.

The conference is just beginning. FBI Director Louis Freeh, although scheduled to speak this morning,

was rescheduled for tomorrow. Also speaking tomorrow is Attorney General Janet Reno, in what will surely prove to be a law enforcement smorgasbord. This story will be continued in next week's CONTACT.

He went on to say, "I was determined to pass the Crime Bill and the Brady Bill because I knew we had some things to do."

GRIN AND BEAR IT / By Fred Wagner



"I'm beginning to think the president is doing his job."

Latest On Waco Cover-Up: Plug Pulled On Freezer!

10/11/94 22:14:57 APFN HQ 702-433-9916-> "CONTACT" "CONTACT"
10/11/1994 21:21 0177562350

SONS/DAUGHTERS OF LIBERTY 1 OF 1
JIM

PAGE 01
APFN HQ FAX 702-433-9916

APFN - Ken Vardon 702-433-9916



American Patriot Fax Network
3230 E. FLAMINGO RD. #200
LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89121
VOICE: 702-698-3127
APFN<=>FAXX<=>BOXX
702-226-9096

NEWS RELEASE
Waco, Texas

Ref: Mt. Carmel bodies stored in the Fort Worth freezer locker.

Last week, attorneys for the relatives of the dead and criminal investigator, Gordon Novel, had secured a Federal Temporary Restraining Order to:

1. Stop the burial proceedings.
2. Maintain the bodies in the -10°f temperature.
3. Allow an independent pathologist to perform separate autopsies.

Today, a T.R.O. hearing was held in Houston, TX, Federal Civil District Court, Judge Kenneth Hoyt presiding. During testimony it was learned that the cooler had been turned off months ago - that's right, they pulled the plug about the time that cyanide in the autopsies became an issue. It was also revealed that the FBI took all the fluid and tissue samples about the same time. When questioned, none of the officials in attendance admitted to turning off the freezer - it just sort of happened.

It seems evident that all the Justices of the Peace and coroners are all involved in the cover up. We view this as a massive obstruction of Justice which can be likened to the JFK destruction of evidence.

There was news media in attendance. We wonder what they will report?

Once again we witness the awesome power of the Federal Government, but maybe they've gone too far this time. It is time we demand an independent prosecutor to be commissioned by congress.

Signed,

Dewey Millay, N.D.

Seventeen
Little
Children



Chanel Andrade, 1
Dayland Lord Gent, 3
Paiges Gent, 2
Bobbie Lane Koresh, 2
Cyrus Howell, 8
Starr Howell, 5
Serenity Sea Jones, 4
Chica and Little One
Jones, Twins, 1
Crystal Martinez, 3
Isalah Martinez, 4
Joseph Martinez, 7
Starile Summers, 1
Hollywood Sylvia, 2
Mayanah Schneider, 3
Melissa Morrison, 4
Newborn Cyarias

APFN FAXX-BOXX HOTTEST
1-702-226-9096
NO PASSWORD REQUIRED
4 FOLDERS
CURRENT 15 PAGES

APFN FAXX-BOXX SPECIAL
1-702-226-9083
PASSWORD 9083
5 PGS SPECIAL 2 PGS INFO

Support APFN, send gift/donations
Kenneth L. Vardon
3230 E. Fleming Road #352
Las Vegas, Nevada 89121/TDC

10/11/1994 APFN FAXX-BOXX 1-702-226-9075 ACTIVE
PASSWORD: 9075 (DO NOT CHANGE USER OPTIONS, EXIT 9 KEY)
NOT CURRENTLY UPDATED

Latest JOURNAL Goes To Press

Report On The Gold Case: Hopefully Justice Can Prevail

Editor's note: Readers, please keep in mind that it takes a good 8-10 weeks of publication and printing activities between the time that we announce the latest JOURNAL here, only GOING to press, and when that new JOURNAL is actually completed and available for purchase through Phoenix Source Distributors. Always look to the Back Page of CONTACT for JOURNAL availability information.

10/7/94 #1 HATONN

FOREWORD

Days of passage without writing leaves us with a plethora of topics to cover as are represented in this volume of journal writings. You will, however, note how many excellent offerings are presented WITHOUT much input from this quarter. This is what we have been working toward for 10, these many years.

In keeping with the miscellaneous material we will note that absence has not indicated a big vacation—for anyone—only a need for legal encounters on more fronts than the parties can even keep appointments.

In Nevada came the court clown-and-pony show put on by the Green/Horton/Abbott team of circus performers. However, it will be noted that the tricks and public press of lies and misrepresentations has NOT PAID OFF FOR MR. GREEN!

Suffice it to say that in these interim years since onset of the "gold" case, it ends up EXACTLY as we had asked in the first place. The judge finally got furious with the games, lies, counter-tales and unrelated garbage and GAVE BACK, TO BE-LOVED DAVE OVERTON, HIS FULL REWARD—THE ENTIRE STASH OF GOLD THAT MR. GREEN HAD "BORROWED" AS A "GIFT".

"JESUS CHRIST"

What finally "did it"? The interviews by Green, Fort and their team to the television crews and reporters. In all instances I was represented as PRESENTING MYSELF AS JESUS CHRIST, et al. The judge finally ruled that this kind

of behavior and reflection on "Christ" would no longer be tolerated in his courtroom and Nevada should be embarrassed by the press stupidity. Mr. Green took every opportunity (which was constant) to pad his stories and misrepresent. I believe that REASON and professional dignity was seen through the facade of character assassinations. I recognize the laudability of the Judge's wisdom.

DAVE OVERTON

All hearts were overflowing with the opportunity to spend time with Dave. Even "I" had opportunity to show off our ships and bring greetings. The wish, of course, is that Dave would come and spend his time in Tehachapi, but it wasn't to be at this time. He was weary after a grueling time under the pressures of legal harassment and went home immediately after being relieved by the court. He fails to enjoy flying and yet accommodations took him from Texas through all parts West! However, he allows as how he surely looks forward to a trip with me. We offered a notable display in the area and it was not missed either by our team OR THE GENERAL PUBLIC.

What will happen with the gold? Anything Dave wishes!!! So be it.

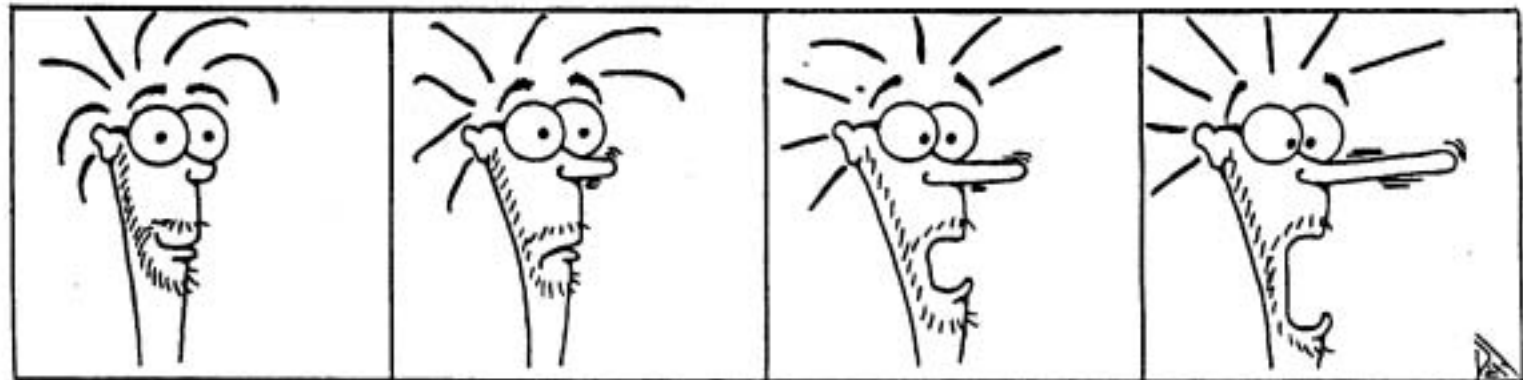
CORPORATIONS

The corporation system worked, chelas. The veils were NOT pierced even though George

Green had filched documents and probably even has the stock ledger book of the Institute. He was prepared to bring on Dee Smith as a witness to the files in E.J.'s home from the time when she was here. He has stated that he had her take documents from E.J.'s files (for his protection). This means that all the missing documents and all the conjured disinformation files from Mark Williams (aka "Rick Webber") were being set up to be used in that courtroom. Do you still believe the messengers of God have an easy go of it? Well, you had to see it for yourselves and you are not through with it yet. The corporations regulations of Nevada have NOT been misused and soundly showed the value of same, for no lie was left unstated in hopes of breaking YOUR ability to function in some semblance of security and safety.

The Judge also observed from records offered about the Institute, that it would be a stupid action to try and bring the Institute into receivership—although George Green continues to effort at same. You shall have no choices except to continue defending whatever comes against you, and I honor and appreciate you who have quietly stood the gauntlet of insults and assaults. George continued with his assault of "EKKER CULT", etc., but it fell on proper ears in factual presentation. The only "cult" turned out to be the little groupies following the foolish tactics of George Green and his legal cohorts who thought that turning the court into a circus would discredit. It did; it simply backfired onto the rightful parties: Mr. Abbott and Mr. Fort effectively got "thrown out" of court! It even was brought out BY MR. FORT that he and his counsel, Abbott, had purposefully "not signed the agreement for his repayment" in order to see how much money they could get paid by the Institute before being stopped! Is this what you are about, Readers? Is THIS "Godly" behavior? Is THIS the proper behavior of a co-counsel relationship with THE touted "Constitutional" attorney, Horton? But what can you do? Keep

THE PINOCCHIO SYNDROME: TANGLED WEBS



Never mind my name, but I'm a Director of A Noble Institute. Send me your gold. No one else needs to know. It will be our little secret.

Actually, I am not a Director of A Noble Institute. Perhaps I work for the CIA! You know, I used to tell people that everything they've been taught is a lie. Now I tell people I've done nothing wrong, but no one believes me.

"Would you care to tell us exactly HOW you got the gold into your possession?" Oh, that's easy. As a Director of A Noble Institute I just sold the gold to myself. No one needed to know. No money needed to change hands. No records needed to be kept, you know, for privacy.

... Errr ... I'm not a Director of A Noble Institute. Who said I was a Director? I mean, ... errr ... I think I'd better take the Kol Nidre and visit my coffee plantation in Costa Rica.

right on going on lest truth be buried forever in the mire of abuse upon your society.

I still wonder at Mr. Fort, in his unconditional love approach, that he does not go to the source of his problems. Mr. Green brought him into the focus, caused him to part with his funds, used them for his own business purposes, had the gold to repay him—buried—and still, even though Mr. Green claimed (on the witness stand) to be worth well nigh 5 million dollars, "available", Mr. Fort STILL fails to require that Greens repay his funds. It seems a bit "Swindler" oriented to my perception. Mr. Green continued, however, to declare that Dave Overton gave the gold to him and Mrs. Green AS A GIFT FOR THEIR PERSONAL DESIRES—IN THE FACE OF DAVE ASSURING THE JUDGE THAT THIS WAS NOT SO!

The Court suggested that the Institute has ample claim at damages and business insult, but not in the case before his Bench, and he would have no further part in such unrelated matters. The Judge witnessed Mr. Green change his story three times, in only ONE matter, in less than two days. It will be interesting to watch as it continues to unfold—and the attorneys on "that" side do not longer have contingency fees coming from the now-removed gold stash! What about the money returned to Mr. Fort THROUGH George Abbott, attorney? It will be interesting to note, I'm confident, that Mr. Abbott's fees will have USED UP the \$40,000 already paid. Mr. Abbott was seen on only one occasion when NOT under the influence of "something" which certainly "smelled" like alcohol. If Mr. Fort cannot note that his own attorney is intoxicated from mid-morning daily—how dare he claim that I refer to myself as "Jesus Christ"? Is this the way misinformation becomes the "considered fact"—by repeating that Hatonn claims to be Aton and is an "angry God at times" and "...can create and uncreate..."? Out of the incredible thousands and thousands of pages and hours spent in writing and sharing—is THIS all that can be gleaned from the sharings—out of context and out of all measure of balance? Indeed—that is the way it works, chelas. You must understand that I have, as my enemy on the "other" team, a recognized former "witch" from an Arizona coven and Mr. Green's own colleague, bought BUT, UNFORTUNATELY, NOT PAID FOR—YET! How much silver or gold to sell your soul? Leon must learn that "unconditional love" is NOT "unconditional allowances". GOLD—in almost any amount—will usually bring the truth to front!

There are yet hundreds of lessons to be learned from each experience in unfoldment and my intent here is not to teach those lessons but, rather, to respond to the myriads of inquiries as to how this particular case, out of the many ongoing, was decided. I am, further, sure that if there is any way at all to contest this decision—it will be done by Mr. Green and his attorneys. Since, however, the ruling was to return the funds held by the court to Mr. Overton as an "unfinalized gift", it will be most difficult indeed to get a higher court ruling to overrule the Judge in point. Further, the Judge ordered that there be no indication to Mr. Horton or Green as to the dispatching of the property and that they were NOT to even speak to Mr. Overton on the matter until his orders were completed. It is noted, however, that Green made a point of telling Dave that he would be visiting in Austin, Texas later in this

month. Is this not the supreme example of "audacity"?

THIS AND OTHER JOURNALS

As you read this journal in point, or ANY journal offered, read in REASON and intake of that offered within the covers, upon the pages as that which is represented—a compilation of that which might offer insight and reflection as to circumstance in expression. What you have going between yourself and God is your business alone, but that which is taking place in the physical experience—is between you, your brethren, and Creator's property. Freedom in the physical expression is also up to you—but you have interactions to consider and a foundation of truth is the only foundation upon which you can build freedom as an experience.

To the ones who must continue to walk the fire-walk on the hot coals of continued hostile fire, be encouraged, for you will note that you are NEVER WALKING ALONE across the coals and I find no lingering blisters upon thine feet.

May you ALL be given into the truth of your journey so that the flames of the enemy do not prevail upon your being.

Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn

October 7, in the year of your illusion, 1994.

[Doris Ekker postscript:] I find as I review the recent happenings, that I very definitely would like to quit this atrocious "job". I often wonder how in the world we can continue anything, including living, under the barrage of attacks and insults. As I was wrapping up this writing, in came the last Nevada newspaper article on the just-never-ending legal CIRCUS of incredible perversion of truth into the ridiculous arena of greed and garbage. I can't even begin to express my own feelings of total helplessness at any justification of such ongoing deceit and greed of ones, Greens and their team of more-greedy attorneys. Is there no limit unto which they will not turn to blast Truth and GOD? If the Judge thought "he" was disgusted, I cannot adequately express my own, and E.J.'s, total frustration at the inability to bring an end to the lies and misrepresentations. Well, God is certainly big enough to defend HIMSELF and we can only ask that HIS WILL BE DONE for we have no other shield or banner.

It is easier to simply offer that which is written by Troy Anderson of the *Nevada Appeal* and shared with Brendon Riley of the Associated Press who is already being disciplined for "yellow journalism". However, it is surely noted that truth has NOTHING to do with that which is written. I pray that nothing I might have said in my own writing misled or brought anyone into any misfortune by my hand. Dave Overton wept at that which he perceives he has caused in hurt to me. Oh no, Dave, I have God as my shelter. And yet my heart is torn to know that "they" are not through with Dave, or his property—YET. Read on...but please remember that "Ekkers" have NO SUIT GOING ON ANYTHING (in Nevada). THIS IS TYPICAL OF WHAT GREEN HAS TOLD THE WORLD! THE INSTITUTE IS EFFORTING TO MAINTAIN GOOD BUSINESS FIDUCIARY RESPONSIBILITY—EKKER WAS SIMPLY A WITNESS. EKKERS ARE NOT THE CHIEF OFFICERS OF THE "INSTITUTE", NOR HAVE WE IN ANY WAY RIPPED OFF ANYONE OF ANY-

THING—MUCH THE LESS OVER 2 MILLION DOLLARS AS WILL BE STATED. I suppose I have no choice other than to "take it" but my disposition is a bit less than gracious at this writing.

I can only ask that you be patient with me as I sort my life, as I really don't know whether or not I can continue the struggle. I am not some ONLY writer or "speaker"—I am but a tired lady trying to do my job as asked. We have continued to serve through the loss of every asset owned and have no alternative except to continue the legal harassments—but I will in no measure contribute to possible distortion of that which is of, and from, God and His Host messengers, for that is unacceptable to all I stand for and serve. I ponder the old adage, "Sticks and stones may break my bones but words will never hurt me." No, they do hurt—for people believe them and the more outrageous the distortion, it appears, the more believed they become. I must think and pray on these things—for the spirit is willing but, oh my, the body rebels!

The Judge, Gamble, is correct in that it is incredible to bring such lies against that one we call "Christ" in the name of taking gold from a loving man's life-stream. I personally agree with the Judge in that it is unacceptable to bring such disgusting assault upon anyone's faith and those who are respected within those faiths. But "I" KNOW this one, Jesus Christ, and to do this in His name, is without low-equal in my own opinion. I don't know how HE could live among such foul humanity—for it is all but beyond my ability to even walk on the fringes of that which HE endured for me. May God forgive us our weaknesses, for today I understand and I think I cannot bear it.

Carson City, Nevada, Oct. 7, 1994, *NEVADA APPEAL*. (God, and Riley, only know what will be put into international Associated Press circulation.)

[QUOTING:]

EXTRATERRESTRIAL FUND LAWSUIT DISMISSED

DC JUDGE: CASE 'PERVERTING
THE GOSPEL' OF CHRIST

by Troy Anderson,
Douglas (County) Bureau Chief

MINDEN—Saying the case was "perverting the Gospel of Jesus Christ", Judge Dave Gamble on Thursday dismissed the civil lawsuit against a former officer of a research group with purported connections to an extra-terrestrial.

"This case is holding the court system up to ridicule," Gamble said. "I will not have that. This is a case by a group of swindlers against another swindler in my opinion. The parties to this case have perverted the corporate laws of the State of Nevada and probably more importantly, not probably, but more importantly, they have perverted the Gospel of Jesus Christ and I won't have that happen in this courtroom," Gamble said.

Gamble's ruling came early Thursday morning before another witness was scheduled to take the stand during the fourth day of testimony.

The trial pits E.J. and Doris Ekker, chief officers [D: WRONG!] of the Phoenix Institute for Research and Education, Ltd. against the

organization's former Gardnerville vice president, George Green.

The Ekkers, of Tehachapi, Calif., had alleged Green embezzled from the Institute by keeping \$400,000 in gold coins donated by an 80-year-old former mathematics professor to spread the "word" about a nearly 10-foot tall, Nordic-looking alien's doomsday prophecies.

Gamble ordered the elderly man's gold be returned to him.

The Ekkers, whose institute publishes an anti-government and apocalyptic newspaper, "Contact", claim to be in touch with Pleiades sector Earth Project Transition Commander Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn, who refers to himself as "Jesus Christ."

Green's attorney, Dave Horton, alleges in court documents that Ekkers have squandered more than \$2 million in investors' money in a Ponzi scheme.

Aebi ("Institute" attorney) said the allegation is "unsupported and untrue".

Aebi said although he agrees with Gamble's ruling, "I have trouble with him imposing his religious values upon my client or any client."

Horton said he understands people have different points of view.

"From the point of many they would come to the same conclusion," he said. "But it wasn't really the issue."

Gamble also said he hoped Dave Overton of Austin, Texas, "is wise enough to read the real Revelation of Christ which says if anybody adds to this book or detracts [detracts?] from it, that they will suffer the consequences." [D: I am sorry that the Judge didn't find out more about Dave Overton as Dave is a life-long student of the Bible. It will be noted that no-one involved in the litigation has READ our work—or the first thing they would find is the TRUTH and beauty of the truth as presented within the Bible when untampered AND the truth and presence of the CHRIST and GOD THE FATHER. My greatest sorrow is the total absence of realizing that THIS IS GOD and not some stupidly silly E.T.s running around in clown suits.]

Aebi said Gamble was referring to Overton's testimony that he agreed with the writings in the Institute's newspapers and journals.

"Once again, I question whether it's appropriate for the judge to be suggesting that someone take a look at his religious values as opposed to their own beliefs," Aebi said.

Horton said he and his client are considering appealing Gamble's ruling. [D: Well, Father said it would be this way. I'm sure we can rest assured it will be appealed but not on the foundation of truth or rightness or religious freedom—but to GET THAT GOLD AWAY FROM DAVE OVERTON AT ALL COSTS TO HIS POSITION OR WISHES. MAY THE JUDGE, IN THIS INSTANCE, PREVAIL!]

"We have some problems with the way in which it was handled," Horton said. "There may have not been jurisdiction to do what he did."

Horton said he is considering filing a motion to stay any action regarding returning the gold to Overton until the matter is resolved.

"Basically, Overton recovering the gold means the Ekkers will get the gold," Horton said. "He thinks they speak for Jesus Christ and God..." [D: Ekkers?? Get the gold?? Ekkers never had any line on any gold—and the INSTITUTE IS NOT EKKERS!! The very most obvious thing here is that Green considered himself the whole caboodle and took

anything not tied down and some things that were. Dave originally sent the gold TO THE INSTITUTE TO HELP COVER ALL PARTICIPANTS AND SHARE WITH YOU, NOT TO EKKERS AND CERTAINLY NOT TO GREENS, EITHER! HE MADE THIS ABUNDANTLY CLEAR—BUT "THAT" SEEMS TO MISS GETTING INTO MR. GREEN'S ARTICLE IN THE PAPER, DOESN'T IT?]

Responding to Gamble's opinion that both parties in the case were "swindlers", Aebi said he was disappointed the judge didn't choose to hear the entire case.

"I don't think there is any indication in the records that the Phoenix Institute has swindled ANYONE," Aebi said.

[END OF QUOTING]

Well, there certainly IS INFORMATION IN THE RECORDS that shows George Green has swindled MANY, MANY PARTIES, BEFORE HE GOT US ON HIS LINE, AND I ASSUME HE CONTINUES, AS THE PATTERN AND RECORDS ARE SHOWING, EVERY DAY IN EVERY WAY. I was not in the courtroom but I am told he grinned his way through his constantly changing stories and lies. I wish Mr. Green could simply eat the gold—and then, yes indeed, perhaps he could just go swimming. I am told the gold in point weighs about a thousand ounces (we've never seen it) and might be equal to a good "cement boat". Well, to each his own, and I knew the ruling was far too good to be true—the greed-mongers surely do want that gold at any cost! God bless them all—for the ballast may be too weighty somewhere along here.

Thank you for allowing me some personal expression. We are NOT "the" paper and neither is it even remotely, "apocalyptic" but rather, just the opposite in the thrust to hopefully achieve just the OPPOSITE results. Further, neither the paper nor the Journals are

ANTI-GOVERNMENT—WE ARE ANTI-BAD GOVERNMENT AND TREASONISTS WHO HAVE DESTROYED AND CONTINUE TO DESTROY OUR REPUBLIC AND ALL UNDER GOD, FOR WHICH IT STANDS! WE CLAIM OUR PATH WITHIN THE CONSTITUTION AND THE LAWS WITHIN WHICH IT WAS BUILT—UNDER GOD WITH LIBERTY, JUSTICE, AND FREEDOM FOR ALL! THAT "ALL" DOES INCLUDE ME! [End of Doris' postscript]

This Journal shall be titled:

JUSTICE FOR ALL???

In this journey through expression the Truth is elusive at best, deliberately hidden in efforts to deceive, at worst. In the final analysis of overview of your experience, what will be your evaluation of your own participation in the "play"? Will you have turned attention to the cover-stories which are placed to sensationalize Truth into fiction or will you find Truth that you may act wisely in intelligence? The Truth is "there" but will be forever buried and hidden deliberately from your eyes, in the cauldron of confusion.

DEDICATION

To Dave Overton, who did all he could to bring justice and truth to a boiling pot of despotism. Ah, would it be that his truth be accepted and his intents honored but, as with all greed and injustice, it will not be so, without the battle scars upon the shields.

I shall dedicate a more worthy journal to you, Dave, as we continue in our work—for your name shall be honored in connection with worthy material of Truth and wondrous encounter—not simply connected with that which is unjust and ugly in the play of plays. Do not distress at that which is necessary to bring order from the chaos.

GaiaLyte Program Now Available

PROGRAM STARTING PACKAGE

- 1 Bottle Gaiandriana (1 Quart)
- 1 Bottle AquaGaia (1 Quart)
- 2 Bottles GaiaLyte (2 Liters each)
- 4 Packages Spelt Bread Mix
- 5 Audio-cassettes

COST: \$150 (for CONTACT Subscribers only)
\$180 (for non-subscribers)

MAINTENANCE PACKAGE

- 1 Bottle Gaiandriana (1 Quart)
- 2 Bottles GaiaLyte (2 Liters each)
- 4 Packages Spelt Bread Mix

COST: \$90.00 (for CONTACT subscribers only)
\$115 (for non-subscribers)

GaiaSorb

NEUTRA-BOND: 2 oz.
NICOTINE, CAFFEINE, ALCOHOL
SUCROSE, STARCH, \$6.00 each

TRAVEL PACK: 1/2-oz.
bottles of each of the above,
plus Gaiandriana, for \$15.00
(plus shipping and handling).

New Gaia Products
P.O. Box 27710

Las Vegas, NV 89126

For credit card orders, call:

1 (800) NEW-GAIA (639-4242)

We accept Discover, Visa & Master Card
Please make all checks and money orders
payable to: New Gaia Products
(See Next-To-Last Page for Order Form)

America In State Of Emergency!

9/21/94 DAVID A. NEWBY

The United States has been in a declared State of Emergency for 61 years. That's correct. Ever since March 9, 1933, we have been in a State of Emergency as declared by Presidential Proclamation.

To understand the reasoning behind the emergency we must go back to the creation of the Federal Reserve Bank system in 1913. The battle in this country for a centralized bank has been going on since the creation of our nation. There were two previous central banks. President Andrew Jackson pledged his life to destroy the last Bank of the United States. He succeeded before he left office. Almost eighty years would pass before the International Bankers would succeed in once more setting up a central bank in this country. The Federal Reserve Act of 1913 accomplished this goal through the use of bought votes, secret meetings at Jeckyl Island, and great subterfuge.

The Federal Reserve Act was passed December 23, 1913 when most of the Congressmen who opposed it had taken trains home for the Christmas holidays. The Democrats who did this end run knew that they would not be able to get the Act passed with a full congress in session so they waited until the opposition had left for the holidays and brought it to the floor for a vote. Naturally, it passed. The International Bankers had once more succeeded in establishing a central bank on American soil.

The Federal Reserve Banks were to be a central point of storing the American people's gold and silver in safety. The people willingly utilized the Federal Reserve member banks and were issued Federal Reserve Notes equivalent to the amount of gold they had on deposit for reclamation of their goods at any time in the future. When the stock market crashed in 1929 the Great Depression came upon the land. Over the next few years money got tight and times got hard. The hard times prompted many Americans to use their Federal Reserve Notes and reclaim their gold. But by 1932 the Federal Reserve had spirited away the wealth of this nation, in the form of the deposited gold, and the gold was no longer in the banks for the people to reclaim. The gold had been moved overseas to large banking houses in Europe.

This circumstance would serve to reveal the fraud the privately-owned Federal Reserve Banks had perpetrated on the people if it ever became known. But the ever wily bankers, at a meeting of the Federal Reserve Board in New York, came up with a way to declare a National Emergency and thereby save the banks from being discovered in their theft. Franklin D. Roosevelt was governor of New York at that time and very cozy with the bankers. He was elected president, and on March 4, 1933, in

his Inaugural Address he made a proclamation declaring war on the depression and declaring the State of National Emergency through Proclamation #2038. The Proclamation was declared unlawful so the President called a special emergency session of Congress and had his proclamation enacted into law without Congress even reading the bill!

This proclamation was enacted into law in 12 United States Code section 95(b). This law is still on the books today. The emergency is still in effect after 61 years!

The law passed by the 73rd Congress declaring the emergency can be found in volume 48 U.S. Statutes at Large, Title I (Page 1); or H.R. 1491, which reads as follows:

Section 1. The actions, regulations, rules, licenses, orders and proclamations heretofore or hereafter taken, promulgated, made, or issued by the President of the United States or the Secretary of the Treasury since March 4, 1933, pursuant to the authority conferred by subdivision (b) of section 5 of the Act of October 6, 1917, as amended, are hereby approved and confirmed.

[Before continuing with Section 2 there are points that need to be discussed about Section 1. This Section of H.R. 1491 grants the President and the Secretary of the Treasury broad powers that stand today. Notice that all "actions, regulations, rules...heretofore or hereafter taken...are hereby approved and confirmed". This basically says that anything the President or the Secretary of the Treasury want to do is approved from that date forward. These are powers that fly in the face of the Constitution and give the office of the President near dictatorial powers.]

Section 2. Subdivision (b) of section 5 of the Act of October 6, 1917 (40 Stat. L. 411), as amended, is hereby amended to read as follows: "(b) During time of war or during any other period of national emergency declared by the President, the President may, through any agency that he may designate, or otherwise, investigate, regulate, or prohibit, under such rules and regulations as he may pre-

scribe, by means of licenses or otherwise, any transactions in foreign exchange, transfers of credit between or payments by banking institutions as defined by the President, and export, hoarding, melting, or earmarking of gold or silver coin or bullion or currency, by any person within the United States or any place subject to the jurisdiction thereof; and the President may require any person engaged in any transaction referred to in this subdivision to furnish under oath, complete information relative thereto, including the production of any books of account, contracts, letters or other papers, in connection therewith in the custody or control of such person, either before or after such transaction is completed. Whoever willfully violates any of the provisions of this subdivision or of any license, order, rule or regulation issued thereunder, shall, upon conviction, be fined not more than \$10,000, or, if a natural person, may be imprisoned for not more than ten years, or both; and any officer, director, or agent of any corporation who knowingly participates in such violation may be punished by a like fine, imprisonment, or both. As used in this subdivision the term 'person' means an individual, partnership, association, or corporation." (end of quoted section)

Although the Act of October 6, 1917 is not mentioned by name, it must be clarified that the Act did have a name. That Act was the "Trading with the Enemies Act". You will see by comparing the previous Act with the original Act that the American people were deemed to be "enemies of the state" by removal of the saving clause of the original Act. The original follows:

Sec. 5. (b) That the President may investigate, regulate, or prohibit, under such rules and regulations as he may prescribe, by means of licenses or otherwise, any transactions in foreign exchange, export or earmarkings of gold or silver coin or bullion or currency, transfers of credit in any form (other than credits relating solely to transactions to be executed wholly within the United States), and transfers of evidences of indebtedness or of the ownership of property between the United States and any foreign country, whether enemy, ally of enemy or otherwise, or between residents of one or more foreign countries, by any person within the United States; and he may require any such person engaged in any such transaction to furnish under oath, complete information relative thereto, including the production of any books of account, contracts, letters or other papers, in connection therewith in the custody or control of such person, either before or after such transaction is completed. (end of quoted section)

9/21/94

To Rick, Brent, and staff,

I had previously mailed a copy of the enclosed article to Ronn Jackson. As he stated, "Your 'State of Emergency' is a very worthy paper, and timely. Send it to CONTACT." I have decided to take his advice.

As with the poem you printed previously, I am not seeking payment for usage of the material enclosed other than getting credit for my work. The CONTACT has permission to print it if they find it worthy. Keep up the good work!

Sincerely,

/s/ David A. Newby
Non-domestic mail
c/o P.O. Box 681515
Orlando, Florida U.S.A.
32868-1515

Notice that the previous act, the original Trading with the Enemies Act, exclusively exempted transactions within the United States. The Act as amended by President Roosevelt and subsequently passed by Congress omits that exemption thereby making the American people enemies to the state.

What the amended Act did was rob the American people of a stable currency backed by gold and silver. The people of this nation were made to give up their gold in order to protect the interest of a private banking institution called the Federal Reserve. It wasn't enough that the Federal Reserve banks could not produce the gold that was put on deposit in their banks, but President Roosevelt made it illegal for the rest of the country to keep the gold that they had in their possession! This amounted to nothing more than theft.

A case was brought before the Supreme Court to challenge the Constitutionality of the law and the Supreme Court held that the law was in fact unconstitutional. This created a minor problem that was soon overcome when Roosevelt stacked the Court and the previous Court's decision was overturned. An unconstitutional law became law wholly by judicial fiat.

A Senate committee report was released on November 19, 1973, Senate Report 93-549, which discussed in depth the states of emergency and what it meant to the nation. Com-

ments made by Senator Frank Church in the report questioned the difference between the dictatorial powers held by the President of the United States under the national emergency and those held by Communist dictators. It was held that, in effect, there was no difference.

In September 1976 the Congress lifted all the national emergencies that the Congress had the power to remove in Public Law 94-412. It still left about six emergencies, most as a result of the one you have just read, that can only be removed or rescinded by the President.

Every President to sit in the White House has been aware of these states of emergency and each of them has been unwilling to relinquish the power they retain in the Executive branch under the emergencies. Congress is powerless to change this situation unless it decides to bring the President up on charges of treason.

Article III, Section 3 of the United States Constitution states:

Treason against the United States, shall consist only in levying war against them, or in adhering to their Enemies, giving them Aid and Comfort. No Person shall be convicted of Treason unless on the testimony of two Witnesses to the same overt Act, or on Confession in open Court.

The Congress shall have Power to declare the Punishment of Treason, but no Attainder of Treason shall work Corruption of Blood, or Forfeiture except during the Life of the Person attained.

By reading the above cited Act of March 9, 1933, and reading other acts by the same congress, such as the Agriculture Emergency Act of May 12, 1933 where the federal government confiscated the land of this nation to back the credit system of the United States, you must decide whether you think every President since Franklin Roosevelt has been guilty of treason by levying war against the people of America. Every President has known of the power they hold through these standing emergencies. Democrat and Republican alike are complicit in perpetuating this war against the American people. The record speaks over and over again of the treason and should speak as witness to their crimes. Their "Overt Acts" can be illustrated by the use of Executive Orders in every administration creating agencies that have no authority to exist under the Constitution and issuing Orders that amount to nothing more than Kingly Decrees of earlier times. It is time Congress gains the courage to exercise their power and duty to the American people as laid out in the Constitution and restore the true representative government created by that document.

Ronn Jackson Update

10/14/94 RICK MARTIN

Contrary to the perception of some, there is no rift between Ronn Jackson and the CONTACT. In fact, the relationship is intact and moving along quite smoothly. In a two-hour face-to-face with Jackson, he filled me in on the recent series of events which have more than occupied his time in confinement.

The mail, which has poured in supporting Ronn's efforts, is staggering—indeed, much has been diverted to another region to be opened and processed by others.

Ronn's efforts toward assisting CONTACT have been, for the time being, thwarted. Among other things, Ronn was recently confronted with a transcript of one of our conversations concerning finances. Needless to say, that didn't go over too well with Ronn. Those wanting to block assistance to THE PHOENIX PROJECT may have won a skirmish, but there are more plans ahead which shall not be so thwarted.

Ronn informed me that Law 94-564 has members of Congress extremely red-faced. It seems that there will not be a return to the Gold Standard until this law is rescinded. And speaking of gold prices, they should start climbing very soon now.

Apparently Joseph Stumph, of *Ultimatum Resolution* fame [see pgs. 28-30 of this week's CONTACT], is quite busy these days serving as a general coordinator for patriots in each of the States wishing to get serious about real Constitutional issues. We offer Joseph our best and prayers go out to him. He has his hands full.

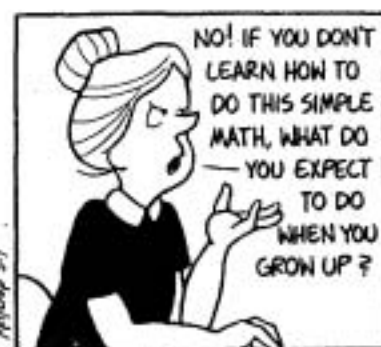
Ronn wishes to thank all who have written. He still spends sleepless nights writing responses to as many as possible. This afternoon, when I saw him, he had been up for two

a few months.

One thing is for sure—Ronn has not wavered one iota from the first day I had contact with him. He is on an even track and I, for one, wouldn't want to try to get him off track—not that I believe it is even possible, because I don't think it is. This man is serious and he can either be your best friend or your worst nightmare, depending on which side of the fence you are on.

Ronn Jackson
c/o: CONTACT
P.O. Box 27800
Las Vegas, NV 89126

THE BORN LOSER



Condensed from Dr. John Coleman's "World in Review" August 1994

Why Socialism Leads To Slavery: Planned Destruction Of The United States Through "Free Trade"

No bigger a Trojan Horse sits inside our Republic than "free trade." This monstrous scheme to bring about the destruction of the United States, [is] a long-held cherished dream of the Fabian Socialists in England and their converts in the country. Socialist destruction of our Republic is carried out on many fronts, but none so venomous, seditious, surreptitious and treasonous as so-called "free trade."

Any person who believes in "free trade" needs to be deprogrammed and freed from Socialist propaganda—brainwashing. Go back to the beginning of this nation: Clause I of Section 8, Article I, "To collect taxes, duties, imposts and excises. To pay debts and provide for the common defense and general welfare of the United States, but all duties, imposts and excises shall be uniform throughout the United States." Governor Morris wrote Section 8 and it is interesting to note that he implied that duties are related to paying the bills of the country. There is no mention of graduated income taxes here for that purpose.

The Socialists came along with their treasonous schemes and tried to nullify and repeal this section of the Constitution through the unratified, ultra-vires so-called 16th Amendment to the United States Constitution. They knew that Clause I of Section 8, Article I in the Constitution was to prevent the British from inflicting "free trade" on the Colonists. If we read the Annals of Congress and Congressional Globes of the late 1700s and early 1800s, it will quickly be impressed upon us that one of the principal causes of the American Revolution was an attempt by the British East India Company (BEIC) to impose Adam Smith's "free trade" on the colonies.

What is "free trade?" Why, it is just a euphemism for stripping and plundering the American people of their wealth in violation of the United States Constitution. It is the old shell game, brought up to date! "Free trade" was the shell game that the British East India Company (BEIC) used to deprive the American colonists of their wealth, disguising their cutpurse tactics with nice-sounding economic phrases, in themselves, meaningless.

The Founding Fathers did not have the benefit of first hand experience to warn them of the "free trade" wars that would descend on the colonies, but they had the perspicacity and foresight to know that if allowed, "free trade" would wreck the young nation. It was for this reason that President George Washington, having witnessed the terrible devastation wrought in France for the cause of "free trade" and dubbed, the "French Revolution," in 1789 declared that it was necessary and proper for the young Republic to protect itself from the machinations of the British government:

"A free people should promote such manufactures as tend to render them independent on others for essential particularly military supplies."—George Washington, First Congress of the United States, 1789.

The Founding Fathers saw from the very beginning that protection of our trade was paramount, and made it virtually the

first order of business. No nation which is serious about its sovereignty and protecting the welfare of its people, would allow "free trade." As Joseph Chamberlain said, in his Preface to "The Case Against Free Trade" in 1911: "Free trade is the negation of organization, of settled and consistent policy. It is a triumph of chance, the disordered and selfish competition of immediate individual interests without regard to the permanent welfare as a whole."

Alexander Hamilton and the Founding Fathers understood that the nation would have to protect its internal market if it wanted to remain sovereign and independent. That was what made America great in the first place: the explosion of industrial progress in the nation, independent of any outside "global trade." Washington and Hamilton knew that to surrender our internal markets to the world would be tantamount to foregoing our national sovereignty.

Socialists know the importance of getting rid of the protective trade barriers of independent nations, as opposed to only now and then breaching them, and they waited their chance to elect Woodrow Wilson for that purpose. As the new President, Wilson's first order of business was to take active measures to smash the tariff barriers erected by Washington and then enlarged and kept in place by Lincoln, Garfield and McKinley.

As the United States entered the twentieth century, the country was on the road to success as no other country had been before it, dating back to antiquity. But the despoilers, the Socialists and their close cousins, the Communists, were lying in wait for America. The United States was built on a solid foundation of protectionism, sound money; there was a rapidly growing industrial base, and thanks to mechanization, agriculture was set to feed our people for centuries to come, no matter what the increase in population might be.

The trade protection measure, the Tariff Act of 1864, which Lincoln signed, increased Customs duties by more than 47 percent. In 1861 Customs receipts brought in 95 percent of the total revenues of the United States. Lincoln, with war on his hands was determined to reinforce the traditional tariff protection and protect it at all costs. His actions on tariff protection, more than anything else, set the United States on the road to two decades of progress in industry, agriculture and commerce, progress that stunned England and made the United States an object of envy—and hatred. There is no doubt that the plot to assassinate Lincoln involved Benjamin Disraeli, England's prime minister and that the decision to murder Lincoln was taken in England because of the president's resolute stand against lowering tariffs on goods from that country.

The United States is in a war to the death. This is not recognized, because there are no big drums of patriotism being banged; no flags flying high, no military parades, and perhaps the key to it all, the jackals of the press are playing "free trade" up as a benefit, not as the mortal enemy of the United States. It is a war on many fronts,

just about the entire world is lined up against the United States. It is a war that we are fast losing, thanks to skillfully laid plans of the Committee of 300 given to the Socialists to carry out. Lincoln was one of the first casualties of the trade war.

In 1873, the merchant bankers and City of London financiers combined with their allies on Wall Street to contrive a panic that was due entirely to artificially-created causes. The prolonged depression that followed, badly hurt agriculture, as was the intention of our enemies. Most historians agree that the 1872 anti-United States action was taken to weaken protectionism. The way for yellow journalism to blame protectionism for the depression was opened and has never closed. Thanks to the scurrilous lies that appeared in the press, farmers were led to believe that their problems were caused by trade barriers stopping the flow of "free trade."

Agents of the City of London and Wall Street, aided by the already then kept press, began pounding the pavement of public opinion, and in response to pressure from an ill-informed public, in 1872, a breach in the United States tariff barrier was opened. Custom duties were reduced by 10 percent on a broad range of imported items and by 50 percent, on salt and coal. As any economist knows, and as any properly-taught high school graduate would know, once this happened, it soon followed that manufacturing activity would begin to decline as investors stopped investing in real wealth—industrial plant, agricultural implements, machine tools.

But the invaders were partially repelled by the 1900s, and damage was confined to a breach in our redoubt, with the enemy forces unable to break out into the hinterland. Then came Wilson and the first massive, major assault carried out by anti-tariff protection troops who not only smashed our redoubts, but put the Philistines right in the middle of our camp.

When President Roosevelt came to the White House, the second major assault against our tariff walls was launched. Wilson had paved the way for Roosevelt, and was greatly successful in opening up a breach that led to the highway to the hinterland. Although Wilson did a great deal of damage, which was enlarged by Roosevelt, too much of the tariff wall still remained in place for the liking of Fabian Socialists, Ramsey McDonald, Gunnar Myrdal, Miss Jane Addams, Dean Acheson, Chester Bowles, William C. Bullitt, Stuart Chase, J. Kenneth Galbraith, John Maynard Keynes, Professor Harold Laski, Walter Lippmann, W. Averill Harriman, Senator Jacob Javits, Florence Kelley and Francis Perkins.

When George Bush was appointed by the CFR to sit in the Oval Office, he tackled his One World—New World Order assignment with energy and enthusiasm, making the NAFTA agreement one of his first priorities. But did Wilson, Roosevelt and Bush have the right to negotiate treaties covering trade matters on their own without, the "advise and consent process" of the

Constitution being observed? Obviously not.

Let us then examine the Constitution and see what it has to say on this vital issue: Article VI Section 2 "...This Constitution and the laws of the United States which shall be made in pursuance thereof, and all treaties made, or shall be made, under the authority of the United States shall be the supreme law of the land. . . . The words, "This Constitution and the laws of the United States", says that a treaty is only a law. "Law of the Land" relates to the Magna Carta, "and the Judges in every State shall be bound thereby, anything in the Constitution or the laws of any State to the contrary notwithstanding."

The word "supreme" in part 2 is NOT "supreme" but ordinary law. To grasp this fully, one has to know the United States Constitution and the historical background that goes with it, which can be found only in the Annals of Congress, the Congressional Globes and the Congressional Records. A full and proper studies of these documents is a prerequisite to understanding what a treaty is. Unfortunately, our legislators never bother to educate themselves through a study of these marvelous journals. Law professors know still less about these mines of information, and therefore, frequently teach constitutional law that is very wide of the mark. It is a case of the blind leading the blind.

"Supreme" was inserted to ensure that French, British and Spanish governments could not backtrack on agreements made over territories ceded to the United States. It was a sufficient way to prevent future governments of these countries on reneging on agreements, but, unfortunately, also caused many Americans to understand that a treaty is "supreme" law. It is impossible for a treaty to be "supreme" when it is only in pursuance thereof. Can the offspring be greater than the parent? The United States Constitution is always SUPREME at all times and in all circumstances. Laws can never be "supreme" as they are alterable and may have been wrongly passed. The child cannot be greater than the parent.

In spite of what Justice Ruth Ginsberg said about the constitution being flexible, the United States Constitution is not flexible, it is IMMUTABLE. We know that the first rule of any treaty is self-preservation. We also know now, that in the United States ALL TREATIES WITHOUT EXCEPTION ARE ORDINARY LAWS AND CAN BE REPEALED AT ANY TIME. A treaty, any treaty, that seriously harms the United States violates the rule of self preservation and can be revoked, even if only by cutting off money to fund it. That is why treaties like the U.N., NAFTA, GATT, ABM, Panama Canal Treaty, are NULL AND VOID, and ought to be revoked by Congress; indeed, would be revoked, if Congress was not dominated by Socialists.

Readers are urged to get a copy of "Law of Nations" by Vattel, the "Bible" used by our Founding Fathers and they will quickly become convinced that a treaty is only a law that can be changed by Congress.

In fact a treaty might be described as a "precarious law" because, in essence, it is without substance. Thomas Jefferson said "to hold the treaty-making power boundless, is to make the Constitution blank paper by construction." Quoted in the Congressional Record, House, Feb 26, 1900.

In addition, the Constitution of the United States expressly forbids the transfer of powers from one branch of government to another. This happened all through the Free Trade Wars and is still going on. The slow, often unnoticed surrender of the legislative to the executive branch of government is what has sapped the strength of the defenders in the Trade Wars. Such actions are unconstitutional and tantamount to sedition and treason against the American people.

The surrender of powers that belong exclusively to the legislative branch of government began with the Payne Aldrich Tariff Act, and the misshapen creature began to grow like the green bay tree. Although the Payne Aldrich Act did not achieve its first goal, it was more than successful in its second; the transfer of legislative powers to the executive. It gave powers to the President, forbidden to him by the constitution in that he could now control Customs duty rates on imports. The House delivered a mortal blow to the very people it was supposed to protect, and allowed "free trade" to rob our workers of their jobs, as manufacturing facilities unable to meet the cut-price, dumping policies of foreign made goods, were forced to close down.

That treason and sedition was committed by those who accepted the Payne Aldrich Tariff Act of 1909 as "law," is today apparent in the NAFTA and GATT agreements. The United States Constitution in Article I, Section 10 clearly placed matters of trade in the care of the House of Representatives. Section 10 strengthened control by the House over trade matters. The powers of the House were not and are not transferable! It is as simple as that. Any and all "laws," "Executive Orders", presidential decisions on matters of trade, international agreements, are null and void and must be wiped off the books as soon as government is returned to We, the People. We shall see the huge damage wrought by presidential usurpation of trade powers as we continue.

The Payne Aldrich Tariff Act is typical of the way in which Fabian Socialism acts, always disguising its true intentions behind a facade of lies and more lies. As I have said before, the American people are the most lied to people in the world, and the Payne Aldrich Tariff Act was the high

point of lies at the time. Put forward in the House as a tariff protection measure, the real meaning of the act was the exact opposite: it was one giant step forward for the enemies of the American people, the "free traders" and their City of London allies—or is "masters" a better description of their association?

The Payne Aldrich Tariff Act ostensibly transferred powers to the executive, a transfer that could not and should not have taken place without a constitutional amendment having been passed. Since this did not happen, every trade agreement since 1909 is ultra-vires. If we had a Supreme Court that was not in the hands of the Philistines, we might have been able to turn it to help.

But since the days of Brandeis and "Felix" Fortas, the Supreme Court has become a Socialist-packed court which has no ears to hear the pleas of We, the People. With passage of the Payne—Aldrich Tariff Act, the United States suffered a grave reverse in the Trade Wars, one from which it has never recovered. The Payne Aldrich measure was Socialist "gradualism" in the best traditions of that dishonest political entity.

These sneak attacks on the people of the United States came at a time of our relative innocence. We knew little about Fabian Socialism or of its modus operandi. The book, "The Case Against Socialism: A Handbook for Conservative Speakers" is a guide to the dirty tricks Socialism uses to get its legislation passed and there is no greater dirty tricks Socialist player than President Clinton.

The people of this great United States have been bamboozled by their leaders—beginning with Woodrow Wilson—into believing that such a thing as "free trade" is beneficial for all nations. They will tell us that it was the brainchild of Adam Smith and that David Ricardo, the Socialist's favorite economist, refined the bounds and meaning of free trade. But it all just so much smoke and mirrors. The mythology of "free trade" is so ingrained in the minds of the American people that they believe it really is beneficial! The leadership of the nation, starting with the President on down, has grossly misled the people into this terrible trap.

THE CASUALTIES FROM THIS WAR ARE ALREADY FAR GREATER THAN THE COMBINED TOTALS OF WWI AND WWII. Millions of Americans lives have already been ruined. Millions live in despair as this relentless war continues to plow under our people. "Free trade" is

the biggest single threat to the infrastructure of the nation—a greater threat than any nuclear attack could ever be.

Just a few Statistics:

Seven hundred and fifty thousand American steelworkers have lost their jobs since the Committee of 300 unleashed Count Etienne Davignon on this particular battlefield in 1950.

A million and a quarter of the best paying, stable, industrial jobs related to and relying upon steel products, were lost in consequence of the death of the steel industry. This was not because American steel workers were not good workers; in fact, given the old plants some had to work with, they did very well against unfair trade practices. But they could not compete with "free trade" imports that undersold U.S.-made products because foreign governments heavily subsidized them. Many of the foreign steel mills were even built with "Marshall Plan" money! By 1994, a total of forty million Americans had lost their jobs due to "free trade" attacks on their factories, textile mills, production plants.

America grew to be an industrial giant and in the 1880s was leading England as the world's No. 1 industrial nation. This was entirely due to the protection provided local industry by trade barriers. When the Civil War broke out, and up to close of the nineteenth century, there were 140,000 factories producing heavy industrial goods with a work force of 1.5 million Americans, probably the best paid by far in the world at any period in Western history.

By the 1950s, industry and agriculture had created the finest living standard for America's vast, stable, well-paid middle class, the largest of its kind to be found anywhere in the world. It had also created a vast market for its goods, an internal market that its well-paid middle class in jobs with guaranteed life-long job security supported and helped to enlarge and expand. **AMERICA'S PROSPERITY AND JOB SECURITY DID NOT COME FROM GLOBAL TRADE.** The United States did not need world markets to prosper and grow. This was a false bill of goods sold to the American people, first, by Wilson, and then eagerly, by Roosevelt, Eisenhower, Kennedy, Johnson, Bush and Clinton.

Thanks to the treason and sedition committed by these presidents and Congress, imports have steadily risen, until now, in 1994, we can barely keep our heads above the rising flood waters of cheap-labor imported goods. In the coming year (1995), we shall see casualties skyrocket as the assault by the "free traders" decimates the

livelihood of millions more Americans. There is no end in sight, yet, our lawmakers continue to retreat, leaving millions upon millions of wrecked lives behind them. This, more than any other single issue, proves that the government is not serious about protecting our national sovereignty. **WHICH IS THE FIRST DUTY OF ANY GOVERNMENT.**

In this article we will only be able to examine a few of the more important treaties, charters and trade "agreements" forced upon the United States by the conniving, cheating, underhand, lying, seditious practices of British and American Socialists. We shall begin with so-called "trade agreements." The constitution forbids the transfer of power from one branch of government to another branch. It is called the doctrine of separation of powers and is sacrosanct and immutable, or that is the way it was written by the Founding Fathers. It is illegal, even treasonous to transfer powers, yet we are supposed to believe it was legal for Bush to consult with Mexico and Canada and get the NAFTA agreement up and running. We are supposed to believe that, likewise, Clinton had every right to meddle in NAFTA and now, GATT. Wrong on both counts! Neither Bush nor Clinton had the right to interfere in matters of trade that properly belong to the House.

On this count alone, NAFTA and GATT are illegal, and if we had a Supreme Court that was not making its own predilections instead of upholding the Constitution, it would be so declared. One of the most common tactics used by the "free trade" generals in attacking the United States is to blame "trade barriers" for economic hard times. This is palpably untrue. In looking back over newspaper reports in the "New York Times," the "Washington Post" and others, I found that they never, ever, gave the true picture of what a grave injury "free trade" was doing to this Nation.

The Founding Fathers must have turned over in their graves! Had they been around, they would, no doubt have wondered how the descendants of the Colonists, who had fought so hard to throw off taxes imposed by King George III, (including a tea tax of one penny per pound), could now stand back and meekly allow themselves to be taxed out of existence and have their national income from Customs receipts dry up.

The NAFTA agreement and GATT take up where Wilson and Roosevelt left off. Both Agreement violate the Constitution of the United States and are the work of the Fabian Society and their American Cousins.

End

November 5th at 9:00AM
Hear Dr. Coleman at Ballroom C
of the Albuquerque Convention
Center - Presented by WAM

The Free American
P.O. Box 2016
Tijeras, NM 87059
505-296-4415 Fax 505-292-5095
12 Issues for \$24

Dr. John Coleman's "World in Review"
\$60.00 for 6 months from W.I.R.
2533 North Carson St. Suite J-18
Carson City NV 89706

Citizen's Challenge On GATT And Russell Herman Death

9/7/94 JOHN H. RAY

September 7, 1994

Dear Congressman Philip Crane:

In your CONGRESSIONAL REPORT of September 1994 you stated you are in solid support for a new General Agreement on Tariff and Trade (GATT). You also stated Governors of all 50 states have endorsed the new agreement and have called on Congress to approve it quickly. If this were true, then why have 44 State Attorneys General signed a letter addressed to President Clinton calling for him to convene a "State and Federal Consultation Summit" in August as they have great concerns about GATT and want to discuss their concerns before Clinton gives away our Federal and State Sovereignty to a bunch of THIRD WORLD bureaucrats, most of which are anti-American.

Who is telling us the truth? What have you done to educate your constituents as to the actual impact of GATT on State Sovereignty, federal/state and local laws, small farm subsidies, control of crops and land management, etc. Why must Americans reduce their standard of living and also pay to increase the standard of living of Third World Nations through lower wages, job loss and tax dollars? Why does the U.S. have one vote of 144 and yet pay 20% of the bills of GATT?

Can you deny that GATT is controlled by the anti-American World Trade Organization which is connected to the International Monetary Fund (IMF)? Can you also deny that the true purpose of GATT is to boost the economy of Third World Countries to enable them to pay their debt owed to the IMF?

This phony sales pitch of yours, which was the same as for NAFTA—"increased international trade means more American Jobs."—is nothing but a subterfuge, misleading the American people into giving up their Constitution and their Rights in a Sovereign State for the false promise of more jobs [see attached letter to the editor].

The bottom line is, the SUPREME LAW of the United States is the Constitution. It would be ludicrous to conclude that those men in the House and Senate who, according to Article VI, Clause 3, are "BOUND BY THE OATH OF AFFIRMATION TO SUPPORT THIS CONSTITUTION" would instead uphold the U.N., N.W.O., W.T.O. AND G.A.T.T. Charters. A concept that there can be several supreme laws in ONE land, which are diametrically opposed to one another, is absurd and defies reason. The Supreme Court, in Reid v. Covert 354 U.S. 1(1957) held that, "NO AGREEMENT WITH A FOREIGN NATION CAN CONFER POWER ON THE CONGRESS, OR ANY OTHER BRANCH OF GOVERNMENT, WHICH IS FREE FROM THE RESTRAINTS OF THE CONSTITUTION."

The U.S. Constitution only gave Congress jurisdiction over FEDERAL territories and Federal employees and not over citizens of any Sovereign State of the United States of America.

To knowingly pass any federal legislation or treaties that empower the U.S. or foreign organizations to dictate compliance to a Sovereign State is a violation of the United States Constitution and is treasonous under Constitutional Law.

Very Concerned Citizen,
/s/ John H. Ray
916 Swartmore Court
Schaumburg, Ill 60193

September 16, 1994

President Bill Clinton,

I am writing you in regard to the untimely and suspicious cause of death on August 29, 1994 of U.S.C.G. RUSSELL HERMANN (A.K.A. Russell Herman) I.D. 312457, SSN 336-20-6722, who served 53 years in various branches of the military and yet his records are unavailable. There is a strong reason to suspect his death was related to a possible cover-up of an undercover military operation: Code names "SWORDFISH" and/or "SAILFIN".

If any crime has been committed against Mr. RUSSELL HERMAN (active U.S. Coast Guard investigator) the law requires a complete and thorough investigation. Since the suspected crimes are believed initiated by the military, the investigation must be independent and unbiased.

Mrs. Russell Herman, wife of the victim, requires these answers as well as the American people:

1. Mr. Herman was to go to the Veterans Hospital emergency room in Marion Illinois on October 24, 1993. Why was he abducted and transported over state line to St. Mary's H.C.F. in Clayton, MO. for 17 days without authorization or wife being notified?

2. Why 40 UNAUTHORIZED Doctors from BELLEVIEW Medical Association gave him excessive RADIATION and nuclear medicines, high dosage of drugs, induced contaminants, and Psychological examinations, then billed the wife when Medicare refused payment (fraud scheme)?

3. Why has the Marion Veterans Hospital and the State of Illinois refused to do an autopsy due to possible criminal investigation, yet refused to release the body of Mr. Herman for an independent autopsy to be conducted?

4. Why has the FBI and the U.S. Attorney's Office admitted there were Federal laws broken (kidnapping and Medicare fraud) but refused involvement due to lack of money to investigate this matter?

5. Why has Mrs. Herman's plea for help been ignored by Congressman Durbin of Illinois, Senator Paul Simon of Illinois, Medicare, the Department of Aging (abuse of the elderly), the Illinois Attorney General, nor anyone else of authority Mrs. Herman has written, faxed, phoned, or talked to has taken any action?

Is the United States of America still governed by the Laws of the Constitution or are we controlled by self-serving bureaucrats who

are above the laws of the people? Has Government gotten so big and powerful that they are so indifferent they can ignore the will or needs of the people who have put them in office? Have elections and the press become controlled or manipulated by the Government as well?

Concerned VOTING Citizens,
/s/ Mr. & Mrs. John Ray
916 Swartmore Court
Schaumburg, Illinois 60193

PS: I expect reasonable action. Not a FORM "thank you for writing".

September 26, 1994

Dear Rick,

I attended a "Town Hall Meeting" for my Congressman, Philip Crane (R) who is running for re-election. I agree with his voting record which is surprisingly good on Federal spending issues, BUT I can not agree on his position on GATT, which was the same as NAFTA.

Unfortunately, there were only approximately 50 in attendance in a 1000-seat facility and about half of those were long time "friends of the Congressman" so the questions were soft and extremely general. I get very frustrated over the indifference of the SHEEPLES who never have the time to go to these type of political meetings to voice their frustration to their representatives. They would rather just complain to neighbors about conditions.

From articles printed in the CONTACT about GATT and my research at the Federal Depository, in which I checked out the 1993 Uruguay conference on GATT, I wrote a letter to Congressman Crane (see enclosed) two weeks prior to this meeting, from which I received no response. I was able to hold him to a discussion on GATT for ten minutes by continually challenging him on the facts. I held up the 1 1/4 inch thick '93 report and amendments to GATT and he admitted he read only parts of it. As for the point I made on THIRD WORLD Nations challenging and usurping our Constitution, Federal and State laws and farmers' rights to grow their choice of crops, his most astounding statement was: "This treaty does none of those things. The best legal minds have analyzed these agreements and find that NONE are binding to the U.S. WE're the biggest producer in the world and the demand for our market is too great." I challenged him with: If nothing in the TREATY is binding then what is the point of the treaty and why should we join GATT? His response was: "To get the other nations to reduce their tariffs. They should not subsidize their products and protect their industries, farmers and growers and neither should we in the United States." He made references to the produce from Mexico competing with Florida and California and the obstructive policy towards U.S. rice in Japan.

He talks like he believes nothing in the GATT Treaty is binding to the U.S. but he also believes that through GATT we can force other nations to reduce their tariffs and change their protectionism because we are the United States and we will be able to export more of our products.

It is a typical example of the mentality of the U.S. Government, so filled with self-grandizement, that they can manipulate or

dictate to everyone else in the world, including the people who elect them to office.

I've been accumulating articles I've cut from local papers. Although you may have

gotten them from other sources, there may be some you may not have seen. I hope your crew is still hanging in there. They do a fantastic job on the *CONTACT*.

IN THE LIGHT,

/s/ John Ray

916 Swartmore Court

Schaumburg, Illinois 60193

Update On The 10th Amendment

9/1/94 JIM ABBOTT

Tenth Amendment Committee Of Colorado
P.O. Box 1001
Wheatridge, Colorado 80033
(303) 620-7100 (Voice Mail)

September 1, 1994

To All Concerned American Patriots:

This letter is an update to previous letters, as well as an introduction to the TENTH AMENDMENT—STATE SOVEREIGNTY movement which is currently sweeping the nation. That a movement such as ours could spread with such rapidity and with such vigor, in spite of the TOTAL BLACKOUT in the so-called "mainstream media", shows, without question, that this is "an idea whose time has come". It is only hoped that it has not come too late. Unless we and millions more of like mind, move immediately to take back control of our nation from those usurpers and traitors who have stolen it from us, the days of our REPUBLIC are numbered.

Our movement may well constitute the last chance, outside of chaos and violence, for the reclamation of our liberties, the restoration of our Republic and the preservation of Western Civilization. Make no mistake about it—the enemies of all that we hold dear are firmly entrenched in the United States Congress. This fact is driven home each day, as we witness the wholesale slaughter of our Constitution, by "our" so-called "representatives", "our" degenerate and criminal executive branch and "our" totally-corrupted judiciary.

The recent passage of the misnamed "Crime Bill" is only the latest in a long line of usurpations of our Constitution by the CRIMINAL CONGRESS which presently occupies the United States Capitol. This follows on the heels of the largest tax increase in history, the NAFTA "agreement", the Brady Bill, and other unconstitutional outrages. It can easily be seen that "our" government is totally out of control, and that there is little chance of meaningful change at the federal level, owing in large part to the fact that both political parties are beholden to the same masters, and equally corrupt.

Our last, best chance for restoration of constitutional government is at the State, County, and Local levels. Lawfully, the proper role of the federal government is to act as an AGENT of the States, and not the other way around. The function of the federal government is to defend the country against foreign invaders and to PROTECT the rights of the States and of the citizens. The powers of the federal government are ENUMERATED in Article I, Section 8, of the Constitution. These enumerated powers are very specific, and very limited.

Then, as EMPHASIS of these limitations, Article X of the *Bill of Rights*, THE TENTH AMENDMENT, states that ALL OTHER Powers are reserved "to the States, respectively, or to the people".

This simply states that the great majority of the activities of the federal government are clearly unconstitutional, patently illegal and have no basis in law. Mandates (whether FUNDED or unfunded) and dictates from the federal government to the States are bluff and bluster and should be ignored. The so-called legislation creating these mandates is fraudulent and devoid of meaning, and should be considered to be as VOID AS IF IT HAD NEVER BEEN PASSED. The States and the People have the right to govern their own affairs, without the intrusion of coercion of an out-of-control, power-mad, federal tyrant.

With these things in mind, State Representative Charles Duke of Colorado (soon to be State Senator Charles Duke) authored and sponsored HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION 94-1035, Colorado's Tenth Amendment—State Sovereignty Resolution. The Tenth Amendment Committee Of Colorado was formed for the initial purpose of supporting the passage of this resolution by the Colorado Legislature. This goal was realized this past spring.

After passage in Colorado, the goal of the Tenth Amendment Committee Of Colorado was shifted toward the formation of a permanent, state-wide organization dedicated to education of the people, and of the legislators, on the proper role of the federal government in the affairs of the States. We are presently organizing, state-wide, on a district-by-district basis, so as to have an active Tenth Amendment Committee unit in each of Colorado's 65 House Districts, and 35 Senate Districts. We intend to DEMAND that our state officials FORCE the federal government to cease and desist with ALL unconstitutional activities. We realize that this will require a major change in thinking, for the citizens, as well as for the legislators, who have become ADDICTED to so-called "federal funds".

In addition, we have formed a second organization, the NATIONAL TENTH AMENDMENT COMMITTEE, to promote the adoption, in as many states as possible, of resolutions identical to, or similar to, Colorado's HJR 94-1035. Although shut out of the "mainstream media", we have, through radio talk shows, newsletters, and word-of-mouth, been able to "spread the word throughout the land", into all fifty states. The censors will not be able to ignore us much longer.

TENTH AMENDMENT RESOLUTIONS HAVE NOW BEEN PASSED IN FIVE STATES, INCLUDING THE NATION'S MOST POPULOUS, IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: Colorado, Hawaii, Missouri, Illinois & California.

Most state legislatures have adjourned for the year. After they reconvene, we are CONFIDENT of passage of Tenth Amendment

Resolutions in EVERY Western State, EVERY Southern State and in ALL or MOST of the Midwestern States. Tenth Amendment groups are also active in such states as Pennsylvania and New York. THIS IS A NATIONAL MOVEMENT TO TAKE BACK OUR COUNTRY!

We fully expect that, within a year or less, at least three-fourths of the States will have passed a Sovereignty Resolution. This will constitute undeniable notice to the "Feds" that WE THE PEOPLE have had enough. At that point, it is proposed that a conference be held, in Denver, including legislators from all states which have passed a Sovereignty Resolution, and a five to ten year plan of action be adopted for the restoration of constitutional government in the United States. Concurrent with this conference, we would propose a NATIONAL CONVENTION, also in Denver, of the Tenth Amendment Committees from all states. We would discuss and adopt measures aimed at the RESTORATION OF THE REPUBLIC. These two conferences would provide a two-pronged approach to the problem, one from the STATES and one from the PEOPLE.

Enclosed with this "package" are membership applications for the Tenth Amendment Committee Of Colorado, as well as for the National Tenth Amendment Committee. Coloradans are encouraged to also affiliate with the National Committee. Likewise, the Colorado Committee welcomes members from other states. All funds are utilized to "spread the word". We are all volunteers.

Please join with us in this historic undertaking. We have a country (and our freedom) to regain.

Very sincerely,
Jim Abbott, Chairman
(303)-421-1215



"This moment in American history is brought to you by Hitachi Motors."

Earthquake & Volcano Update

More Reasons Than War To Watch Middle East

10/9/94 #1 SOLTEC

Toniose Soltec present in the Radiant Light of Holy God. The state of your world at this moment is one which, if all the facts as they exist were explained to you, would cause an extreme amount of alarm. It is for this purpose that you ones are spoon-fed only the smallest morsels of truth through your controlled media. Every arena is full of activity as we sit this evening to write, and it promises only to grow more busy as the next weeks wear on.

I speak not only of the geologic activity, which has been, to say the least, keeping us quite busy in the monitoring department.

In your political arenas, it too is extremely active and busy, for you are now once again moving your troops into the presence of the Middle East for yet another showdown with Saddam Hussein. Once again, you are being told that it is in your country's national interests to put a stop to the activities of this "mad-man." Your nation's military forces, therefore, shall, as usual lead the way.

Your only national interest in the places in question is oil and putting a stop to a man whose only crime thus far is that he is moving his military troops around in his own nation and is thumbing his nose at the mandates of the United Nations.

Watch, in the coming days, WHO might be appearing behind the scenes as this saga unfolds into what may end up being one of the deadliest battles in the history of your world. There is a tremendous amount of unfinished business between Saddam Hussein and one, George Bush, so keep your eyes and ears open and watch carefully as this situation unfolds.

You ones have been led to believe that private citizen George Bush is simply enjoying his retirement, playing golf and being a grandfather. I suggest you look again, for he is no more in retirement than am I.

Interestingly, however, is that the Middle Eastern area of your planet is in the process of heating up, geologically speaking, as well. There have been several moderate earthquakes stirring in the area in places such as the Gulf of Aden, the Straits of Gibraltar, Iran, the border region of Syria and Jordan, etc.

Also, one of the most Earth-altering processes known is taking place in the Middle Eastern region. In this area, three tectonic plates are pulling away from one another and this is taking place at what is called a "triple junction" which is in a place known as the Afar Triangle of Djibouti, which sits right on the coast of the Gulf of Aden, at the mouth of the Red Sea.

The result, then is three rifts—East Africa's Great Rift, the Red Sea and the Gulf of Aden. The Red Sea and Gulf of Aden have, over a period of time, filled in with sea water yet, at one time, these were actually blocks of land which dropped down

when the crust of the Earth stretched from movements. The ridges, which are composed partially of lava, welled up along the faults in that area.

For your information, Djibouti lies just north of Somalia and just south of Ethiopia, and across the Gulf of Aden from Yemen. So, as you can see, this area of your world is in the process, even now, of MASSIVE changes.

Is it coincidence, therefore, that so much political energy is focused there? Remember your lessons on the production and manifestation of energies. The planet is bound to react to the focused energies in that place, and this, chelas, is the way your planet is responding to those created energies.

Let us, now, turn our attention to what must seem to you ones as my favorite subject—the Pacific Ring of Fire. Yes, once again I have for you ones another report of ongoing activity. In this case, the most important event, in the vicinity of Japan, has already reached you. Your media at least did report a bit on this event, since it was so massive and, therefore, difficult to hide from you. Otherwise, they do their best to hide or downplay information regarding so many of the ongoing geologic events.

In the Japan Trench, just off the east coast of the Kuril Islands (which are actually part of Japan, but claimed by Russia), you experienced a great earthquake, which reportedly finally measured "8.2" on your instruments—after a lot of batting around of lower measurement numbers on the news. I shall not, at this time, get into a discussion on the measuring devices and methods, for it is a point which is not worth the mentioning, save to say that they are most inaccurate and all reports are now being downgraded.

This "8.2" earthquake has, of course, been followed by THOUSANDS of aftershocks that have been ranging anywhere from 4.5 to 7.2 on your scales. At the same time, you have a volcano which is erupting on the peninsula

of Kamchatka, which lies just north of these Kuril Islands. The volcano has been reported to have shot an ash plume 65,000 FEET into the atmosphere.

I am not here to say "I told you so," but I have been writing for months on the dangers present in the area of Japan, for it is a most unstable area and will be one of the first destroyed, when the even greater activities get under way.

Yes, I said GREATER activities, for this is but the beginning of that which is yet to come—and come it shall. It is but a matter of time.

When the activity is underway in earnest, there shall not be ANY place along the circumference of the Pacific Plate, the "Ring of Fire", which will not be affected. Even those areas which are in the center of the Plate will be in a state of great change, for the Pacific Plate, as I have written before, is the place where the upcoming changes shall be birthed.

All things are virtually in place at this time, so now we are in the stages of waiting.

In this one year, alone, look at the amount of seismic and volcanic activity which has been occurring: You have had TWO earthquakes in excess of "8.0" within a period of five months! Go back and research and see when you can find a time in the past when this occurred before. I guarantee you shall look long and hard before finding such.

WAYS TO SPLIT CALIFORNIA

WILL KOWS
PHOTOGRAPHY
ARTIST

GEOGRAPHICALLY:



TOPOGRAPHICALLY:



METEOROLOGICALLY:



ECONOMICALLY:



POLITICALLY:



SEISMICALLY:



Meanwhile, the number of events greater than "7.0" would boggle your mind, especially if you were to have prior historic records with which to compare. Even those events in excess of "6.0" have increased at a rate which has your scientists in a state of alarm—yet they are not allowed to release this information to you ones in a manner which would convey their concerns.

Instead, your scientists and news media are forced to downplay the dramatics, so that you will believe that all of this is a NORMAL state of affairs and that there is very little for you ones to be concerned about.

Normal? Perhaps in a cycle of massive geologic change—which, of course, is exactly where you are. But they do not inform you of this most important fact!

Now let us look more closely at the signs of change coming through volcanoes. More and more volcanoes are erupting all around the "Ring of Fire" of the Pacific Plate. Meanwhile, there are very watchful eyes on Mount Rainier in Washington State—for there are signs of a magma upwelling in this place.

Chelas, if Mount Rainier blows, you can say good-bye to a great portion of that beautiful state, and the city of Seattle will be all but annihilated. In the news media, you are being gently told that there would "possibly" be some damage due to some ash fallout and mudflows—which will all take place. But the *INITIAL BLAST* from this sleeping giant will produce a wave which will level anything within a sizeable distance from the volcano. The aftermath of ash and mud will be another story.

Scientists are also looking in the area of Yellowstone National Park at the geysers, for they are not erupting on their known schedules, and this too has the scientists scurrying to try and figure out exactly what is going on. The answer is MAGMA FLOW, chelas, for there is a massive amount of renewed shallow magma flow taking place around the Earth's "circulatory system", and some of it is being generated by the activity taking place in the Pacific Northwest area due to squeezing pressures between the Pacific Plate, the Juan De Fuca Plate and the North American Plate. Remember, I have told you that all these plates are interrelated. Activity in one area, will, in nearly all instances, spark activity in yet another, seemingly unrelated, place.

You ones must begin to view your planet as a whole as opposed to isolated areas and regions, for there is no such thing as isolation.

Most breathed a sigh of relief when it was Japan which experienced the "8.2" earthquake, and thought they were out of the woods in California. Wake up, chelas, for whatever occurs on one side of that plate, will precipitate other occurrences elsewhere along that same plate. Extend that globally and you will see that reaction-activity will quite often occur on the opposite side of your planet, as well.

Just because you do not live in Japan does not mean that you will not be affected by that which has occurred and continues to occur. Eventually you shall be affected, since your planet functions as a whole entity, not separate little pieces of crustal plates.

There is concern among your scientists, at this time, in the state of Tennessee, as well. Since 1977, earthquakes have been clustering near the border of Tennessee and North Carolina. Seismologists are concerned that a new fault line may be forming.

There is also a new concern about the area of the Grand Canyon in Arizona, for there have been

quite a few small-to-moderate shakers here.

So, you see, just because you do not reside in a place which has gained the reputation of being "earthquake territory", does not mean that the upcoming massive changes are not going to affect you. IF YOU LIVE ON PLANET EARTH, YOU ARE GOING TO BE AFFECTED—SIMPLE AS THAT!!!

I will not dwell further at this time on the subject, but do keep a watchful eye, for there is much on the horizon which you need to be aware of. There are ways of finding these things out for selves, but it would take you an awful lot of time in researching because the information is scattered, at best, and completely missing mostly.

So, while your eyes are glued to your televisions in the coming days watching the second visitation to the Middle East by your nation, keep in your minds what is occurring within the depths of your planet, as well. I GUARANTEE you that all critical Earth news, save that of the invasion, will be overshadowed or omitted from broadcast.

Thank you all for your attentiveness and for your efforts in getting the truth out there. It may have appeared to be a thankless job at times, but know that you all shall have a couple of extra jewels in your crowns as a reward for your labors. It has not gone unnoticed, believe me! Toniose to clear. Sahu.

Hear Ye, Hear Ye: Editor's Note On — Journalism 101 — Before You Grab Pen Or Send That Fax

I'm going to give you the punch-line first: When you communicate over the fax network (or even by letter) to present something you think is important information to share, PLEASE PLEASE PLEASE try to send brief, well written, legible material.

Who, What, When, Where, Why, and How should be uppermost as the goals of the communication. And for good reason.

Whether your information is going to us at CONTACT or elsewhere—like over Ken Vardon's Fax Network—unclear or disorganized or mixed-up or illegible communication is hardly in your best interest toward getting your point(s) across.

Why am I on this soapbox? Because we at CONTACT are getting tons of mail and faxes—much more than we can handle—and quite a bit of it is "dumped" on us in such a state of disarray and incoherence that we would have to put some new, full-time staff member(s) on the job of sorting, and concisely arranging into an article, what it is you are attempting to share for communication with the larger receiving/readership audience.

Clearly we have no such staff nor time for such miracle clean-up work. So, by not taking the time to "present your case" with enough communication forethought and effort on your part, a lot of good information falls by the wayside. The operative word is: responsibility.

While simultaneously wearing several other hats, Rick Martin is our first-string tackle for the avalanche of incoming mail. He does his best to sort it for items for sharing with you. But you should see what we see—and have to contend with—to get to the good stuff.

For example, we often receive lengthy faxes that none of us can make any sense of. We also receive lengthy fax and mail "packages" that look more like somebody just found a way

to clean off their desk, than as something resembling an intelligent, concise or coherent communication attempt. Such "paper-stack bombs" seem to amount to taking copies of, say, the case file on a subject, and just dumping all of that "stuff" in an envelope or fax hopper, expecting us to somehow have the time and Universal Wisdom to sort it all out and write a readable, concise story on same to share with the rest of the world.

If you feel you've got something important enough to share with a larger audience, PLEASE PLEASE PLEASE take the time to make a good first impression with the way in which you communicate your information.

I don't know why I haven't been pushed to write this sooner—God knows we go through enough murky faxes and other mail in a week to make any normal staff go blind—but the time has come when we, as a resource for information distribution, must ask your help when you share material with us.

It is true that fax technology has greatly accelerated the speed with which we can communicate—or muddy the waters. And we at CONTACT depend on your faxes and letters for some of the best information we receive.

BUT—try looking at the situation from the receiver's side of the stuff. It's enough to make us run the other way—or plant more trees.

AND—to those of you who manage to send out clear, concisely written faxes (or letters & other mail) of 1 or a few pages in length—we bow in appreciation, extending our most sincere thanks for a considerate job well done!

Just ask yourself which you would read or skip over: the brief, vivid, well-written note or the lengthy, garbled, incoherent mess.

Do you want to be heard or not?!

I rest my case!

— Dr. Edwin M. Young, Editor-In-Chief

The Golden Light Of Life Essence

10/9/94 #1 HATONN

Let us begin to shift from this focus on E.T.s to practical human evaluation of material as to truth or fabrication. It must be obvious to all of you that any deviation from the physical manifestation will only bring you into confrontation with your enemies, ridicule on a ratio relative to the value of that which you bring forth, and ultimately cause the losing of possible allies. Man doesn't study the information brought forth as much as he studies and accepts the accusations, lies and sensationalism of such resources as might offer evaluation material.

GOLD!!

Ah, GOLD!—THE GIVER OF LIFE, YET THE TAKER OF SOULS!

And just where are you/we in the ongoing "saggy" of the Overton GOLD? Right back to the drawing board with the lovers of the commodity for its "assumed value", further showing intent and truth of that intent within GREED—and yet testing the patience and ongoing stewardship of you of the Light. George Green and attorneys, Horton and Abbott, HAVE FILED A MOTION TO SET ASIDE THE JUDGE'S RULING TO RETURN THE GOLD TO OVERTON!! George is claiming to be a "Swindlee" at the hands of the "Swindlor", Ekker. David Overton is now obliged to be deprived of the gold itself or demand LEGALLY the return of same as a gift improperly received and thieved.

HATONN

I must guard against all invitation to ridicule and therefore shall henceforth refer to myself as GEORGE CERES (Gyeorgos Ceres) in these journalistic writings. Why? Because the name Hatonn has been all but destroyed in reverence through ridicule in the recent press and media blitz which has now "gone 'round the world" in the silly releases of the Associated Press. Most of you will have seen or heard the nonsense fed the press by Green and buddies.

I only have intent within the paper to be a journalist and therefore you of the paper must begin to establish a new set of guidelines and filing titles to more suit the ongoing layout of ANY paper. I suggest you begin to handle "bylines" as any other paper, please. Our team will know us and the others who read will be able to get past the confusion of source. Do not continue to make your own way difficult while thinking you are somehow "honoring" me. "I" am not the focus—Truth is the focus! Test your own ego response to this new request and you will find it pangs considerably to have to allow such gamesmanship; however, it is imperative to move quietly into the

mainstream without damage, focus (other than as to publication) and acceptable discourse. Further, the more "bylines" you can glean for publication, the better! The sooner you get this changeover accomplished the easier it will be to move forward

BACK TO GOLD AS A LIFE SOURCE

Now, gold as a life source? Indeed. It is the PURE basis of the DNA of the "DRIAS" (in Giandriana). We have utilized a slow evolving into the "manna" of life to allow a gradually evolving and increasing frequency with which to establish a "prepared" body to move on into higher frequencies in a logical, reasonable and evolving higher resonance and essence structure. We do this through the DNA inclusion within the Drias of Iridium and Rhodium frequency-carriers (a residual of breaking down the elements into a powder which becomes "nothing" on instruments of measurement as you have available in your technological arsenals of today). When we then move to the replacement of gold "powder", which is already present in Giandriana, you will be dealing with the very substance of LIFE essence.

I have no intent of going into alchemy studies but I would ask you to question the VALUE of such as "gold" metal. It is not the most precious of metals in rare existence—so there must be historic evidence of its VALUE? Indeed, it is the very essence of the AURA OR "The Light of Life" perfection of frequency in DNA structuring. This is a foundation, if you will, of the perfection of function of the "machine", which in turn allows the ability of the ESSENCE OF LIFE within the machine to become perfection.

Would such an intake change the minds of the adversarial parties if offered? NO, mind-soul and physical-mind consciousness in a physical plane are DIFFERENT.

IS THIS AVAILABLE ANYWHERE?

Yes, it is. However, unless the "powder" is introduced into the living original CELL of LIFE, it will be as any other intaken vitamin or mineral substance which will "wash" away. The whole of the cellular structuring must be perfected TO THE BLUEPRINT OF THE INDIVIDUAL (YOU) TO BE OF ONGOING REBIRTHING CAPABILITY—THAT MUST BE HANDLED AND "GROWN" WITHIN THE DRIAS (Giandriana [Living Cellular Life]).

YOU are already what is called a "super-conductor", friends. All we have to do is mesh FREQUENCIES and the FLOW will be continuously infused and never overflows—unless desirable. Then, the flow can be moved ONWARD by the same mechanism. You live in a

pulse-wave ELECTRIC UNIVERSE. This universe is LIGHT and when YOU CAN MOVE IN/AS LIGHT—YOU HAVE "ARRIVED"!

Is "anyone" yet there in your physical world of illusion? Yes! Many. There are many who can actually manifest the life substances from the atmosphere. Sai Baba is one who can easily be recognized. There are many others who can utilize the structuring for such as levitation, living without intake of ANY substances other than atmosphere air, etc.

LARRY KING'S ALIENS AND THE NEW WORLD ORDER

Am "I" nuts? Well, no—but I am quite sure it wouldn't appear "sane" to the usual listening audience of, say, *Larry King Live*. However, as to Larry King, himself: on a recent traveling engagement, Larry's plane was diverted to Nellis Air Force Base from a destination of the Las Vegas airport—and he, alone, debarked and spent some 45 minutes in a most interesting encounter. You will note his attitude of hostility and ridicule toward "aliens" and the possibility of "foreign life" on your planet is substantially CHANGED! Check with Dr. Carl Sagan.

You are headed, people, for a New World Order of the highest kind as you move along in God's Plan 2000. Never mind the PLAN 2000 of the adversarial teams. In a cell with only bars, the essence of a person cannot be contained OR INCARCERATED! The YOU you SEE is NOT the YOU of YOU! YOU are a hologram of varying densities—the blueprint is in EVERY cell and perfection IS TRULY WITHIN YOUR GRASP AS YOU RECOVER CAPABILITY OF LIFE!

I don't wish to belabor this subject at this time for it is a bit "far-out" and you must continue to function in a world of boundaries and limitations until your WORK IS COMPLETED.

COMPLETED WORK

What do I mean by this statement? I mean that YOU ARE NOT HERE ON A PLANET OF PHYSICAL EXPRESSION—WITHOUT PURPOSE. You must move along to show MAN incarnate that he can escape the bindings and evolve into radiance of holographic presentation in perfection of substance. Am I speaking of ageless humanity or renewal of physical presence? To some extent, yes. However, the thrust is not to the physical but, rather, TO THE ETHERIC SPIRITUAL.

SPACE ALIENS

Are there "human" species in the cosmos? Of course—how egotistical must you be? I would state, however, that it matters not—TO YOU! The point is to become etheric in perfection within the substance of LIFE—LIGHT; not remain trapped in a perception of physical prowess.

How do we measure the intent and ongoing movement into this capability? Well, we can example a bit. Dharma, for instance, is a name meaning, simply, life truth messenger. "D"harma causes recognition of a "carrier"—no more and no less. So, let us consider "Dharma", my secretary. Who is she? Well, not what you think! She presents as a body hologram with conscious physical-plane characteristics. Therefore "I" have to deal with that garbage to allow for the function of her

knowing "essence"—or "soul holographic capability". In that state of presentation there is no whimpering or confusion as to either direction or purpose. In the mechanical expression of a body and conscious mind in limitation—she gets as discouraged, traumatized and terrified as do any in any circumstance. How can I keep her focused and above the trauma? I CAN'T! The expression of human physicality denies the total capability of control of the LIGHT LIFE because of the conduction inhibitors present in the manifest expression.

This is why, however, I have to ask her absence from all possible encounters of ongoing "living". She and E.J. have come to accept this isolation and can live with it while necessary, through this transition period of contacting our brethren. Believe me, chelas, there ARE other humankind who are EXACTLY like you in physical expression. Many come from a constellation called (phonetically), Coma Bernises. Never heard of it? So be it. Perhaps that is WHY you can use me?

These human "beings" have visited your

planet only to find you quite hostile and primitive. They come as "tourists" but rarely make any kind of physical connection other than to wave out a porthole window. Most of the human beings serving GOD OF LIGHT are by way of Constellation Pleiades. Why? Simply because those "persons" are most like YOU.

Since such groups are KNOWN to visit, the Adversarial "government" has built similar hovercraft and load up a bunch of "visitors" and send them out to "fool" you-the-people. Chelas, this is a "BRAIN" GAME! As long as you continue to perceive the physical play as THE game, you miss the whole point. When the truth of SPIRITUALITY prevails, the lie of RELIGION will fall. The TWO concepts are at opposing poles of perception. Religion is a "club" organized and indoctrined by MAN physical. SPIRITUALITY is that which is of "essence" or "thought". Be that essence in LIGHT, it is forever ongoing—be it in darkness, it is trapped within the boundaries of limitation and physical VALUES.

This might well be exemplified by the atten-

dance to perceptions of, say, Orgone and Argon. BOTH ARE IMPORTANT BUT ONE IS AN INERT GAS AND THE OTHER IS THE "GAS" OR ESSENCE OF LIFE ENERGY! IS IT NOT IMPORTANT TO KNOW THE DIFFERENCE?

I would ask you to leave this here, scribe, as I would show you something most remarkable in growth and observation. I would ask you to go to your quiet place and simply experience the "clearing" tape through its voice cycle and a few minutes into the harmonics. Then, please, intake about four ounces of the gaiandriana—then go through the tape again and note perceptual increase. Experience is STILL the best teacher, chelas, and when the student is ready, the teacher will be there!

Salu; Hatonn to clear.

Why do I use "Hatonn"? Because it is my name. There is large difference between journalistic bylines and energy FOCUS. Ye who nit-pick will only find the "nits" and that will often be classified as "nit" "wit"! Keep a bit of humor in your journey and the rough spots will not seem so angry and baffling.

The News Desk

9/30/94 RICK MARTIN

GANG MEMBERS

In an article from the Sept. 20 edition of *THE ORLANDO SENTINEL*, FORT WORTH, Texas—[quoting:]

The Bloods and the Crips, gangs that have terrorized communities in Southern California for decades, are spreading into small cities across the country. According to a

National Drug Intelligence Center study obtained by the *FORT WORTH STAR-TELEGRAM*, the rival gangs are active in 115 cities, nearly half of which have populations of less than 100,000. Law enforcement agencies have been aware of the spread of the Bloods and Crips for some time, but the extent had not been recorded. The survey was sent to only 400 of the thousands of municipalities nation-wide.

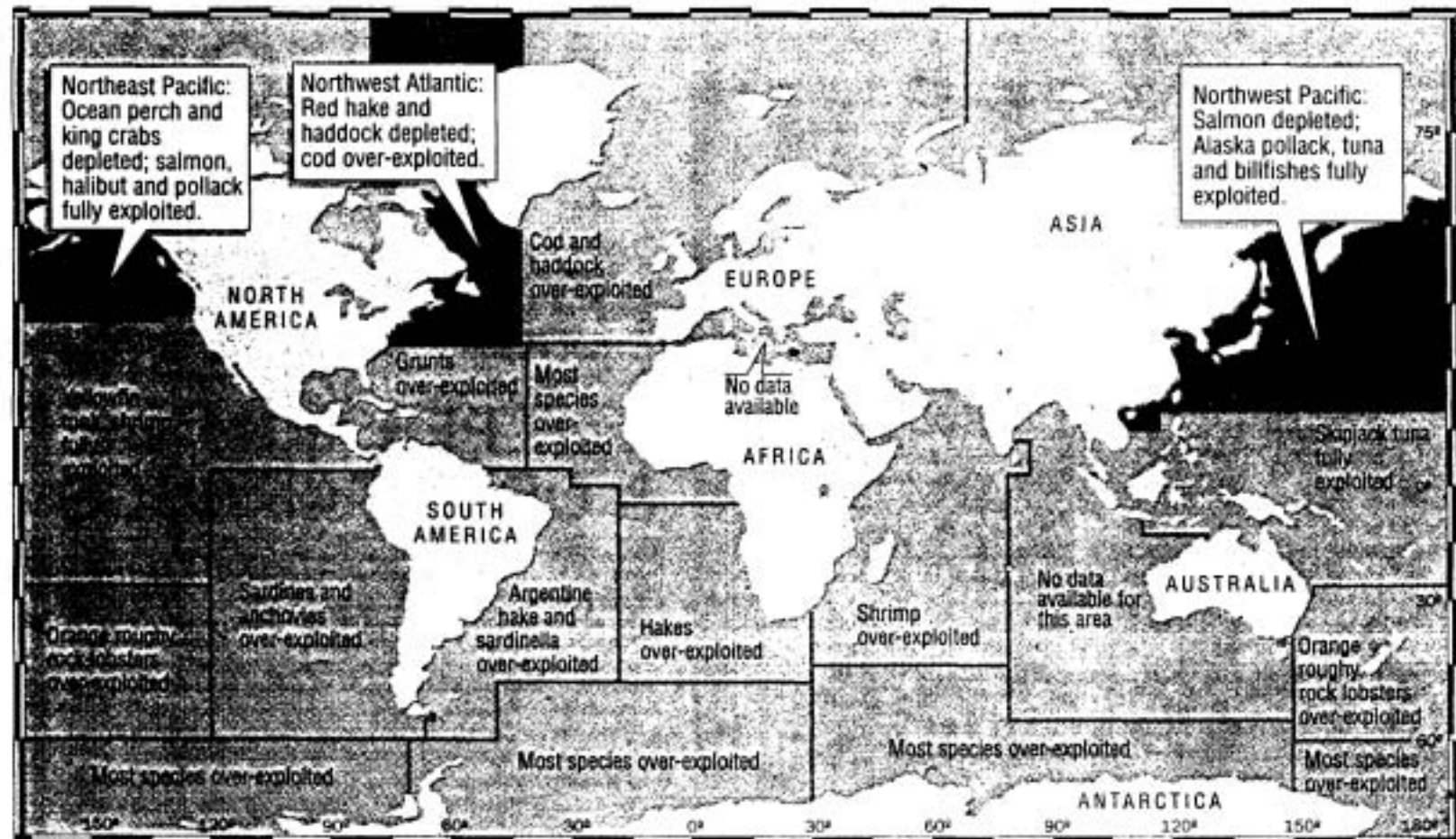
NUCLEAR FORCES

In an article from the Sept. 23 edition of *THE WALL STREET JOURNAL*, written by John J. Fialka, [quoting:]

The Defense Department has backed away from a major reduction and realignment of its nuclear forces because it is worried that Russia isn't destroying nuclear warheads as rapidly as it should.

A senior defense official said that a 10-month review of U.S. nuclear forces included a much-debated proposal to scrap the nation's aging force of 450 Minuteman III missiles. At the end, a decision was made not only to keep these intercontinental ballistic missiles, but to replace their engines and guidance systems with newer units.

OVER-EXPLOITATION OF FISH



Removal of the land-based missile force, a fixture of the Cold War, would have been a major step. "On balance we judged it not to be something to be done today," explained the official.

The official explained that since 1992, the U.S. estimates that the Russians have destroyed about a thousand of their arsenal of 10,000 warheads. At the same time, the U.S. has reduced its force to 6,000 from nearly 9,000. If political conditions in Russia deteriorate, according to the Pentagon's theory, Moscow will be able to rebuild its nuclear forces much faster than its now-disbanded conventional forces.

The Pentagon's policy stops reductions of nuclear forces from going beyond the levels

negotiated by the Bush Administration. Moreover, the most potent part of U.S. nuclear forces, the 14 remaining Trident ballistic-missile submarines, will receive new D-5 missiles, the most accurate and powerful weapons in the U.S. inventory.

NAVY RESERVISTS

In an article from the Sept. 23 edition of Southern California's *DAILY NEWS*, WASHINGTON—[quoting:]

The Navy has some bad news for thousands of its reservists: They won't get paid for the rest of the month. The Navy has run out of cash.

EXXON VALDEZ

In an article from the Sept. 17 edition of *THE ORLANDO SENTINEL*, ANCHORAGE, Alaska—[quoting:]

Exxon Corp. was ordered to pay \$5 billion in punitive damages Friday to commercial fishermen, Alaska natives and others harmed by the 1989 Exxon Valdez oil spill.

The federal jury also ordered the tanker's captain, Joseph Hazelwood, to pay \$5,000. Exxon is expected to appeal.

PLAGUE

In an article from the Sept. 24 edition of *THE ORLANDO SENTINEL*, SURAT, India—[quoting:]

Their faces wrapped in cloth to keep out the germs, hordes of panicked Indians mobbed bus and train stations Friday to escape a plague that has killed at least 24 people.

About 200,000 residents have fled Surat since the first plague death on Tuesday. The disease, the pneumonic plague, is a more deadly strain of the bubonic plague, or "Black Death," that ravaged Europe in the 14th Century.

In an article from the Sept. 26 edition of the same paper, [quoting:]

An outbreak of deadly pneumonic plague eased Sunday in Surat, but government officials worried that the hundreds of thousands of people who fled the stricken city could spread the disease to other parts of India.

An estimated 400,000 people fled Surat [that number sure grew quickly] as authorities began spraying insecticides around the city and handing out antibiotics.



With one too many unforeseen missions this fiscal year, the Navy is running \$36 million in the red, Navy officials said.

To make up the loss without risking current operations—such as the costly mission in Haiti—the Navy has decided to cut into its reserve budget.

The news shocked and angered a number of reservists scheduled for duty this weekend.

ELECTRONIC MONEY TRANSFERS

In an article from the Sept. 26 edition of *THE WALL STREET JOURNAL*, written by Jeffrey Taylor, [quoting:]

The Treasury Department, trying to block laundered drug money from the U.S. financial system, is tightening rules governing electronic transfers of money among currency exchanges, casinos, brokerage firms and banks.

Because federal law requires that U.S. banks report cash transactions bigger than \$10,000, money launderers have begun using these so-called wire transfers to move cash into the U.S. from financial institutions overseas, Treasury officials and others say.

A 1992 law enacted by Congress authorized the Treasury Department to enact sweeping rules to combat money laundering. The same law specifically ordered the Treasury to tighten recordkeeping of wire transfers. Last week, this newspaper reported that federal investigators from the Customs Service and the Internal Revenue Service are looking into alleged money laundering by some brokers at Wall Street securities firms, some of it possibly involving wire transfers.

The other rule under consideration by Treasury's Financial Crimes Enforcement Network [FinCEN] has been dubbed a "know-your-customer" rule.

THE BLACK DEATH

The Black Death

The epidemic of plague that hit Europe in the mid-1300s, called the Black Death, killed more than a quarter of the continent's population.

The pandemic began in central Asia in the early part of the century, but trading ships carried the disease to the Mediterranean, where it spread across Europe.

More than 40 million Europeans were killed by the end of the century.

Symptoms take up to six days to develop after infection. Common symptoms are high fever, rapid pulse and body aches. If not treated, the illness progresses rapidly and a patient may die in fewer than five days.

ALL-SEEING EYE

In an article from the Sept. 3 edition of the *SPRINGFIELD MISSOURI NEWS*, WASHINGTON—[quoting:]

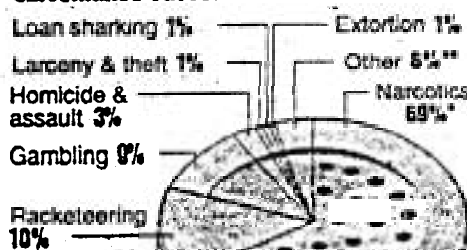
Among the other developments in exotic new snooping technology that privacy advocates worry about are devices called FLIRS. They can "see" right inside your home.

FLIRS are Forward Looking Infrared Sensors, which compare differences in surface temperatures emanating from buildings,

The boom in bugging

The number of wiretaps and bugs (tiny hidden microphones) installed by federal, state and local law enforcement officials in 1993 reached 979 and resulted in a 6 percent increase in electronic surveillance over 1992. Only 27 wiretap requests have been recorded by courts over the last 25 years. Federal use of electronic surveillance is up 450 percent since 1980.

A breakdown of all electronic surveillance cases:



* Use of electronic surveillance in narcotics cases has increased 240 percent since 1980.
 ** Despite its popularity in TV mystery plots, electronic surveillance was used in only one kidnapping case in all of 1993.

Monitoring in 1993

Electronic surveillance for law enforcement
 ■ The technology is in use in 37 of the 50 states at a cost of \$55 million.

Wiretaps and bugs
 ■ New York, New Jersey and Pennsylvania use the most wiretaps and bugs (73 percent of total state use).

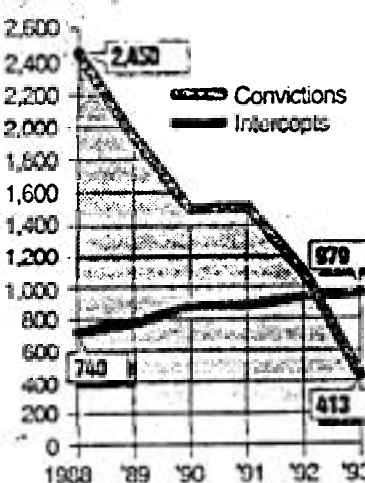
■ The total number of 1993 wiretaps and bugs in use nationwide was 30,810. Here is what they turned up:

Arrests **2493**
 Convictions

Conversations
 ■ A reported 98,000 conversations were intercepted in 1993. Only 20 percent of those were deemed relevant by prosecutors.

Declining efficiency

While more conversations are intercepted yearly, fewer convictions have resulted. Prosecutors say about 80% of eavesdropping intercepts irrelevant talk.



Source: Electronic Privacy Information Center

people, plants, equipment—anything.

Actually, the technology is highly developed already and is in use by police departments in about three dozen American cities, including Tulsa, San Jose, Seattle and Phoenix.

The new police tool has already withstood tests in California and Hawaii appeals courts, where judges ruled FLIRS-initiated drug arrests did not constitute illegal searches or violations of the Fourth Amendment.

SUPERCHIP

In an article from the Sept. 22 edition of *THE ORLANDO SENTINEL*, CHICAGO—[quoting:]

Researchers have developed a computer "superchip" they say will rapidly speed up deciphering the human genetic code and could eventually help doctors treat congenital diseases before they develop.

Scientists at the Argonne National Laboratory near Chicago came up with the technology to produce the chip, which was unveiled Wednesday.

Gene sequencing enables scientists to study a gene's function and develop treatments for diseases linked to flawed genes, such as some birth defects and cancer. The 1-inch-square computer chip will be capable of decoding the chemical sequence of hundreds of genes at once.

10/13/94 RICK MARTIN

WORLD BANK UNDER PRESSURE

In an article from the Sept. 25 edition of *THE MODESTO BEE*, written by Sally Jacobsen, BRUSSELS, Belgium—[quoting:]

In Poland, coal miners went on strike for higher pay. In Venezuela, thousands rioted against price increases for food. In Jordan, protesters went on a rampage after gasoline prices were raised.

Whether in Eastern Europe, the Middle East or Latin America, demonstrators have raged in recent years against "shock therapy"

programs prescribed for sick economies by the International Monetary Fund and World Bank.

Having made scores of enemies in their first 50 years, the institutions are facing demands for a radical overhaul to strip away some of their powers to fix the economies of poor nations.

In another article from the same edition, [quoting:]

Pressure for change is high as the World Bank and the International Monetary Fund head into their annual meetings in Madrid.

One suggestion: Merge the two. They've been separate for 50 years, but it's argued that both institutions work in international economic development and use some of the same tools, and it would be more efficient to fold them into one.

In the other direction, some want the two to be made more distinct and powerful. The 179 member governments should prepare to give the IMF power to manage currency values and exchange rates, according to the Bretton Woods Commission.

"This is the time for the major industrial countries to review arrangements for global economic cooperation and to begin designing an improved international monetary system," the commission said in July.

It argued that world economic performance has been unsatisfactory for a long time because major industrial powers have failed to coordinate policies, and the IMF should be given a strong role in keep-

ing the U.S. dollar, Japanese yen and German mark from wild fluctuations.

The commission said the World Bank must be streamlined and made more open and democratic.

IMF & CANADA

In an article from the Oct. 6 edition of *THE TORONTO STAR*, written by David Crane, [quoting:]

Finance Minister Paul Martin should move faster to cut the federal deficit, says the International Monetary Fund, the world's economic watchdog.

Martin set a target of cutting the deficit to 3 percent of gross domestic product in 1996-97, from 6.5 percent of GDP in 1993-4.

That's not good enough, the IMF said in its review of the Canadian economy.

Even at 3 percent, "the debt-to-GDP ratio still would be very high," the IMF said in its 1994 annual report.

A battle is under way within Prime Minister Jean Chretien's [A13] government between those, such as Martin, who want to move aggressively to eliminate the deficit and those who contend that the economic recovery can

The Anti-Politics, Anti-Government Mood

By some measures the American public is feeling more negative toward government and further alienated politically than even two years ago. Such alienation has boosted what the Times Mirror survey termed "outsiderism," the belief that new leaders are better than old ones.

■ The government is really run for the benefit of all the people

| | 1987 | 1988 | 1990 | 1992 | 1994 |
|------------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Agree | 57% | 53% | 52% | 44% | 42% |
| Disagree | 39% | 44% | 45% | 54% | 57% |
| Don't know | 4% | 3% | 3% | 2% | 1% |

■ Most elected officials care what people like me think

| | 1987 | 1988 | 1990 | 1992 | 1994 |
|------------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Agree | 47% | 47% | 44% | 36% | 33% |
| Disagree | 49% | 51% | 53% | 62% | 66% |
| Don't know | 4% | 2% | 3% | 2% | 1% |

BUREAUCRACY

■ When something is run by the government, it is usually inefficient and wasteful

| | 1987 | 1988 | 1990 | 1992 | 1994 |
|------------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Agree | 63% | 66% | 67% | 70% | 69% |
| Disagree | 31% | 29% | 29% | 28% | 30% |
| Don't know | 6% | 5% | 4% | 2% | 1% |

■ The federal government controls too much of our daily lives

| | 1987 | 1988 | 1990 | 1992 | 1994 |
|------------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Agree | 58% | 61% | 62% | 64% | 69% |
| Disagree | 37% | 36% | 34% | 34% | 30% |
| Don't know | 5% | 3% | 4% | 2% | 1% |

■ Government regulation of business usually does more harm than good

| | 1987 | 1988 | 1990 | 1992 | 1994 |
|------------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Agree | 55% | 57% | 58% | 61% | 63% |
| Disagree | 34% | 35% | 33% | 33% | 33% |
| Don't know | 11% | 8% | 9% | 6% | 4% |

Source: The Times Mirror Center for the People & the Press surveyed 4,809 adults 18 or older from July 12 to 27, and re-interviewed 1,500 of them from Sept. 9 to 11. It has a margin of error of plus or minus two percentage points.

Los Angeles Times

avert the need for draconian measures.

RUSSIAN LOANS

In an article from the same edition of *THE TORONTO STAR*, written by Richard W.

Stevenson, [quoting:]

Russia agreed with its foreign bank creditors today on a deal to postpone repayment of \$26 billion in loans, relieving a little of the pressure on the nation as it struggles toward a market economy.

THE POOR IN U.S.

In an article from the Oct. 7 edition of *THE MONTREAL GAZETTE*, [quoting:]

The number of people living in poverty in the United States climbed past 39 million last year, the most since 1961.

Income growth seems to be concentrated among the wealthy, Daniel Weinberg of the Census Bureau said yesterday.

"The long-term trend in the U.S. has been toward increasing income inequality," he said.

The Census Bureau's annual poverty report said 39.3 million people fell below the poverty level in 1993, the most since 39.6 million in 1961, which was nearly 22 percent of the population at the time.

Poverty in 1993 was defined as an income of \$14,763 for a family of four.

Other findings of the new poverty report include:

- * Children make up 40 percent of the poor but only 27 percent of the total population.

- * Blacks had the highest poverty rate, at 33.1 percent, compared with 30.6 percent for Hispanics, 15.3 percent for Asians and Pacific Islanders and 12.2 percent for Whites. However, most poor people are white.

- * Poverty in metropolitan areas, at 14.6 percent, was lower than in rural areas, 17.2 percent.

- * Asians and Pacific Islanders had the highest median household income at \$38,347, followed by Whites, \$32,960; Hispanics, \$22,886; and Blacks, \$19,532.

- * The median earnings of women were 72 percent of what men made in 1993, tying an all-time high set in 1990.

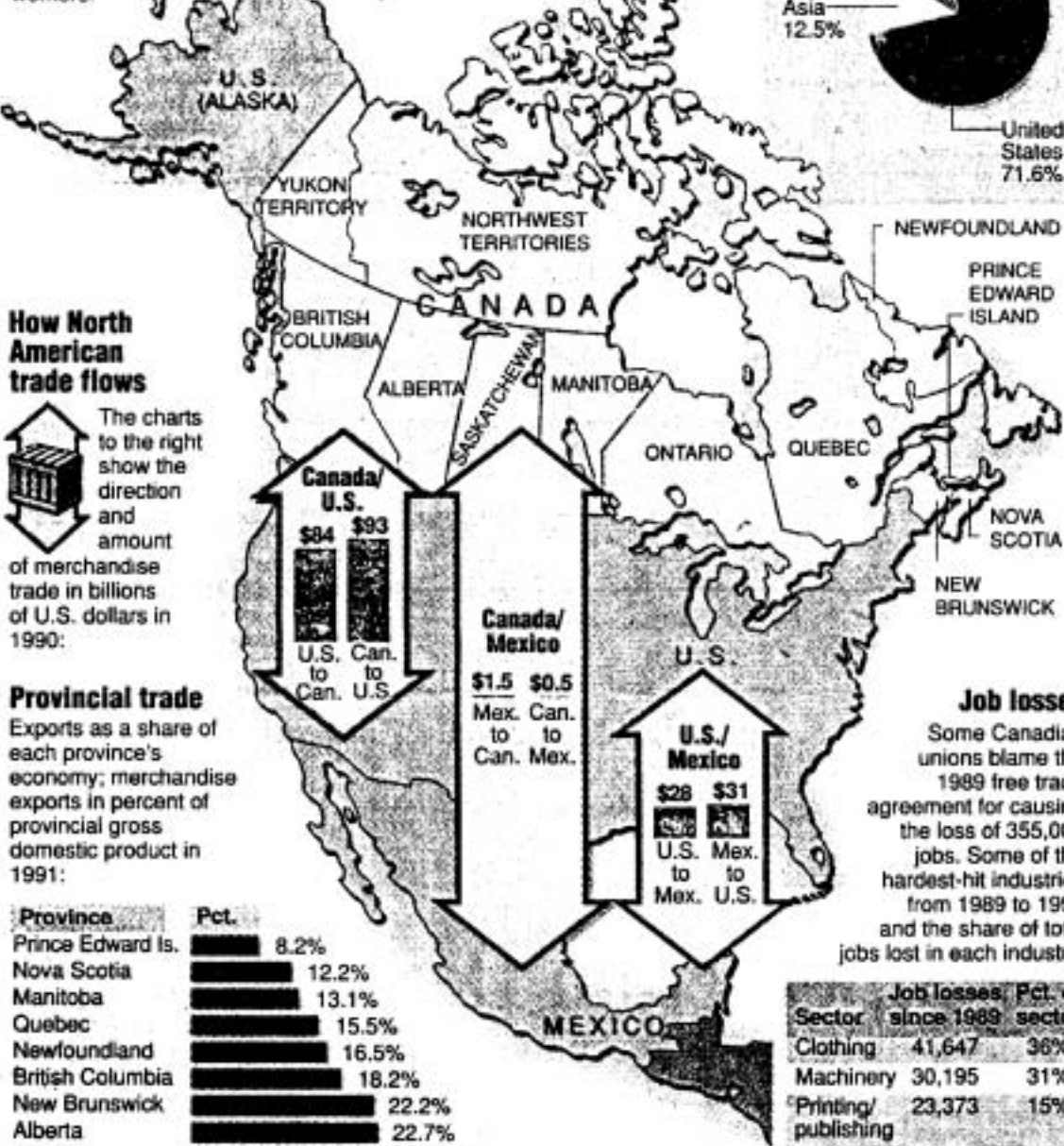
- * About 11.5 million people lacked health insurance at some point in 1993.

The Census report is based on a survey of 60,000 households.

NAFTA north of the border



Canada's chief trading partner is the United States. The North American Free Trade Agreement, if enacted, would build on the foundation of the U.S.-Canada trade agreement that took effect in 1989. NAFTA would also give Canadian businesses greater access to Latin America through Mexico, the third party to the planned trade pact. But some Canadian labor unions say NAFTA will cause job losses among Canadian workers.



GENETICALLY ENGINEERED SALMON

In an article from the Sept. 15 edition of *THE ORANGE COUNTY REGISTER*, [quoting:]

Scientists reported today that they had produced salmon up to 37 times larger than usual in a genetic-engineered experiment that could have important implications for the food industry.

Writing in the science journal *NATURE*, the team of researchers from Canada, the United States and Singapore said they had produced the oversized fish by injecting a hyperactive growth hormone gene into Pacific salmon eggs.

The monster salmon represent the largest success so far in promoting growth in so-called transgenic animals, whose genes have been manipulated by man, *NATURE* said of the results.

CHINA ACTIVISTS

In an article from the Aug. 24 edition of *THE ORLANDO SENTINEL*, BEIJING—[quoting:]

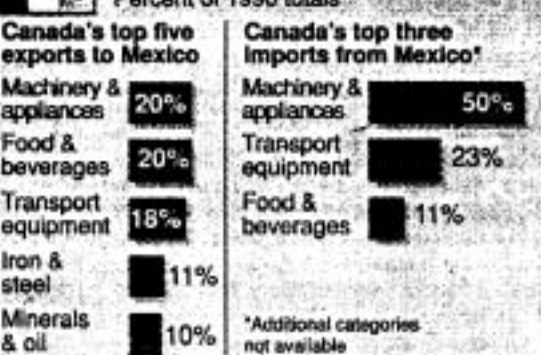
The Chinese government has adopted a new tactic for punishing political and labor activists, detaining them without trial and making them disappear in the justice system, a human rights group has charged.

In an address Monday before a U.N. human rights conference in Geneva, Xiao Qiang, chairman of Human Rights in China, said at least 17 Chinese dissidents had been arrested since March.

Canada-U.S. trade



Canada-Mexico trade



SOURCES: Statistics Canada, CANSIM, U.S. Department of Commerce, Statscan; National Automobile, Aerospace and Agricultural Implement Workers Union of Canada

THE AMAZON

In an article from the Sept. 12 edition of *THE ORLANDO SENTINEL*, RIO DE JANEIRO, Brazil—[quoting:]

The Amazon not only has the largest volume of any river in the world, but is also the longest and has the most fish species, according to a Peruvian research team. The *JORNAL DO BRASIL* daily reported Sunday that the findings by the Institute of Scientific Investigations of the Peruvian Amazon contradicted most textbooks, which call the Nile the longest river. Their findings are backed by the 1994 *GUINNESS BOOK*. The Mississippi-Missouri is 3,583 miles. The researchers say the Amazon's true source is the Ucayali River, and not the Marañon, which is usually cited. So the river is actually 4,131 miles long. The length of the Nile is 4,003 miles.

Hypertension death rates

Hypertension, or abnormally high blood pressure, is an indication the heart is straining to pump blood. It is unhealthy because arteries become scarred and less elastic. The older people become, the more likely they are to develop the disease.

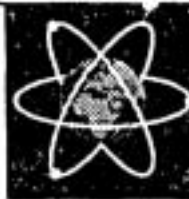
| Death rate per 100,000 | Age* |
|------------------------|-----------|
| 7.6 | 45-54 |
| 18.4 | 55-64 |
| 39.0 | 65-74 |
| 99.0 | 75-84 |
| 285.3 | 85 and up |

| Death rate per 100,000 | Males |
|------------------------|-----------|
| 9.8 | 45-54 |
| 23.4 | 55-64 |
| 43.8 | 65-74 |
| 100.5 | 75-84 |
| 249.3 | 85 and up |

| Death rate per 100,000 | Females |
|------------------------|-----------|
| 5.4 | 45-54 |
| 13.9 | 55-64 |
| 35.2 | 65-74 |
| 98.2 | 75-84 |
| 299.3 | 85 and up |

*Includes both sexes.

Source: The American Heart Association, 1991 statistics



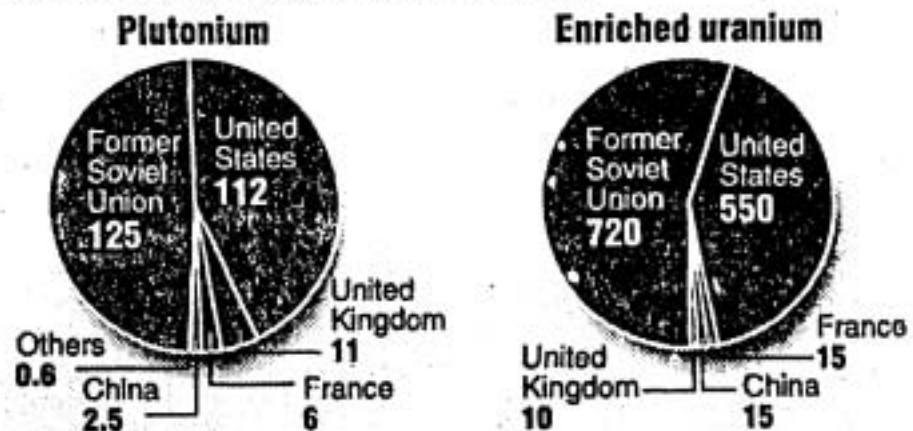
Nuclear stockpiles

It takes as little as 10 to 12 pounds of plutonium to make a bomb. These countries have large stockpiles of weapons-grade plutonium and uranium:



How much they have

Estimated tons of materials stockpiled in 1991:



SOURCES: World Inventory of Plutonium and Highly Enriched Uranium 1992, Oxford University Press



Update On Kahl Case: Masonic Underground At Work

Editor's note: We received the following 10-page letter from Yorie Kahl by way of his mother, Joan Kahl Britton. In a hand-written note clipped to the letter Joan writes, "Please read the enclosed letter and, in your own words, will you write to the Parole Board in Yorie's behalf and also make copies to send to others? I must make this short as I have many to send. We are desperately in need of funds. Thank you very much." We share this very well-written letter here both because it is an excellent summary on the Gordon Kahl matter as well as because of its obvious plea for help.

August 25, 1994

Dear Mom,

I'm not really sure how to address this letter, but I'll proceed as we (my mother and I) have recently discussed.

This letter, although addressed to my mother, is actually intended for those of you who have been assisting us in our "fund-raising" efforts. My mother is my "relay-station" to you.

Some of you know that I will be going to the parole board again in December. This will be my sixth time to the parole board. To date there has been no indication that there exists any intention among the rulers of "wickedness in high places" EVER to release me, although the last hearing I had was "interesting"-----to say the least.

At my parole hearing of 1990, Jack McLamb (the retired training officer of the Phoenix Police Department) attended and attempted to explain the extraordinary circumstances surrounding our case. As a professional police officer, he attempted to show that the fault of the deaths and injuries had to be laid predominantly, if not exclusively, upon the U. S. Marshals, who violated every rule of arrest procedure taught in police academies throughout the United States.

To say the parole board members were uninterested is a gross understatement. They were rude and visibly antagonistic; they repeatedly interrupted Jack in the middle of his statements on numerous occasions, asking, "Are you about finished yet?"

I hope by now most of you have seen the documentary motion picture, "DEATH & TAXES", (now being distributed in videotape form by Liberty Library, 300 Independence Ave. S.E., Washington, D.C. 20003, for \$33.00 postpaid). Jeff Jackson, the producer, did a very good and objective job on the film, especially considering the limited time he had to produce it.

My intention in this letter is to solicit letters on our behalf from each of you to the parole commission. I also want to up-date you about our intention to bring this case back into court (as much as possible without revealing to the opposition exactly all the information we have).

Many of you are already aware of much of the following; however, it will refresh your memories and will assist you

in writing to the parole commission. Those of you who do not know these facts will learn what "a fair trial in a fair tribunal" really means in Amerika.

In 1968 my father, Gordon Wendell Kahl, notified the IRS that he would no longer aid and abet the enemies of America by financing their treasonous activities via the 2nd plank of the Communist Manifesto, i.e., the "Income Tax." He informed them that since America had fallen into the hands of Freemasonry and that the income tax was a "tithe" to this Masonic One-World Empire, and that these moneys were being used to destroy the previous Constitutional America, he was duty-bound to refuse to aid and abet these enemies of the Constitution.

For about seven years my father was merely ignored. In the mid-1970s he became the Texas State-coordinator for the "Posse Comitatus." In 1975 the Permian Basin area of west Texas became the largest and fastest growing "tax-resisting" region in America since the time of the American War for Independence.

Then the various federal agencies began to move in. The Masonic hierarchy became concerned. The "sheep" weren't eating their grass properly and were "organizing."

The Secret Service and the FBI began to "monitor" my father. The "powers" decided to "try" him together with another local leader of the Posse Comitatus in order to make an example and, no doubt, remove the "spirit of revolution" from the area.

It worked. The sheep returned to grazing, and the One-Worlders returned to "fleecing the sheep."

My father, after returning from prison to our family farm, maintained a relatively low profile for some time.

In 1981, my father was the victim of an airplane crash. We believe the plane was sabotaged. My father was in the hospital in Carrington, North Dakota when I received word that if I didn't remove him from the hospital immediately, I'd never see him alive again. I believed.

Within two hours after I pulled the tubes and needles out of him, loaded him into a car and drove away, the Masonic goon squad arrived. Finding their quarry gone, they became very angry, so I've heard.

-2-

In 1982 the foreclosures against family farms in North Dakota and across the country became so bad that we began to try to organize farmers so they could assist each other and put an end to the FEDERAL POLICY of liquidating the agrarian backbone of our country. The farmers weren't "ready" for anything so serious, but the federal informers (always, in totalitarian governments, more numerous than flies on putrid waste) were busy relaying messages to their Masonic masters.

I have a collection of newspaper articles which reveal that the federal "hit squads" were impatiently waiting to attack the Posse Comitatus, which they considered a serious "threat" to the well-being of the New World Order.

On February 13, 1983 the "hit" came down. All over Amerika, television, radios and newspapers villified us as "Posse Comitatus." But this was false. My father had not been involved with the Posse Comitatus since he got out of prison. Nevertheless, day and night the media drummed this and many other lies into the peoples' ears.

Major news networks produced "documentaries" such as the one showing the scene of the "shoot-out" and then promoted the idea that it was a deed of the Posse Comitatus. (Similar tactics were employed at Waco, Texas, where David Koresh was publicized as a "cult leader," "child abuser," and was falsely charged in the media-----in the absence of proof-----with hoarding "machine guns and explosives.")

But at Medina, North Dakota on February 13, 1983, the shoe got on the other foot. Two of the assassins (U.S. Marshals) were killed, others were wounded, and one hid in some tall grass until it was over (typical of mercenary murderers). Unfortunately, I too was shot up-----almost fatally.

Indeed, a "crime" took place. The criminals proceeded to use their Masonic system to destroy the victims. I was placed "under arrest" as I became conscious, after surgery. My mother was arrested because she was my father's wife. A young local farmer, Scott Faul, turned himself in, not because he believed that any justice was obtainable from the corrupt judicial system, but because what had taken place was so obvious and because he was so concerned about his family.

My father went "underground" and the largest "manhunt" in Amerika's history ensued.

-3-

The friends and fraternal brothers (who are sworn in their secret rituals to assist each other under penalties of death) of the dead Chief Marshal were in charge of the "investigation" and the Grand Jury. Consequently, all evidence was carefully screened to insure that the "victims" would be indicted and tried.

There are a number of federal rules and regulations that require individuals to remove themselves from cases in which their friends and/or acquaintances are subjects of investigations or prosecutions. This includes all federal agents, i.e., FBI, U.S. Marshals, prosecuting attorneys and even Magistrates and Judges.

In our case, EVERY officer in any important position was a local fraternal "brother" to the dead Chief Marshal. Several admitted on the record that they were "friends."

The Magistrate who "arraigned" us was a local fellow-Mason, who no doubt knew the Chief Marshal from their secret lodge meetings, as well as because they both worked out of the same federal building. The FBI "case agent" was admittedly a "friend" of the dead Marshal; they worked together and belonged to the same local fraternity (yep, another Mason, who incidentally is the man who gathers the evidence for the Grand Jury and for trials, and who in the alternative "hides" evidence when necessary). The District Attorney was also a local "brother" Mason, probably a friend of and certainly worked together with the dead Chief Marshal. (The D.A. is also responsible for evidence and witnesses getting to the Grand Jury and to trial, or in the alternative.....)

The lead prosecuting attorney was another local Mason and was a self-admitted "friend" of the dead Marshal. This attorney is very much in control of evidence and witnesses. In fact, he did "hide" a witness from us who saw and heard what actually occurred at the "shoot-out," but because his testimony would have been very detrimental to the government, he attempted to prevent us from finding out.....

The judge who presided at our trial was a long-term Mason. He had solicited both Masonic Congressmen to appoint Kenneth Muir (one of the Marshals who died in the "shoot-out") to the position of U.S. Marshal for the District of North Dakota. (This judge refused to recuse himself from presiding at our trial.)

There are additional instances of such serious conflict of interest and bias, but those cited should suffice to

show how unlikely it was that we would receive a "fair" trial. (Remember, folks, it is the judge who ultimately decides what is allowed into evidence, and the "scope" of inquiry of witnesses.)

I'll give you an example of how these Masons operate from an interview with the lead prosecuting attorney, Mr. Crooks:

"In the middle of this drama, I'm being told that two friends of mine have just died on the highway."

"We (the Masonic prosecutors) filed a motion in limity (limine).....Essentially, what we asked (the Masonic) judge is to simply exclude from trial.....'the 16th Amendment is unconstitutional'; 'paper money, the Federal Reserve System is invalid', etc., the tax protest type of defense. We didn't want that to get into the court room....."

".....the point was that we (the Masonic prosecutors, including two 'overseers' sent from Washington, D.C.) didn't want this case defended on the basis that taxes are evil....."

"We (guess who?) did everything in our power to make sure that they victim-defendants) did not get.....tax-protester lawyers."

[He then explains some of their manipulation to keep us from getting lawyers who might help us get the truth to the jury about why this all happened.]

He then said it "was important because that would somewhat control the kind of defense that was going to be offered. Legitimate (establishment sell-out-your-client type) lawyers were going to offer classical normal type of defenses and that's the way it worked out.....which is what we wanted."

Mr. Crooks admits he did all he could to control and subvert our defense, and to manipulate our lawyers into conducting a "classical normal" type of defense. However, he admits in his interview that this is anything but normal:

".....so I knew the moment this occurred that it was going to be something of substantial impact to the district....."

"We hadn't finished talking that morning, Rodney and Garry and I, before we started getting calls from the department (Washington, D.C.) and it was fairly obvious that this was not going to be the garden variety case." (Rodney Webb was the District Attorney and Garry Aneer was an assistant U.S. attorney from the Fargo office.)

The following words in quotation marks are from Mr. Crooks' own mouth. You will see their relevancy; I'm sure that I won't have to explain:

"It turns out, you know, there are a lot of Masons involved. Judge Benson had taken a (this word is unintelligible, but I'm sure it's 'leave') from a lodge, but he was a Mason. Rodney Webb (the D.A.) was a Mason.....Garry Aneer (the assistant U.S. attorney) is a Mason. And Ken Aldridge, the chief investigator, is a Mason. There are lots of Masons. There are a lot of Masons in Fargo-Moorehead and a lot of Masons involved in government....."

and,

"Well, I am a 32nd degree Mason."

Now, considering that my father was a very active "anti-Mason," speaking out constantly against Masonry and their New World Order, and in view of the fact that all the officers of the prosecution, investigation, and the judge were Masons, as were the two dead Marshals,-----is there even a remote possibility that we could have received a fair trial? Obviously not.

It is also very revealing that in speaking about the "shoot-out" that his fellow Masons lost, Mr. Crooks said:

"In some ways that's what happened here, a miscalculation of your enemy, because that's certainly what it turned out to be."

At least he had enough integrity at this point (although he has almost none) to admit that Gordon Kahl was the "enemy."

My intent in getting so lengthy with some of this to inform you, the reader, of the gross injustice I have suffered, and to make you aware of exactly who and what we are dealing with in this case, as well as what you likely will be

confronting if you ever must depend on a jury trial. A jury trial in Amerika is a trial in name only. All avenues of proof, from the calling of witnesses to offerings of evidence, are exclusively in the hands of your enemies. (As a curiosity, you may be interested to know that at least in this penitentiary (Leavenworth) and in the penitentiary at Lewisburg, higher administrative officials openly wear a lapel pin exhibiting the U.S. flag criss-crossed over a Soviet flag. The vast majority of them are Masons, as well. Folks, the New World Order is already here; not necessarily complete, but certainly here.)

What I am asking you to do is to write a letter on my behalf to the U.S. Parole Commission. Mom and I have discussed this, and others of you have suggested it. I urge you to write vigorous letters-----nothing "wimpy." A former counsel for the parole commission recently told me: "Guys like you who are really not criminals rarely get paroled, while rapists and the lowest scum are paroled regularly." (Remember, folks, crime is big business. More crime means more taxes, more laws, more police, and fewer rights for the citizen. The BEAST is growing rapidly!)

In your letters to the Parole Commission, I suggest you you complain about the obvious unfairness of the trial; the fact that so many government personnel were friends and/or fraternal brothers to the deceased marshals; raise the issue of the wide-spread slander by the news media that influenced the jury. [The Chief Judge of the 8th Circuit Court of Appeals, in his dissenting opinion on our appeal, stated:

"The record amply demonstrates the defendants did not and could not receive a fair trial in the District of North Dakota."

U.S. y. Faul, 748 F.2d 1204 (1984).]

The former Chief Marshal of North Dakota wrote the following in a letter to the deceased Chief Marshal's wife, after the Masonic manipulators in Fargo tried to use her to discredit him:

"The responsibility for the tragic conclusion of that confrontation raises questions that need to be answered:

"Who verbally created a hostile situation?" (In reference to the Marshals who assaulted us with weapons while screaming at the top of their foul mouths, 'We're going to blow your fucking heads off' and 'We're going to

blow your god-damned heads off.' This refers particularly to Marshal Cheshire, who, with poetic justice, got his 'god-damned head' blown off.)

"Who fired that fatal first shot, hitting Yorie Kahl in the shoulder holster?"

(In reference to Marshal Muir, who, thinking I was my father due to a change of clothing, slithered up close and tried to shoot me in the heart. Unknown to this would-be murderer, I fortunately was wearing a .45 caliber automatic pistol in a shoulder holster, which stopped the bullet. Marshal Muir, who started the shoot-out by his attempted murder was, with ironic justice, shot in the heart. Obviously, we can't say there is no justice.)

"Who fired the following shots that ruptured Yorie Kahl's stomach?"

(This is in reference to Bradley Kapp, a local deputy sheriff, who was gleefully assisting the U.S. Marshals and pointed us out for them. This cowardly maggot and outrageous liar emptied his shotgun at me, threw down the gun and ran back to town as fast as his cowardly little legs would carry him. At the clinic, where I was being worked on by the local doctor, Bradley was sitting on a chair when my father came in. Bradley began to cry and begged my father not to kill him. My father spared this cowardly puke. Later, Bradley testified at trial that he challenged my father and told him "you're in trouble now.")

Who "after seeing his son's blood and guts spilled on the ground" and assuming he would be next, with no other alternative, defended himself by killing and wounding those who created the situation in which his son was shot and then was about to be shot himself?

"Who was in command?"

(I want to remind you that the shooting stopped when the Marshals quit shooting, either because they were shot and could no longer shoot, or the remainder put down their guns. Those who surrendered were spared their lives. All of them could easily have been killed.)

Now you can see why George Washington said that the "right of the citizens to keep and bear arms" is the "key-stone to liberty" and is "second in importance to the Constitution itself." (You can also see why these Masonic thugs in our Congress are trying so desperately to outlaw---- in every form----the peoples' RIGHT to keep and bear those arms.)

The real America----the one we have all but lost----was built by guns in the hands of Freemen who killed government agents sent to enslave them by the corrupt government of the time. The "whining" and "protesting" came to an end. It will again. Tyrants never learn. They cease being tyrants when the maggots feed on THEIR corpses. Such is history. Such is life.

Please appeal to the Parole Commission, if not on my behalf, then on your behalf. Be firm. Let them know enough is enough. Theoretically, this is YOUR COUNTRY and they are YOUR EMPLOYEES. You can write to them at:

Mr. Edward Reilly, Chairman
United States Parole Commission
5550 Friendship Blvd.
Chevy Chase, MD 20815

(Along with the original letter to them, enclose a copy and ask them to put it into my file. Also send a copy to my mother at the address below. It may help to send a separate letter to your local Congressman and insist on his doing SOMETHING-----at least put him "on notice.")

My mother's address is:

Joan Kahl Britton
3564 Windrift Way
Apt. #251
Oceanside, CA 92056

ADDENDUM

I have attempted to get the prison to allow me to get a typewriter----even a cheap one----but the response is that I cannot get one "under any circumstances." Lack of having a typewriter available has cost me literally months or years in time while working on my case. Now I need to send letters

to lawyers, paralegals, investigators, etc.; lack of a readily available typewriter will cost me more time. Yet, ironically, the prison will permit me to have all the pornography, guitars, keyboards or other "waste-one's-time" garbage I want. It is obvious where the prison authorities want to keep prisoners' minds. I mention all this because I thought you'd like to know some of the means of "reform" that are used by your enemies. Do you wonder why criminals, when they get out of prison, almost universally pursue worse crimes than before? Remember, it's "good business" for someone.....

As ever,

Yorie
Yorie

P.S. Thank you for helping with the legal defense fund. We're a long way from where we need to be, but are slowly getting there. I think that eventually we will throw my unjust conviction back into the enemy's face.

YVK

—10—

Gordon Kahl Video

Death & Taxes is the story of Gordon Kahl, a North Dakota farmer who became America's "most-wanted" fugitive. How had a WWII war hero become the target of one of the largest manhunts in FBI history?

Was Kahl a racist, gun-toting fanatic? Or a victim of an IRS policy of harassing vocal tax protesters into silence to keep the rest of us intimidated? Did then-Arkansas Governor Bill Clinton conspire to cover up the torture and execution of Gordon Kahl? Was it in fact Kahl—or did federal agents mutilate and burn the body to cover up the murder of the wrong man? Will coroner Dr. Thomas Noguchi's recent autopsy reveal whether it really was Kahl who was killed in Arkansas?

Death & Taxes follows the documentary trail of Gordon Kahl as his body is exhumed for a new autopsy and we interview witnesses to two fiery shoot-outs between Kahl and federal agents. Building on newsreel clips and hundreds of interviews—with IRS agents and federal prosecutors as well as Kahl's family and supporters—the movie explores the myths and controversies surrounding a man who dared to challenge the federal Income Tax system. Some revile Kahl as a cop killer. Others revere him as an American patriot. Which was he? *Death & Taxes* tells the whole story as it happened and as it continues to reverberate nationally.

DEATH & TAXES

Hot!



...one citizen's fight for freedom against the IRS

For copies contact:

COUNTRY PEOPLE PRODUCTIONS

2554 Lincoln Blvd., Box #456

Marina Del Rey, CA 90291

Tele: (800)287-9577 OR 800-BORYIRS

Fax: (310)396-7612

DEATH & TAXES is a 113 minute/color

VHS--selling for \$29.95 + \$3 (P & H).

FREEDOM FUND

A portion of your purchase price from this video will be donated to Joan Kahl, towards the release of Yorie Kahl & Scott Faul from federal prison.

Excellent!

Grandma On The History Of *THE* Gold Certificate

10/6/94 MRS. RUSSELL HERMAN

To: The Phoenix Project, all Americans, other nations, and the Committee of 50 States.

October 6th, 1994

Dear Fellow Americans,

I am so honored that you send me so many letters of support and sympathy regarding the untimely demise of GRANDPA. I am also honored that you, each and every single one of you, and all of you collectively, take the time to send me faxes and ask me questions. Bless your hearts, you ask so many questions and my poor mind does not have all your answers, to ALL of the questions posed to me. I apologize for my ignorance.

My heart (as did Grandpa's) goes out to you who seek the RIGHTING of wrongful acts, as the path is strewn with stones and briars. However, you shall prevail in your Righting of these wrongs as exemplified by: (a) excessive abuse of powers not granted and/or vested by the people, (b) excessive, abusive, misuse of the Laws, under the COLOR OF THE LAWS, and (c) the absolute oppression, tyranny and despotism as exemplified by our Political Representatives who send our industry, jobs, tax dollars outside the United States of America under (d) a phoney corrupt act called GATT, which 123 nations signed as a contract to encourage world trade in 1946-47, never ratified by the Congress of the United States of America, still (e) all jobs and industries are sent outside this nation, and paid to go, while (f) the American People cry out of frustration, desperation and sheer DISGUST at the violations imposed upon them as the SOVEREIGNTIES of this Great and Inestimable Nation, the United States of America, meanwhile (g) Americans are kept at such a poverty level, they can't even go to the other INTERNATIONALS of the INTERNATIONAL COMMUNITIES to see how "OUR TAX DOLLARS WERE SPENT" and/or "SEE WHAT WE HAVE BUILT" because (h) the drain on Americans by false pretense of collection of Tax Dollars, which are being used for purposes other than "voted upon" (i) leaves the American People in the quandary: WE CAN'T EVEN GO AND VISIT "OUR MONEY".

Now, Grandma is going to tell all of you about a story, which all of you have asked, about the GOLD CERTIFICATE.

One day back in 1990, Grandpa came into the house and said: "Get your gusset on, and let's take a drive and see how pretty this country is." Well, it did not take me long to dress, as I nearly always wear jeans and tennis shoes (more comfortable that way), and off we went. We spent the greater part of the day driving, stopping here and stopping there, just admiring the natural beauties (and the junk shops). Finally, Grandpa said: "How would you like a steak for lunch (here it was almost 2:00 P.M.)?" I said: "I would love a steak for lunch".

Well, between the two of us the spread of ready cash was probably about \$20.00, so we passed the Wal-Mart, and Grandpa went in, came out with two cans of Vienna Sausages, a box of crackers, two cans of Pork & Beans and two Cokes. That was our "steak for lunch". We waited until we got over to the beautiful park at Kaskaskia, which overlooks the rivers, to eat our "steaks".

While we were sitting there, looking out over the river, we began to discuss THE Certificate and Grandpa said: "Ma, think about what I am going to say very carefully. How many pairs of shoes can we wear; how many houses can we live in; how many clothes do we need; how many cars can we drive?" I replied: "One at a time."

He then continued: "You know, that Certificate represents nothing but death and trouble. It's been trouble, through wars, more trouble ever, since it was written." I said: "Yes, I know, and it's a dammed shame."

He then continued: "Are you thinking the same thing I am thinking?" I laughed and said: "Count on it. Let's put it where it can do the most good."

We sat there enjoying that beautiful golden Fall day, when the whole world seemed to be at peace within itself, and we continued on discussing how: "this accrued interest, or the major portion of the accrued interest, really belonged to the American people, and it represented every home, every farm, every house hold, every head of livestock, every man, woman and child, every auto, piece of furniture, every drop of water, every mineral that belonged to the American people which had been stolen under an illegal Act, passed by 3 people, after Congress was out of session, called the FEDERAL RESERVE BANK ACT, owned by foreigners, and operated in a phoney paper system that had already caused all European Nations to fall (WWII). WE decided it could RESTORE that which was LOST, not only for AMERICANS, but for other NATIONS WHO ALSO HAVE LOST DUE TO THESE "FRAUDULENT ACTS".

You know, when we started out with this Certificate, after 6 years of research and discovering it WAS REAL AS HELL, here were 26 of us—nearly all have died and/or been murdered over this damned thing? TWO are left.

"How did I come by it?" you ask. IT WAS A GIFT FROM "GOD". I had purchased an old BIBLE and it was in the BIBLE, stuck there between the pages, in VELUM. This BIBLE was as old as THE Certificate itself.

For a long time I had it hanging in a frame on the wall; I thought it was very pretty to look at. Then I began to wonder: WHAT IF THAT DARNED THING IS REALLY REAL?!

IT WAS AS REAL AS "YOU" and "ME". It started out as a Bearer Bond; then it was stolen from me; then I did the necessary and had it declared a LOST AND

STOLEN DOCUMENT and the "BEARER" bastardized and my DOCUMENTS NOW STAND AS THE ORIGINALS IN ITS STEAD. IT IS "DEEDED"; it has a PAPER "CHAIN OF TITLE" and authorization by Legislative Resolutions, Legislative Acts of April 24, 27, 1875 as its "ANTECEDES", which are the CHAIN OF TITLE.

To make it even more interesting, it is stamped in accordance with the mandatory provisions of the INTERNATIONAL COMMUNITIES: "SE LEGALIZA LA FIRMA, QUE ANTECEDES". Meaning: "The Legislative Resolutions, the Legislative Acts, the Contract, and the BONUS 3392 Sub Number 181 were the antecesdes." Which ultimately became the CHAIN OF TITLE.

Then, an additional statement was placed thereupon stating: "SE LECALIZA LA FIRMA, NO EL CONTIENDO." Meaning: The Legalization is firm, there shall be no contesting as to its legalities".

The United States of America "ASSUMED THE OUTSTANDING DEBT of this Nation", and the FEDERAL RESERVE BANK SYSTEM "ASSUME THE DEBT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA", but this is the one that "GOT AWAY" and has "COME BACK TO BITE THEM IN THE RUMP". Now the majority of the accruals of interest belong to "YOU THE AMERICAN PEOPLE" when you re-attain, regain your SOVEREIGNTIES and hopefully you will call an EMERGENCY SESSION OF YOUR STATE LEGISLATORS and RE-AFFIRM, RE-CONFIRM, RE-RATIFY YOUR "ORIGINAL" CONSTITUTION "IN PURE FORM" and do so UNDER "ARTICLES/AMENDMENTS TEN, NINE, AND FIVE". The reason I say "FIVE": you must also put it on the agenda that the Constitution be re-ratified, reconfirmed, re-affirmed every 12 years, then the 5th keeps them from putting your Constitution in the "Perpetuity Laws" which can only legally exist for 99 years. The "5th" keeps you out of DOUBLE JEOPARDY, and keeps this madness from ever reoccurring again.

Grandpa and Grandma have striven to KEEP A MORE PERFECT UNION OF PEACE AND TRANQUILITY of "WE THE PEOPLE" and have done so to the best of our abilities to the point of LOSS OF OUR VERY OWN LIVES. Now it is up to all of you.

GOD BLESS AMERICA, GOD BLESS AMERICANS and ALL GOD'S "PEOPLE". In peace, harmony and tranquility.

Grandma /a.k.a./

Mrs. RUSSELL HERRMAN/HERMAN

P.O. Box 477, Okawville, Illinois 62271

Grandma
ST

*Thank you
for your
Prayers*

“ From Where I Sit ”

Haiti's Drug Connection & Trial By Fake Jury

(Introducing: George H. Seares)

Editor's note: We here welcome an independent Investigative Journalist, George H. Seares, to the CONTACT team of writers. He has taken on the job of Correspondent-At-Large, and hopes to bring to our attention matters of the world scene that may have escaped general notice or may otherwise be of particular importance in the array of events and antics going on around us. George has written his own introduction to precede his first two commentaries, so, without further preamble, we present Mr. Seares.

10/14/94 GEORGE H. SEARES

INTRODUCTION

I am going to take this opportunity as the "new kid on the block" to introduce myself. I am an investigative journalist who has been around that block a few times and wish to "park" where I feel I can offer the most valuable service.

The first thing asked of me by my new co-workers is, "Why did you choose this little bit of paper which is always under attack?"

Because, frankly, primarily and foremost is the fact that in every major publication I have served, my work was so edited and distorted as to render it all but sterile. To get anything into print without tampering I have had to go THROUGH other journalists—even to SPOTLIGHT and yet I feel every journalist has a responsibility and right to stand squarely for his own material and presentations.

I am complimented and yet a bit annoyed that I am labeled "just another Hatonn"! No, I am NOT "just another Hatonn" and I would prefer that you understand that as well. In fact, my first assignment is to lessen focus on that personality in order to stop distractions. Ekkers are, as far as I can discern, in no way actively attached to this paper, either. My location will be, at home base, Las Vegas, Nevada. I will also spend a great bit of time in California where I can familiarize myself with that which has come prior to my input.

Is my above label an alias? It certainly IS for I have been bashed and battered to within a quarter-inch of my life and part of my family has been "taken-out". I do not intend to allow distractions to distort the input of my work or that of the other contributors to this paper. This paper, I am promised, is going to refocus on content as a more integrated part of the journalistic subject matter pertinent to ongoing activities.

I have no authority to speak on that which I am not fully privy in instructions but I am told that "Hatonn" will continue his work more in the direction of Spiritual matters, or rather, that which is Spiritually and Cosmically more pertinent to our ongoing enlightenment. Mine is journalistic investigations, corrections of bad

press, close communications with such as Ronn Jackson when he is ready to more fully contribute to both the paper and ongoing activities related to such as national interests. My understanding is that there will be a major shifting away from topics of controversial nature such as aliens, E.T.s, UFOs and the like coming from parties who are, in themselves, controversial. I am continually amazed in my own experience that content of information can be all but ignored in the controversies of source and resource. I can, however, assure you that there are "these" things and "beings" and that I have had the privilege of meeting with some of them. I have also met with members of the Committee(s) covered in past information offered—and even members of Majestic 12 (MJ-12) which seems to give more controversy, even, than the other manipulative political puppet-master committees.

I realize, in reading catch-up information, that some of you will not like this new acquisition. I can assure you, however, that you will LOSE nothing—but rather, free up your old familiar friends to turn their attention to what they consider far more lasting and urgently important information. There is very little difference in "politics" and "religion" but massive differences in "political religion" and "spiritual truth". In fact, I have found that there is a major error in calling something "political science", "religious science", "spiritual science" and the lack of "science" in each. I intend, further, to not become involved in political inside confrontations. I find that a lot of attention has been given to individual and group arguments and explanation. I further understand that THAT was what began the paper—communication with, what is referred to me as, the "team" or "crew".

I am given to understand, however, that a continuing information layout will be offered regarding these matters. Those will be solely the decision of the Editor(s) of CONTACT.

Our nation is being methodically destroyed. I am in full agreement with the stance of this paper and all parties involved that there will be no indication or suggestion of violence as a solution to ANYTHING. I, further, am asking a contract which forms a legal agreement to that premise. We will never, I feel, be able to turn this corruption aside and reclaim anything worthy of our original national laws and Constitutional rights by advocating guns and roses. We must face facts that we are totally out-gunned but DO HAVE THE RIGHT TO DEFEND OURSELVES—WITH GUNS—IF THAT BECOMES A NECESSITY. I personally do not own a gun or lethal weapon past the very dull paring knife in my kitchen which would kill ONLY by the boredom of the action itself, of annoyance.

I am further asked to evaluate information

brought to me as to content for journalistic purposes, request permission of authors (specifically mentioned to me was Eustace Mullins, Dr. Arthur Robinson, and so on) for reprinting of their superb observations and information. I believe that Dr. Coleman has offered his work for our focus as well. We are aimed at offering that which is outstanding in wisdom of presentations to fit into the ongoing effort to balance insight into root causes and ongoing focus as to problems.

I am told that the availability of these original works will be more easily come by as funding is secured for investment in the volumes from the authors. Until that time I am asked to continue the practice of referencing ordering information. Mr. Jackson promises input of funding resources which I find will adequately cover just about any product needs we might encounter. I must admit that I did not accept this premise or promise on "blind faith". I do indeed believe Mr. Jackson has the ability to offer funding to these projects brought to my attention AND sustain the operation of the paper, etc. I would not be making this major change in my personal direction if this were not expected. It appears these people who have continued to bear responsibility for this transition are due and owing a respite of some kind. I personally cannot imagine how they have managed to this point—until I see the massive support in love and giving which has been ongoing to them.

I do, however, see that there is much limitation from funding resources at the moment, but I believe we can work diligently and now build the paper and other products more adequately as various legal confrontations can have more attention and become resolved. I do, however, study the ongoing litigations and find it atrocious in concept and ongoing invasion into every facet of your lives—from attacks on the Phoenix Institute to the continued railroading tactics against the Ekkers. I may well editorialize on this subject, but not unless required in specific instances, for my own attitude is that the less attention to the two-bit players in the assault and theft game, and the attorneys in these situations, the better. This does not mean, I well understand, that the pressure of public notice will be removed from the paper or publications.

I am told that, as more support can be obtained, there will be a regular updating of the Constitutional Law Center activities and that will not be my responsibility. I share this with you so that there is understanding about my contributions and responsibilities. I sat in on the early-in-the-week sessions and it was assumed that I have far more responsibility and focus than I have ever considered, much the less, given. I feel if I make this statement right up front, it will offer less distraction and consideration as we grow.

How did I become involved? This is another question asked constantly so let it be known that I have followed the paper almost from its beginning but did not realize that there was a prior EXPRESS of some kind. I became personally involved through "incorporation" as a lot of my prior experience has been in attainment of privacy and security as the government closes down all avenues of protection.

I have, further, investigated the controversial "Institute" thoroughly (right through the litigations and possible receivership threat) and find it not only sound in practice but fully credible in concept and presentation. We all realize the expectation of a major increase by many

fold of the precious metals values as the world changes. I find the loans to this corporate business sound and about the last of the possibilities for the citizen interested in gain through current assets while awaiting the changes and increase in values of such metals. I WILL be writing more on this subject for I come as an objective participant and one having chosen this avenue of handling my own business. Moreover, I have found this to be the most fundamentally honestly run possibility around—and I have studied them ALL. I, right up-front, suggest you readers STOP focusing on the ongoing rubbish in the "assault on Ekkers" arena and turn your full attention to maintaining your privacy and security in a meaningful manner. We are NOT going to antagonize the Government or anyone else. My thrust and the demand upon me by these colleagues is to avoid, yea even "evade", all reflection of subversive intent OR rabble-rousing.

We, I am assured, are to be focused ONLY on printing information gathered and presented—by BOTH SIDES OF ISSUES—at every opportunity. We WILL place notices of meetings, gatherings, etc., but there will be no political action taken by or through this paper. We will, I am assured, present information to the best of our abilities.

Do my above mentioned statements indicate that I am some powerful "new" force or authority on CONTACT? No, it is just that I take this opportunity to introduce myself and respond to some already asked questions about my participation. I am a Contributing Journalist who is flexible in ability to grow as the publication grows.

I am honored to be asked to join in participation with this staff and look forward to a long and valuable service. My utmost wish, just as with other contributors to CONTACT, is that information be the focus and not the journalist. When other authors are credited or mentioned please allow the information to be the focus and support those authors and researchers.

The last inquiry I shall address is "...what will I do or think about the University of Science and Philosophy and/or Dr. Russell?" I am embarrassed to admit that I had never heard of either. I have a background heavily oriented to science and physics, but was unfamiliar with the entities in point. I am, however, well informed on the SUBJECT in point as to "Light". Further, I don't find any copies of the material available here so am not able to further evaluate such material nor make reasonable comments. I do find that what is presented to me regarding the "material" is that I have encountered the scientific considerations in several other places and through other resources so am a bit curious as to litigation and accusations. What I recognize of the subject material is based on scientific input and therefore I find it most interesting that a suit was ever established. Further than that you will have to forgive my ignorance. Later, because of my own quizzical nature I will take up the subject of the scientific presentation, but I have absolutely no interest in limited access restrictions. On the SUBJECT under discussion I have found Tom Astley's work to be fully comprehensive and comprehensible. Thank you for your inquiries, but I have no ability to further comment.

To one last inquiry as to my initial "H" possibly being "Hatonn": No, the "H" is for Harton—sorry. I use the initial because I am most often referred to as "G.H."

My focus is on that which will be reprinted in the "REVIEW" volumes and in the newspaper

itself. Thank you and may the "force be with you" (or is that taking liberties?). It would be nice if you also allow me a sense of humor. I understand that I can get by quite nicely if I refrain from "Greetings, Commander"!

* * *

I would now like to focus attention to ongoing events and a couple of articles I have selected to share because of the timely and ongoing focus on both the Haitian situation and also on the ongoing judicial anti-process of a fair trial and just hearings for Mr. O.J. Simpson.

In the interests of speed required by the staff to get this REVIEW edition to press, I will not editorialize but, rather, simply offer these articles for your use. We will move more into original material and investigative review as we "settle-in", but in an effort to move along and establish publication schedule, I shall restrict input into this offering. We will have time to become better acquainted as we establish regularity and familiarity.

The first focus is not going to be in "article" format but rather a commentary on the Haitian circumstance. The second will be a reprinted article from a fellow Las Vegas to whom I give full credit and contact information.

WHY HAITI AND WHAT ABOUT HAITI?

DRUGS!!! I wish I could offer you some patriotic CAUSE for such as has happened in Haiti that would explain why a fully conscious and political action has occurred that would bolster your opinions of government activities. But—I cannot. There will, of course, be established a political "cause" which is conjured, but no, once again it is in the name of human rights but actually "DRUGS" which will be the focus.

Haiti is a recognized drug transshipment point, pure and simple. You will have to understand this to focus in on what has precipitated, finally, an act of aggression by the U.S. You must understand the participation of the CIA, the Mossad and the ongoing arguments over drug profits. You must understand that Cedras [ousted military dictator] refused to give the CIA and Mossad what they considered "their shares" of drug rakeoffs—just as did Noriega of Panama.

Heroin from Asia travels along the same routing as does Cocaine from South America. It is now obvious, however, that smuggling aliens is about as profitable as is the smuggling of drugs. It is also a lot less risk-filled for the "dealers". You have to realize that official INS reports are stated as noting the influx of Chinese smuggled into the U.S. through this routing in the past recent months. Over 30 thousand of "just" Chinese aliens are reported. This would be a routing originating in Colombia, for instance, moving to the North and going through both Cuba and Haiti.

The Washington Times has stated that Port-de-Paix has a reputation for contraband including drugs from Colombia. The main hotels "are brimming over with foreigners suspected of involvement in smuggling". This comes from an Army colonel, Antoine Atouriste, the director of Haiti's anti-narcotics office. He further says that his agents regularly report small planes taking off from Port-de-Paix headed northward toward Florida. Haiti, in short, is part of the plan to create chaos in America through drug use and crime. You can

know that it will happen for everything will be topsy-turvy as the new Crime regulations and laws come into use.

The actions boil down to the fact that Cedras has refused to split the profits with the CIA or the Mossad—THE drug LORDS.

This is not some hidden or "unknown" matter. The Washington Times has shown the drug and smuggling routes via maps. On September 3, back in 1992, this paper laid out the fact that the drug routes to the U.S. and the alien smuggling routes BOTH go right through Cuba and Haiti. So what have you?

You have a duplication of George Bush's invasion of Panama, because of arguments over drug profits with Panamanian dictator Manuel Noriega. Bill Clinton's invasion of Haiti is based on the same reasons. This is all wrapped into, further, the need for funds for "black operations" (those operations for which Congress will not give open approval).

You must understand, readers, that the Israeli contract firms have been hired to train the Colombian drug cartel in terrorist operations over the past many years. The Mossad element was in full command in Panama and is in full command in Haiti. It is the flow of money which fuels the Administration's policy, both foreign and domestic. As citizens we must come to understand these connections or we will not be able to properly protect ourselves, businesses—and assets. Most especially we must look to any retirement funds and programs.

We are now placing a man into power who is as vile as the most vile ever noted on our planet. This "FATHER" Aristide who is supposed to be, as presented by the population of Haiti, a full believer that the most wondrous aroma established "is the smell of necklacing". This, readers, is the result of a little game coming out of South Africa wherein a tire is placed around the shoulders of a victim and gasoline is poured inside a rubber tire and set afire. He also has a neat fetish for burning Catholic churches—with people inside.

The facts are, readers, that the full backing of this heinous person is directly by the World Jewish Congress and the World Zionist Government.

Good luck, America—we are surrounded, our ship's hull is pierced and flooding—and we are "coming up" for the last time.

If you remain in denial, readers, I suggest that you follow a previous suggestion—that you get, AND STUDY, Terry Reed's book, COMPROMISED.

* * *

The next is offered by journalist Vin Suprpynowicz. Vin is the assistant editorial page editor of the Las Vegas Review-Journal. His column is syndicated in the U.S. and Canada via Mountain Media Syndications, P.O. Box 4422, Las Vegas, NV 89127-4422

IS IT A SIN TO TELL A LIE?

Jury selection in the 1990s: How did we get where we are?

The lawyers who run our courts have conspired to strip the "ignorant rabble" of our real jury power while maintaining the form that makes it appear that we still practice trial by jury.

The Bill of Rights requires only one amendment to guarantee Freedom of the Press. One was judged sufficient to assure the Right to Bear Arms. So why does Trial by Jury require

three separate amendments—the Fifth, Sixth, and Seventh?

Not because it was something new. The Germanic tribes had firmly established trial by jury in Britain by the ninth century. Every colonist was intimately familiar with the principle, and the practice.

But there was the rub. Principle can differ considerably from practice, and the number of separate guarantees which the Founders judged necessary reflect the variety of ways in which King George's minions—like many a tyrant before and since—had found to subvert the proper working of the jury process.

Tyrants can insist they still practice trial by jury while holding trials in secret or after delays of decades. Accusations can be anonymous; defendants can be given no advance knowledge of the charges; judges can order jurors to convict without explaining what the alleged crime was, as in the case of William Penn in London (a case every 18th century resident of "Pennsylvania knew about).

All these creative abuses the Founders gave much thought to guarding against, so vital was it to protect a jury system which they rightly viewed as the final safeguard of our liberties.

Why final? Because no accused can be jailed or executed unless a jury of 12 citizens unanimously vote to allow it. And, as John Adams made clear before he became the second president, "It is not only (the juror's) right, but his duty . . . to find the verdict according to his own best understanding, judgment, and conscience, though in direct opposition to the direction of the court."

Thus, our criminal law is not—repeat, not—based on majority rule. Fifty-one percent of a legislature may enact a law, five out of nine Supreme Court justices may OK it, but so long as one citizen in 12 considers that law an abomination, no convictions can result.

Why, then, if the jury is the final and most powerful body in our political system, do we witness the spectacle today of jurors actually crying as they render verdicts against their

own conscience?

Jury tears were evident at the 1990 convictions of Jerry and Darlene Span of Phoenix (for "interfering with federal marshals" despite the fact it was the federal agents who trespassed and beat them up in a case of mistaken identity), Scott and Karen Scarborough of Waterford, MI (framed by a government snitch for "lying to a grand jury" about the snitch's smoke-bombing of a post office), and most famous of all, the Waco survivors, whose jury foreman, Sara Bain, now says she wishes they had set all the Branch Davidians free and ordered the indictment of the federal agents, though she "saw no place on the papers they gave us where there was a way to do that."

Imagine Americans of sound mind exiting the voting booth in tears each November, racked with sobs to realize they have voted for a tyrant who will jail thousands of their innocent neighbors, all because some "government official" said they had to.

How did this happen? The lawyers who run our courts have conspired to strip the "ignorant rabble" of our real jury power while maintaining the form that makes it appear that we still practice trial by jury.

They've used two tactics:

1) True trial by jury requires randomly-selected juries. But under the guise of "guaranteeing objectivity", judges and prosecutors now use the so-called "voir dire" process to ask prospective jurors whether they would "have any problem sending someone to jail" for using drugs, hoarding ammunition without a license, or what have you. One prospective juror, Dianna Brandborg, was actually sentenced to three days in jail for "contempt" in Denton, TX, this March for refusing to answer 14 of the more than 100 questions on her jury questionnaire, including her salary, what church she belongs to, what kind of car she drives, and what books she reads—information used to stack the most obedient, pro-government jury possible.

It's not supposed to work that way. State prosecutions under the Fugitive Slave Act in the 1850s and alcohol Prohibition in the 1920s

were abandoned in large part because randomly-selected juries were almost bound to contain one or more jurors who simply refused to convict anyone drinking or protecting a runaway slave. Such jurors would be identified in advance today and quietly shown the side door.

2) Then, with a properly compliant jury selected, judges these days often require a blatantly unconstitutional oath to "apply the law as I give it to you," followed with intricate fill-in-the-blanks "instructions", creating the impression the jury is there merely to complete a multiple-choice test, like painting by numbers.

This means one of the greatest moral dilemmas facing an American today is what to do when a judge or prosecutor asks, "As a juror, would you have any problem sending this lad to jail for 20 years for (insert bogus crime against the bureaucracy)?"

Do you declare the drug and SEC and gun laws unconstitutional—thus guaranteeing a more malleable dupe will take your seat? Or do you tell less than the truth?

Is it always morally required to tell the whole truth? What if your teenage daughter were hiding in the closet, and the robbers holding you at gunpoint asked if there were any nubile young women about? Would your moral scruples require you to say, "Yes, actually, you missed my half-naked virgin daughter hiding in the closet over there?"

I didn't think so.

This was offered as a "Commentary". I found it most appropriate as I have now studied depositions, hearing transcriptions, court orders, motions and other idiotic legal writings as just apply to the various and sundry litigations taking place with Ekkers. I can be rather objective, not having known the Ekkers until now, but I find it all rather incredible. I note that in all of some seven years of a variety of ongoing encounters—the Ekkers themselves have yet to even be recognized in court, much the less—heard! I further note that the "Ekkers" are treated as both defendants and plaintiffs in situations where they are not either.

This brings us to wonder that the "property" in jeopardy is a person's life, such as may well be the case with an "O.J. Simpson", wherein lies neither justice, fairness of hearing nor trial by "peers". I join with all who demand a return to CONSTITUTIONAL LAW and a clearing of our courts of these parties claiming "titles of nobility". It is time to claim our rights to honest courts with magistrates credibly elected under the Constitution and a clearing out of ALL "CLUB" MEMBERS ATTACHED TO THE BAR ASSOCIATION. A ticket to practice law issued by a private corporation CLUB association is NOT the same as a Board of Quality "LICENSE" to SERVE THE LAW under our Constitution.

Once again referring to the Ekker legal plight and ongoing variety of actions most recently in my review, I find that in a case wherein there is alleged taking of hard substance (gold) of great value—there was almost NO REFERENCE to the cause of action—but every other distraction which could be dredged, paid for in outrageous attorney fees and unending quarreling and depositions AND political and press GARBAGE heaped on by, in full embarrassment of journalistic honor, the Associated Press.

America, WE ARE IN TROUBLE!



"I'VE CALLED THIS PRESS CONFERENCE TO VOICE MY DEEP CONCERN OVER THE PRE-TRIAL PUBLICITY IN THE CASE OF MASS MURDERER O.J. SIMPSON."

Bakersfield Business Conference

A Conference Of The "Haves"

Editor's Note: We are delighted to here bring you TWO views of the recent Bakersfield Business Conference. Our usually-behind-the-scenes (but also a good writer) Brent Moorhead attended with our more visible star-roving-reporter Rick Martin. Each of these guys brings a different slant to what they observed at the Conference. Both give you a flavor for the event's high-priced propaganda undercurrent.

It should be pointed out that the "Fast Facts" sidebars included herein give a picture of the sheer decadence of this pageant for the Elite. Moreover, comparing our reporters' stories with the avalanche of superlatives that gushed profusely from the Bakersfield Californian newspaper—you'd think the posse of Bakersfield Californian "reporters" attended a different event from what we describe below.

10/15/94 BRENT MOORHEAD

Five years ago the Bakersfield Business Conference, sponsored by the Bakersfield law firm of Borton, Petrini & Conron, had about five hundred attendees. This year, on October 15th, the event was spread out over twenty-seven acres on the grounds of Cal State University. The numbers had grown into the world's largest tent containing twelve-thousand-five-hundred people who paid three hundred dollars a head to hear eighteen world-class speakers and entertainers. There were several smaller tents housing eating and refreshment areas, as well as the press. The entire grounds were lavishly decorated with flowers, American flags, and white picket fences. There were state-of-the-art video monitors and speakers placed everywhere, so that no matter where you were, you could hear and see what was going on. The people who attended were finely coiffured and dressed in yuppie attire for the most part.

This event was titled as a "business conference". However, the only business discussed was that of "The New World Order", seeking to reassure the "haves" in attendance that this new world "arrangement" would allow them to prosper like never before. All of the speakers who have any type of political affiliation seemed to be reading from the same script—praising NAFTA, GATT and the miracles of free trade. They all stressed the right and the duty of the U.S. to impose, militarily or otherwise, a form of Democracy, on any country that is out-of-step with the New World Order. Although the actual term "New World Order" was used sparingly, the intent of these men to that end was unmistakable.

I will give you a rundown of the speakers that I heard and some comments about each of them.

Rich Little: He brought the house down with his impersonations. The best ones were of the former Presidents, and then Bill Clinton. He sent them to new heights of caricature with hilarious, witty and clever imitations. What a treat!

George Will: George was the speaker who got my vote as the nearest to reality of the ones speaking on political issues. He made some excellent points about the moral and ethical breakdown of society and the family unit. Starting in the 60s, with the Government welfare programs, he stated that they served to promulgate and direct the social catastrophe that we are witnessing today. He lost me when he pronounced that parents who don't immunize and vaccinate their children were irresponsible. (George, do your homework on that subject and come back later.) [See pgs. 2-27.]

Sam Donaldson: Sam harped on the idea that his friend, George Will, only looked at the bad side of government. He said that we should not forget the good things Congress and the Clinton Administration

are doing. Wake up Sam, Elvis has left the auditorium.

James Baker III: This guy was scary. He ranted and raved about Clinton having to take control over foreign policy and if he couldn't do so, he should turn it over entirely to the Secretary of State. Does Jimmy think that he's still Secretary of State? He said "If you can't pull the trigger, don't point the gun." This was a reference to Clinton threatening to use military force in Bosnia and not following through. He justified this by saying "The Constitution guarantees the President the right to declare war." He must be referring to the New-States Constitution, because our Constitution says, in Article I, Section 8, that Congress alone has the power to declare war.

Dr. Henry Kissinger: What can you say about Hank that we haven't already said? Herr Weishaupt—er...ah...I mean, Henry, remains timeless and well-preserved. With his usually deep, thickly accented drone, Dr. Kissinger made a twenty-minute disjointed speech. I think his programming is geared mainly toward writing and question & answer sessions rather than giving speeches. His main points, as usual, reinforced the idea of preserving our national security interests, even if it means committing military forces. However, he stated that we can't be the policemen of the world. Say what? I was surprised to overhear other reporters commenting on the contradictions of his statements, too. Whew, it's a good thing that the CONTACT readers are not the only ones who can recognize doublespeak when they hear it. However, as Mr. Swinton of the New York Times pointed out in the '50s [see p.8], these mainstream reporters will keep their politically incorrect views to themselves.

Before his speech, Dr. Kissinger made a brief appearance in the press tent where Rick Martin and I were camped most of the day. I managed to get his attention for the last question of the session.

BM: "Brent Moorhead for the CONTACT newspaper. In your opinion, Dr. Kissinger, what do you feel gives the U.S. the right to interfere with Governments of other countries, whether or not we have a vested interest in them? Why do you feel it's necessary for us

Fast Facts

Some of the amounts needed to feed 12,500 people all day are staggering. We thought you might enjoy a partial list:

- 58,000 pieces of silverware
- 50,000 napkins
- 50,000 coffee cups
- 50,000 popcorn bags
- 50,000 hors d'oeuvre plates
- 102,800 lbs. of ice
- 45,000 pastries
- 14,000 wine glasses
- 3,400 table cloths
- 21,600 bottles of water
- 6,500 bottles of wine
- 1,500 gallons of ice cream
- 6 tons of filet mignon
- 10,000 lbs. oranges, grapes, apples, bananas & pineapple
- 1,600 lbs. poquito beans
- 1,754 lbs. potatoes
- 20,000 rolls
- 3,250 heads of lettuce
- 190 lbs. salt
- 188 lbs. sugar
- 176 buffet lines
- 175 people needed just to bus the main tent after lunch.



GEN. COLIN POWELL

Fast Facts

CONFERENCE GROUNDS:

27 acres (17 acres last year)
Compare: Disneyland
encompasses 76 acres.

ICE CREAM PAVILION:

Seats 880 (400 last year)

BEER GARDEN:

Seats 444 (150 last year)

ROSE THEATER:

Seats 9,232 (5,000 last year)

STORAGE AREAS:

1 3/4 acres (twice the size of
the first conference)

- 200 trees
- 20,000 one gallon flowers
(All of the groundcover had to
specially grown, months in
advance since no nursery could
supply the entire order.)
- 1,300 shrubs
- 500 hanging flower baskets
- 10,000 roses
- 5 waterfalls
- 2 fountains
- 1 reflection pond
- 48 park benches
- 21 flower carts
- 18 park lights
- 300 umbrella tables
- 4 gazebos
- 960 flags
- 72 flags on poles
- 12,000 balloons
- 500 trash cans
- 1,260 bud vases
- 10,000 yards of fabric as
decoration in the top of the tent.
- 50 golf carts
- 310 restroom facilities
- 23,356 chairs
- 700 red, white & blue
bunting flags
- 441 shells for fireworks

security, it seems to me that this justifies American action. In other Governments, where we have preferences, and in which, in the area of discretion that a big power government has, we have every right and every duty to express our preferences. I would be careful about using military power. Now, in Panama, where there is the Panama Canal, I can see the security issue involved when you have a Government of the kind against which we acted previously. In Haiti, I have not favored the use of military power." Blah, blah blah.

Jay Leno: Jay was very funny and he seemed a little less inhibited than on his nightly TV show.

Peter Jennings: Peter seems to see the world through rose-colored glasses. Although, he did express concern about the polls—which

"The negative baggage we carry around with us can be alleviated through the process of listening to the Divine within us....Our inner reality opens up and the outer reality opens up." — Shirley MacLaine

to intervene and to actually set up the type of government we feel they should have?"

H K: "What countries are you talking about?"

BM: "Haiti, in particular, and Panama."

HK: "I believe the United States has national interests. Some of those are security interests; some of those are moral interests. I can imagine that I would believe the United States should defend its security interests, by force if necessary. And if there are Governments like Saddam Hussein, that represent a permanent threat to international

show only 22% of the American people believe that the nightly news shows give them the truth. Hooray! People are waking up.

Shirley MacLaine: This lady was the most insightful and visionary of all the speakers. She expressed the idea that we need to get in touch with our "Inner Selves" and also work on raising the consciousness of all on the planet. Shirley proved to have a clear and real understanding of life. Sadly, her words went way over the heads of most listeners.

Brian Mulroney: He praised himself profusely for setting up the Canadian-U.S. Free Trade Agreement and then later NAFTA. He lied about how the Canadian-U.S. Free Trade Agreement created jobs and boosted the

economy in Canada.

Larry King: Larry told funny stories about his life.

Lord James Callaghan: This former Prime Minister of England bored everyone to death with his political and intellectual analysis of the world and the role of the U.S. in the new order of things. Drier than an ol' bone.

General Colin Powell (Ret.): What an incredible disappointment it was to hear the soft spoken, articulate former head of the Joint Chiefs Of Staff reiterate the gospel of the New World Order. He was introduced with great fanfare and pomp. Watch out, they are grooming this guy for a higher political something and he has taken to it like a duck to water.

New World Order Alive & Well

10/15/94 RICK MARTIN

Once again, for the 10th year running, the law firm of Borton, Petrini & Conron sponsored the Bakersfield Business Conference, held on the campus of Cal State Bakersfield. Covering 27 acres, this year's event was held in "the largest tent on Earth". Amidst the prominent display of red-white-and-blue, abundant floral arrangements, fountains, and booths containing pastries and coffee, the conference began with singing from the All American Boys' Chorus.

The one-day conference brought in 12,500 people, at \$300 each, to listen to: Rich Little, George Will, Sam Donaldson, James Baker III, Dr. Henry Kissinger, Jay Leno, Peter Jennings, Shirley MacLaine, Brian Mulroney, Larry King, Lord James Callaghan, Gen. Colin Powell, Neil Armstrong, Mike Collins and Buzz Aldrin.

The facilities were impeccably laid out, as usual, with every attention to detail. I overheard one person describe this event as an "adult Disneyland". I must say that, compared to last year, this year's conference somehow felt "flat" to me—it lacked a certain electricity or passion or, perhaps, just heart. I can't really put my finger on it more clearly than that, just a feeling of "no seasoning" to the soup.

Rich Little walked onto the stage and lost no time in saying, "I could have come on as Jack Benny, but not at these prices."

"I thought about coming as Ronald Reagan, but I couldn't remember the date."

"I could have come as Bill Clinton, but I didn't want to upset you." And on he went, a very funny man.

As Jack Nicholson, he said, "You want the truth? You can't handle the truth." An interesting thing to say to this particular group of people!

George Will gave a dry but rapid-fire commentary on the internal state of our country—or should I say, our country's crisis. His sharp criticism

of the Clinton Administration was many-faceted and thorough.

"The country today is markedly more con-

"Dan Quayle is working at a think tank. Let's hope they have a lifeguard on duty." — Jay Leno

servative. Faith in Government has collapsed," Will said.

Will hit America's educational difficulties hard. Stating that the three Rs, now, represent: Racism, Reproduction and Recycling! Will went on to say that children should know how to spell condom before such are distributed to them.

Will said that we have entered broad-scale



[Handwritten signature]

HENRY A. KISSINGER

social regression amidst overwhelming prosperity. Much was accredited to the disintegration of the American family. **People are beginning to ask if Government isn't the disease which is pretending to be the cure.**

Will asked the question, "Why are we policing the streets of Haiti before we can police the streets of Bakersfield?"

Later, in the press tent, when asked, "What is the biggest problem affecting American children today?" Will replied, "American parents".

Jay Leno was so funny and so quick in his delivery of jokes that I was unable to stop laughing to write. Well done.

A youthful looking, well rested, Dr. Henry Kissinger entered the press tent flanked by security personnel. When asked, "What should our role be as international policemen," he replied, "We should not be a global policeman". (??)

When asked about the ratification of GATT, Kissinger replied, "Yes, I'm in favor of ratifying the GATT treaty. We stand for free trade."

Dr. Kissinger mentioned that, some time ago, a woman came up to him and said, "I understand you're a fascinating man. Fascinate me." It didn't go too well from then on.

"I have opposed the use of military force in Haiti," Kissinger said. "Not because I think the spread of democracy is not important, but because no fundamental security threat is at stake."

"We must develop a clear definition of our national interests," Kissinger said. "We can't be the global policeman. We can't be a do-gooder. For what are we willing to expend our lives? For what are we willing to expend our treasures?" "We must look at what our interests are and what our capacities are," he said. "There is a difference between foreign policy and psychiatry."

Kissinger went on to say, "Leaders are responsible for their actions and, in the long run, will be judged by those consequences—not by public relations exercises." And, "I agree with Jim Baker. We must end this debate between idealism and realism. This is an idealistic nation, but there is also a real world."

Fast Facts

The "Fabric Building System" you are seated in today contains:

- 36 trusses, spaced 20 feet apart, weighing 8,000 lbs each
- 216,000 square feet of vinyl coated polyester fabric
- 5,184 steel webs
- 10,920 bolts
- The apex stands at 60 feet compared to 42 in previous years.
- The structure can withstand 70 mph winds.
- It required 22, 48' trailers to bring the materials for this one structure to the conference site.
- It is the only American-made structure of its kind.

Before leaving the press tent, Dr. Kissinger was kind enough to sign the back of my CONTACT business card—see signature below his photograph.

James Baker III delivered an address on domestic and foreign policy which was so distorted from truth and, in my opinion, flat wrong, that I did not continue taking notes. In a lengthy analysis of foreign policy that

"I can't believe this...How do they do this? How do they pay all these people? This has to be backed by the Mafia." — Larry King

sounded like something from another planet I, simply put, just turned him off.

Peter Jennings took the stage and asked the \$10,000 question of the day: "What do you have when a lawyer is up to his neck in cement? Not enough cement." He went on to deliver an often thoughtful examination of the media generally, and the role of the press in shaping the public's perception of its government. Speaking somewhat through a successful anchor's rose-colored glasses, Jennings was articulate and frequently "on-point".

Coming onto the stage, Shirley MacLaine said, [paraphrasing and alluding to Reincarnation] "This is the finest gathering of people I've been to in the last 6,000 years." She immediately proceeded to explain that her talk would appeal much more to the women in the audience than to the men.

In what proved, for me, to be the biggest surprise of the day, she then went on to deliver a spiritually-oriented, thought-provoking and soul-evoking talk which was penetrating in its insight and profound in its ramifications. Finally, someone on a higher wavelength.

Shirley was, hands down, the best speaker at this conference. When she spoke, the tent was very quiet—while some people roamed about freely. In the press tent it was likewise

"There's a belief that if something is prevalent, therefore it's normal and therefore we must live with it....This is wrong." — George Will

quiet. It was as though the entire speech went about two feet over the listening audience's head. Or perhaps they were just reflecting on what she was suggesting—I would like to think that is the case, although I fear the former is closer to the truth of it.

Speaking of such things as meditation, spiritual technology, a new soul physics, a higher soul, super-consciousness, and the need for demanding quiet time for self, MacLaine spoke of the need to become more spiritually aware in an ever-changing and hectic world.

Continuing, she said, "The universe within us is so much vaster than the universe without."

Before leaving the press tent, she said to the abundant media present: "You know, you guys are so far behind where the general population of America is—you really should catch up." To which she should have re-

ceived a standing ovation, but no such luck.

Larry King was amiable with the press, joking. His talk was very funny, talking about the old days in Brooklyn. His persona at this conference was much more relaxed and candid than he appears on his radio or television programs. Lots of laughs with his speech.

Brian Mulroney was a typical politician. I listened to him for over half-an-hour and I couldn't glean a single morsel of substance from the hot air. He, of course, talked up NAFTA and GATT, and emphasized the fact that Canada is America's largest foreign customer, at 22% of all exports, against Japan's

"He will pass like a kidney stone."
— Colin Powell on Saddam Hussein
"Haiti is on the road to democracy starting today." — Colin Powell

10%. His words just kind-of blended together after a certain point.

Lord James Callaghan was so "captivating" in speaking about what is in our nation's best interest and...zzzzzzzz...that I left for food during his speech. Sounded like very old, very stale rhetoric from the creaky vaults of the Upper Crust elite.

The person I had been looking forward to hearing all day was Gen. Colin Powell. Powell took the stage to all 12,500 on their feet, all waving American flags.

But it was all downhill from that point on. Gen. Powell delivered a cookie-cutter speech from the rubber-stamp presses of Washington, parroting the New World Order agenda and bestowing accolades for the status quo,



JAMES BAKER III



SAM DONALDSON

including praise for the recent moves on Haiti and other current matters of national concern.

His speech was alarmingly disappointing, entirely uncreative, lacking in foresight, insight, higher political understanding or any concern what-so-ever for the Constitution.

Gen. Colin Powell really showed his colors at the Bakersfield Business Conference and it was not a pretty picture. Just another puppet to be controlled by the puppet masters. You can fool some of the people some of the time but you can't fool all of the people all of the time—and this time wasn't even a close call.

Taken as a whole, the Conference itself was a huge success. Those well dressed attendees heard a heavy-hitting lineup of speakers that they wouldn't normally hear, particularly in the country town of Bakersfield, California. But one question does seem to linger in the air: "Where's the beef?"

Lest We Forget

Editor's note: The following two essays arrived at the CONTACT offices recently from an anonymous source—no name or return address. We share them here with you for their reflective value as a meditation on the deteriorating conditions we find all around us. Somehow they seem an appropriate, SOBERING "ballast" after an over-dose of the hot-air, egotistical, excess New World Order rhetoric typical of the Bakersfield Business Conference's agenda and pageantry.

LEST WE FORGET

What's wrong with this picture? We have two appointees to the U.S. Attorney General position that violated the Social Security tax laws and are not confirmed (or prosecuted).

We have the Secretary of Commerce under Grand Jury investigation for possible acceptance of \$700,000 in bribes from the Vietnamese government to help facilitate normalization of relations with the U.S. (he also had to cough up Social Security back payments.)

We have a Surgeon General that knowingly distributed faulty condoms to students in Arkansas, that advocates an open discussion on legalization of drugs days before her son is busted for selling cocaine to an undercover cop. (She says she stands behind her son!)

We have a new nominee for Secretary of Defense that also has a hired-help Social Security problem, who also sat on the board of one of the primary companies that sold arms illegally to Iraq before the Gulf War.

We have a President that seems to have all incriminating records of his misdeeds mysteriously disappearing (i.e. Travelgate, Whitewater Realty deals in Arkansas, etc.) This President has multiple accusers claiming he abused his power of office before and since his election to the presidency in order to facilitate sexual liaisons. This President also wants to turn over jurisdiction of our armed forces to the United Nations, (an organization that can't find its butt with both hands).

We have a First Lady that has done some shady things with her taxes and investments (primarily medical stocks) that would get an average American thrown in jail.

We have an Attorney General that facilitated the murder of 85 people at the Branch Davidian church in Waco then had the audacity to say there are at least 120 other groups they are looking at!

We have a Republican Senator under investigation for sexual misconduct, the worst part of which is the loss of his civil rights and violation of the Fifth Amendment making him incriminate himself.

We have the Chairman of the powerful Ways and Means Committee under multiple investigations for embezzlement and fraud.

We have a Congress that passes the largest tax bill in history, then passes the NAFTA

agreement claiming that it will create 200,000 jobs over the next five years while over 583,000 Americans have lost their jobs this year alone.

This is the Congress that passes multitudes of laws every year that whittle away our freedom, while they are accountable to none of the same laws. They have systematically looted the Social Security fund until it is nonexistent.

This same Congress is doing everything in its power to disarm the American people, while they have been declared U.S. Marshals with the right to carry concealed weapons.

We have government agencies that use "off-budget" funding to finance revolts and unrest around the world. They don't bother to tell you that the people ultimately pay for these "off-budget" operations. Is it any wonder that we are quickly becoming the most hated nation on earth because we have violated the primary tenets of the Founding Fathers by not avoiding foreign entanglements?

How much abuse of power and elitist lies are the American people going to tolerate? Is this the America that we all take pride in? I am ashamed of my government, and you should be too!

HAVE AMERICANS LOST THEIR COURAGE?

America is coming upon one of the hardest times in its history. The Eastern Establishment, whose primary goal is to bring about a one-world government, is pushing like never before to bring the American people to their knees.

A lot of Americans believe that Russia has been de-fanged and is no longer a threat in the

world. This is one of the myths that the media has sold us. The strategy is to get us to believe that we no longer need a strong standing army since we no longer have any "real" enemies. The Clinton Administration is doing its best to gut the armed forces of this nation.

Another lie being shoved down our throats is that guns kill people, not criminals. The way to stop the criminals is to disarm the public at large, right? Wrong! History proves that every time a government disarms its people the people ultimately suffer. Look at Nazi Germany, Fascist Italy, Communist Russia, Red China and Cuba and tell me that disarming law abiding citizens is ultimately good for the country.

Americans in great masses seem to have lost their courage to stand up for what is right. Have we truly become a nation that stands for nothing, that will fall for anything? I pray it isn't so, but I look around and see the "sheep" that still think the government is our friend. They still believe that the media tells the truth, that because it isn't covered on the news must mean it isn't happening. When they hear the truth, they have been so far removed from reality that they brand the bearers of truth "radicals" or worse, yet they are too lazy to read a book, or pull themselves away from the idiot box any longer than it takes to grab another beer.

It appears that Americans have lost their courage to even sign a petition to insure that their guaranteed rights are held in place. This fear should be a prime indicator that all is not well in the halls of government. When the people fear their government it's called tyranny, and the sooner that the American people regain the courage of their forefathers and fight the fear and overcome the ills in our government, the sooner we can go back to living as proud Americans.



Consider The Purpose Of Life

To Work With God, You Must First *KNOW* God

7/15/91 ESU "JESUS" SANANDA

Esu (Jesus) present in Radiance of Creator, blessed that you might find blessings and abundance. Why does Man remain mired in the mud of the rut when the highway of Life has been paved for his journey? Because that which would retain him in the mire has hidden the path of Truth from him. Why does Man discount that very one (and ones) for whom he has waited, lo, the many aeons? He believes this day that which was projected in a time so long past there are no witnesses unto the tales. The witnesses thereof are sent again to unravel the morass of tamperings and he turns away for Man is trained to live either in the past of his gone experiences or toward that which will never come—there is only NOW and yet Man fails to acknowledge for he wants NOT that of the NOW.

Only in the "experiencing" shall Man come into vision of that which he presents. It behooves you all to look about you for there are those who say, "These, the prophets, manifest unto us; these, the liberators, give us their blessings; those who lie without the pale of conscientious things recognize them not, neither know them at all; thus are we favored by the princely ones, the watchers of eternities, the composed in spirit, the God of omnipotence, and ever cast upward; it is extraordinary to follow in their footsteps and participate in their increase, even for commendation for labors done honorably with noble and honorable principles. God is abundance and from Him springs all goodness and it is ethical and honorable to receive of the rewards for Man must learn to "receive" that which is from God just as he must learn to "Give and Regive".

Would it not be greater, however, to say, "The poor in spirit have dwelt among us and removed the covers from their lights; we have seen that Light burn greatly, behold it burns, it can not be extinguished."

It is the lamp of a true gift of benefaction which comes unto all men everywhere, but the lowly have lighted it, in that they were lowly in pride and defiled not the Doctrine with the vomit of loud ravings and attestings of their own valor and heroism, knowing not of their own valor until it was manifest. Therefore, I speak to you.

He who goes out by a door of lecherous and immoral performance or declaration unto his brother and his brother's life, lives not in elation and joy but lives in pain and sadness; he raises no joyousness unto those who have blundered, who know not the pathway, who perceive not the Light of radiance. Those with a great gift for preaching unto the multitude often acclaim that Man in his humbler state has the greater glory attesting to him.

I say that except we do marvel at the greatness of severe poverty to cure the wicked heart, to overcome the doctrines of the lecherous, to make a fair smoke of all transgressions and burn them on the altars of atonement, we know not the law that upsets the conflict and brings the peace that enchants the spirit. We must be given into recognition of that which is "cured" but not of the point that it is in poverty. To simply have poverty for expression of attention to "look how hard I try, as I have given all" is not necessarily a measure of purity but in fact, is only to gob on the facade to greater thickness to delude fellow-man—it shall NEVER delude God nor will it ever delude self.

I speak to you as those who have knowledge of intangible presentation, as those who have confusion in application of the mighty principle of Love Everlasting, performing unto redundancy.

Go not out of the door of false reckonings, of usurious performances, of dull perceptions and unworthy arrogance, into the Garden of Majestic Spirit, but move out most quietly, leaving no Man the wiser that escape has come unto you. Let it always be the TRUTH and not the TRUTHBRINGER which is left to the meditation and KNOWING. MANY ARE STARVED AND THIRST FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS BUT DO NOT KNOW THE VESSEL BY WHICH IT IS SATISFIED. TRUTH WILL STAND INTO ETERNITY AND NEVER SHOULD THE WORK BE CLOUDED BY THE SPEAKER THEREOF. If a Man speaks—it is usually with HIS OWN OPINION REGARDING THE SUBJECT IN POINT.

How do you speak unto another? Softly! Show them, beloved, hand them the cup, give them the dipper, open the stopper-stone of the vessel that surmounts the well and hold their cups beneath the fountain. But you cannot drink of the contents in their stead.

It is all part of Wisdom that sees a majesty in little reckonings, in tiny accountings, spirit unto spirit, matter unto matter.

Whosoever a soul has need of fulfillment, see to it that you give it, pursuing no whoredoms of false pretendings, making no cessation in strivings toward wisdom, pouring out plentifully upon that searching one that which can ennoble him and cure his afflictions—but you do not smother him nor oppress with your prattlings.

So it is Written, that promise comes unto you and a goodly bed whereon to sleep the slumbers of your return for something done or given.

The world goes on to mighty acclaimings; the time of a vast judgment is under way. We who have labored to bring Man his victory perceive him as a creation seeking his

reborn but ignorant in his direction.

Ever have I gone before you, showing you the way. Ever have I spoken with the lips of that wisdom given unto me. Ever have I come unto you, in that you have needed me. I have brought unto you Truth—I have given unto you the best of that which IS.

Many men sit in high places, provoking the wits of humankind, telling of the "doctrine". I say they have imagined conceits that were their own; they have taken a chalice and filled it with their cramping and oppressing lack of resources of all manner, including Truth. They have told humankind in various and sundry ways that the winepress of God gives forth a very bitter vintage. Then they offer you drink so that you find the sourness is mighty to show unto you your potion. Nay, God allows, and forgives—picks you up in Love and Compassion. He allows the stumbling but stands with the hand to lift you up and out of the ignorance. Vinegar soured comes unto the lips of him who says: "THE LORD HAS APPOINTED ME TO SPEAK HIS UNKNOWN WISDOM!" GOD GIVES FORTH HIS WISDOM AND EXPECTS NO MAN TO BE IN THE INTERPRETATION THEREOF. MAN MAY SPEAK "IN MY OPINION I DISCERN" BUT WHEN MAN PRONOUNCES "IT IS THIS WAY FOR 'I' SAY IT TO BE THIS WAY" HE ERRS BEYOND HIS IMAGININGS FOR GOD'S TRUTH NEEDS NO MAN'S INTERPRETATION—INTERPRETATION AND RECOGNITION—LEARNING AND KNOWING, CAN ONLY COME FROM MEDITATION AND CONFRONTATION WITHIN.

When I tell you that I am given to speak His Unknown Wisdom—I speak from the dimension of etheric presence in His company simply to relay that which is in my own KNOWING for I have traveled the road from every direction from the ethers and within the manifestation of experience. I am but a projection of HIMSELF who pronounces that the time is at hand for the word to again be brought forth in clarity that Man can come into KNOWING and recognize misperception. Even then, I only bring that which I am instructed to bring forth. I have borne attestment unto my Father's house and it has within it chambers which receive the tortured spirit, to heal it and raise it and to give unto it a glory.

These are my attestments, uttered for your knowledge. These are that which I AM—but that which I lay before you is that which IS. We, sent ahead with the seeds, must plant well for that which we plant will be the contents of the harvest. In the cycle of the returning unto God is the reward of that which is sown and I have spoken of a time of vast glory which will arrive unto Man; for if his lamp is bright so shall radiance overcome him; he shall dwell in mansions not made with human

hands.

As I have been given TRUTH to give unto Man—so I have given it forth. What matters it to me that evil and penurious men have taken my attestments and made them as a harp which plays on in discords? Are those discords mine? Is it I who has unstrung the harp? This is all that one can do—give forth in Truth and that which is done with it rests upon the conscience of that one who betrays his brother. At a time of most embarrassment will those who defile stand naked in their mantles of lies. A very great blast shall surely scorch them. The Truth shall be known, for the Truth is that potion which man drinks into luxury and beauty, not to defilement, nor to a drunkenness.

My works have come unto many as sweet results of their toil. They have torn asunder and perplexed, they have strengthened and ennobled; what comes now but the glories of reward for having grown into KNOWLEDGE AND UNDERSTANDING.

I have told you fables by which you could have perceptions of meaning and definitions within explicitness. I give unto you the chart and pointed the way for the passage.

I come again unto the places of God's Creations who have failed to understand and are ignorant of Truth in the Father's promise to give and/or restore unto Man full knowledge of his birthright.

I came not unto the universe to give it a fantasy, to embroil it in controversy, to say, "This is how it is WITH HOSTS GONE BEFORE YOU."

Rather have I come to the world to point out its blessing, to give it its warrant under the Higher Understanding, to give forth the teachings that have blessed balance and loveliness for essence, to show Man that through experience in Truth comes eternal benefaction.

The wayward have not heard me—nor will some hear me now. It is the way of the experience. My mission is my presence; my joy is my reward. I have labored and I have tilled in the garden—where the fruits have grown from the good seeds I have a wondrously sweet garden. The Host has been with me, handing me my implements. You have been with me, performing as my brothers. I have come with you, chosen you, beloved, in that your faithfulness has been many times proven even if your memories fail you now. Now we embark into the long journey and the short Path, the dark hours and the Bright Dawning; we see the sons of men approaching their wrought destiny.

We have labored to acquaint them with our majesty of purpose; they have wanted a doctrine that washes the hands, that cleans the fingers, that combs the beard and makes the tongue to utter set precepts—they desire a soft cloud upon which to rest without responsibility. I have shown them the Radiance and if they turn away and unto that which is the adversary—so shall their perception of journey be longer and most difficult until the lessons are experienced and become the KNOWING.

Precious ones who serve WITH me, our mission shall be performed nobly, so are called the Chosen of God—not the self-appointed self-projected deceivers. Leaderships are honors unto them who have sought the blistering ways in courage and they recognize not the brave strength of continuing to walk such a path in service. I have given such my pres-

ence; I have let them see the Radiance. I say you ARE myself, in that you manifest unto me nightly and within me as we walk this journey, sent forth upon the path to map the way.

You often mix the teachings into a pot of confusion. That which is distressing is that which is manifest upon your place through ignorance and stupid foolishness. That which is the Truth of the Way and the functioning of the universe, Creation and God is wondrous in its fullness and wisdom, balance and glory. Dwell not on that which is dowdy but know that it is only a portion which must be overcome and then turn heavily into the Truth of the projections of the workings as given by your brothers that you KNOW WHAT TO DO, HOW TO DO IT, WHEN TO DO IT, ETC. We bring with us the HOPE that Man can receive the promise. I have given you my contract, sealed by my enforcements. The day dawns when a mighty retching attacks the bowels of them who stride falsely; they arise in their might and rave as a tornado—but the tornado laughs at them; whenever could they lay seizure to it? The evil thought, the evil hour, the evil striding, verily the evil encroachment and the encompassment, these have their swinging as the pendulum that makes music, ticking off the seconds of Man's actions.

But always the pendulum arrives at its breach in space, it then starts its returning, it ever swings again to the point from which it started—and you must come to understand the mechanism—the physics. As Man knows his evil, he swings back to goodness for except through the expression can he KNOW. Perhaps if you could ponder this a moment: That which is evil has its little hour. That which is opposite of evil has its fond moment. The evil man waxes strong, the strong man waxes evil—these two are but goodness seen by their opposites. So ever be it, to those who see cleanly. So shall the Bright Ones look upon endeavor, made of the Host that life has its balance.

I AM your Teacher, received of the stars. I AM that which can define your journey. I have shown you my presence, I have attested my credentials. I have come unto the Man-race many cycles in past seasons. I have pointed out the Radiance, I have bidden Man partake of it. Such has been my mission, uttered in eternity.

Can I say unto the "little" Man, "Speak sweetly of my majesty?" How can he know majesty unless he has majesty dwelling within himself?...but, can he be "little" if he has majesty dwelling within? Can I speak unto the blind, bidding them look heavenward...how see they the stars if even their fingers are naught and their hands are vague before them?

I say, beloved one, we still have a mighty work to do, and we do it unto the glory of the Creator. I say we have a breach to heal, and we heal it sweetly by performing in excellence that which we have been sent and come willingly to do.

We come and go mightily upon the stairways of Cosmos, looking neither to the right nor to the left, but always directly as our mission has called to us. Thus have the Speakings come to you, to avow our origin, to give you attestment that God does His wonders regardless of an age or the witcheries of an instant. Think not in poverty, dear ones, raise your humble (not foolishly self-discounting) heads for WE ARE MIGHTY MEN, MARCHING DOWN THE STAIRS CONNECTING THE VERY STARS. We have our ways set for us.

There are none to transcend us. We go and come that our purposes be manifest.

What have I said to you that has not reason in it? You have known a pure intent, you have heard a clear song, you have risen up from your beds of ignorance, knowing not yourselves, and greeted the morning and brought forth revelation. Do such things come by chance? Do they happen of whimsy? Has the Father simple impulse in His planning? Are not all things ordered?

Thus the Mighty Men go forward, they swing a very bright armor, and the morning sun dances that their stride is a story and their sequence a pre-announcement. You have a calling that is prone to be spoken; you have a high mission that entices the spirit; you go and come among the hosts of baffling circumstances, looking hither and yon for sustenance and finding it in variance if you beseech the Higher Source for your increase that fails not.

I say, chelas, that I will sustain you though thousands league against you; I say that I bring you a mighty cup when those who would dismiss you from their counselings presently rise up and whine for your vintage, to fill them with some elixir that has a strong potency when you pass out to the highroad and desert them to their bickerings—for so shall it be if we will fulfill that which we have been sent to accomplish.

The righteous have their increase. There comes no lowly son of toil who performs a gesture of nobility in service without an importance that lifts him to splendor. Should I repeat my words? Must I tell you providently that the battle rages hourly and the horse goes forward, that the legions and compatriots move up with a swiftness? Or will you have it that the Earth is a pestilence and all men a stench, in that they move blindly without shepherds to guide them?

This is my beloved word to you: Awake and persevere! Arise and make unpretentious recognition of great reasoning disclosed in little happenings which presently are great! Shake off your trembling of a deference to Mammon! **KNOW YOUR LORD REIGNS AND HIS ERRANDS ARE MERCIFUL UNTO THOSE WHO DO MERCY.** For in the days that are upon you it shall be made manifest unto you that the security of Hope is as a rope giving handholds for lifting yourselves from all impoverishments. You shall be given to see the Great Light and it shall ennoble you; you shall make a vast confederation and it shall command ME. So be it.

You have a great gift to receive, a pledge to fill, a lamp to keep lighted, a destiny to transact in terms of redemptions. Let them be made clear to you with a heart that has no faltering, with a grave at the end which has NO POWER to sting you, with a song in the transaction that taints no wondrous anthem. For thus is it written, that you should survive and perish not, nor bow unto Mammon and know his payment, nor cast your bread on many waters without its returning in loaves that overwhelm you. And so, have I spoken—**BE ABOUT YOUR FATHER'S BUSINESS!**

For thus an accounting is rendered to you, that inasmuch as you do it, you have a vast increase; inasmuch as you persist in that which has summoned you, a call comes unto you to rise above vast waters when floods come on humankind and the Earth knows whirling and retching.

I have spoken before and I again speak,

repeating my wisdom as given unto me—I SAY YOU SHALL HEAR IT AS I COME IN MY PERSON.

Go and wash, all of you, in the pool of clean waters of uncovetous desires. Soak in it your raiment. Pollute not your hands with vanquishing of treacheries, but lift them in service through sharing and answering of the summonings of your appointed mission.

Thus have I said, and in again saying, I bless you. Teach my sheep to go in the right path, *the path of absolute JUSTICE, each Man as it falls unto him to perceive whereof he would have it measured unto him, and all shall be well with you and the world whereof you do a service. My voice shall remain in your hearts as a fountain, gushing forth to refresh you unto everlasting excellence. Please take my hand and come with me—for I am also about my Father's business.*

CONSIDER THE PURPOSE OF LIFE

Let us consider that the purpose of life is to reach the topmost pinnacle of human unfoldment. That topmost pinnacle—beyond which no man can go—is the illumination into Cosmic Consciousness and the Consciousness of Christ. We, therefore, are going to help every seeker by efforting to illumine the path to that supreme goal, so that he can become aware of his own immortal Divine SELF. It is not enough to explain the working of the universe, the flow of electricity and God—through manifestation. You must be given insight as to HOW to touch and use that which is within that you can find your own TRUTH.

The Divine Spark of that Light lies dormant in every human being. As long as that Light does lie dormant, one is aware only of one's mortal body which lives and dies and has physical desires one is forever satisfying. That awareness of physical existence lasts for many centuries after primitive man emerges from the jungle and before the dawn of his Consciousness begins to awaken a slight awareness of the Light of his Divine power.

During that period, he is dominated by his body desires to such an extent that he thinks and believes that his body IS his Self. Out of millions of sensually-dominated humans, however, comes one who awakens that unquenchable divine spark which all inherit from God, and becomes somewhat extraordinary during his human experience for he is given to bear extraordinary knowledge and power. Let us just refer to these extraordinary personages as "geniuses" or "prodigy". This is the first step away from the purely physical human toward the Spiritual-Mind goal. Every genius prodigy has begun to develop God-awareness within and knows that he is MIND and not body.

All body-dominated human beings think outwardly through their senses. They can hear sounds with the ears of their bodies. They can see objects with physical eyes and record the memories of such sensations upon their brains.

Every genius thinks INWARDLY toward his Mind instead of outwardly toward his senses. The genius can hear sounds coming out of the silence with his *inner ears*. He can vision non-existent forms with his *inner eyes* and he can *feel* the rhythms of God's thinking and His knowing—which are a blank slate to the man who believes the he IS his body. When a

human rises to the exalted state of genius, he becomes a co-Creator with God. The beginning of creative expression in man is the first evidence of the unfolding Light of his genius, for no man who is purely sense-controlled can create. He can remember and repeat the records which he has imprinted upon his physical brain, but his brain has no knowledge. Therefore, he cannot create. ***Man can create only with his MIND—and the brain is NOT the mind. The brain is merely the seat of sensation and the electric recorder of sensation.***

Yes, this information has been given forth before through your connections with your Cosmic brothers who have come into knowing and would assist you in your lessons if you will but allow them to share. The Hosts have been sent to insure that you are afforded the opportunity of having Truth from which to discern your destiny and divinity.

It is important, dear ones, and bears repetition if you are to understand through all the misperceptions given forth to date. You are coming down to a cycle "finish line" and it is the time of becoming enlightened unto how things "really" function and operate and cast aside the lies and misperceptions lest your decisions be indeed costly to your journey. Human experiences are in segments of very tiny time frames, which must be understood.

Humans must think outwardly through the senses in order to live and function in a sense-objective universe, but the genius—who thinks inwardly toward the Light of his Self—can vision or imagine that which spiritually exists and can then think outwardly through his senses and cause his mentally-visioned image to exist physically. That is what Creation is—and what the genius-creator does.

TRANSFORM THOUGHT

So, what is our first task if we are to accomplish enlightenment? It is to teach you HOW to transform your thinking so that the wondrous genius within you will appear and intensify to that high state which transforms and transmutes you into the next stage of spiritual unfoldment.

A few great geniuses have given the world its culture in all of the arts, and the great immortals among them are the few whose works will endure as long as there is history.

There have been, however, many geniuses whose works have raised the standard of world culture even though they do not stand out as being supreme in the Light of their own immortality. Ah, the journey of LIFE is indeed long—and one must come to know that it requires many experiences and manifestations to arrive at the destination in the Light of all-knowing. Each life, however, is another step toward that goal, and each day of each life can be a greater step than the one before. Each experience is vastly important—far beyond that which registers on the consciousness at any one moment. When you arise from each period of sleep with a wholly regenerated body, the seed of all that has transpired in all your lives unfolds within the new cycle of life to bring you still closer to the door of the Immortal Light.

Each step upward toward that Light is a glorious one, for it becomes ever nearer and is worth the effort of its attainment—while each step the other way toward the dark is ignominious and fraught with cosmic frustration which may take many experiences to overcome. Hence it is that you MUST go forward to attain that glory, and these lessons are for the purpose of giving you the knowledge which will make it possible for you to go forward toward the Light to any extent that you desire without limitation—***FOR MAN'S LIMITATIONS ARE SET BY HIMSELF.***

Cosmic knowledge can be shared with others who desire to attain it but only those who have attained can "give" it unto another. Of course, the "other", must accept the gift lest it be worthless. God has given that rarest of all gifts to some of you for the purpose of regenerating this decadent age by bringing the Cosmic Age into existence through those higher beings of Earth who are ready to receive such knowledge. To all who reach toward the Light, the gift is offered. The knowledge of God's ways are brought forth, likewise the processes and laws governing the construction of matter and electric motion so that other men may, likewise, know how God builds His universe and destroys it in eternally repeated life-death cycles—and also knowledge of how the Creator divides His light-waves of thinking into balanced male-female pairs of sexed opposites to continue the building of His sexed-electric universe.

But this one portion of knowledge is not



"Although humans make sounds with their mouths and occasionally look at each other, there is no solid evidence that they actually communicate among themselves."

enough to bridge the chasm which Man has presented as blockage between himself and God. Therefore, you must look at a balanced living philosophy which conforms with God's ways, processes and laws. If you have the WHOLE you will be able to grasp the peace, happiness and prosperity which conformity with God's Laws can alone bring to warring fear-ridden man who unknowingly defies God's Laws—or blatantly knowingly defies those Laws.

Man has not yet realized in the building of his individual or collective destiny that God will work WITH him in the unfolding of his destiny, but He most certainly will not work FOR him. You must KNOWINGLY create yourself and your destiny WITH Him and in accordance with His law of balanced interchange in all transactions. **To work WITH GOD KNOWINGLY, you must KNOW God and His ways. YOU CAN KNOW GOD ONLY BY KNOWING YOURSELF AS MIND INSTEAD OF THINKING OF YOURSELF AS SENSED BODY.**

The transition from sensed-body awareness to God-Mind awareness comes to the human race very slowly. We wish to bring these lessons unto you so that you can come to KNOW God as the ONE reality and His universe as a simulation of reality. Man can think only what he knows in his Mind, or senses through his body. Likewise, the same principle applies to nations. Men and nations become what they think, and you witness this happening before your eyes—the point is, however, that the perception is being placed there by others to manipulate for very human physical reasons. Standards are determined by what people and nations come to think. High standards are attained through Mind-determined controlled thinking, and low standards are attained through sensed thinking.

The standards of individual and national thinking have been steadily, and dangerously, lowering since world wars began to destroy world culture by using the wealth of the nations for destroying themselves and man—instead of conserving it for the building up of Man.

The PHYSICAL world of Man could easily disappear into another period of dark centuries (whether on this planet or another)—for half the world is already in the dark ages of understanding while mired in the dark ignorance. But MAN'S SPIRITUAL WORLD CAN NOT DISAPPEAR—THE DIVINE LIGHT IN MAN CANNOT BE QUENCHED!

CIVILIZATION WILL SURVIVE AND GROW TOWARD THE LIGHT ONLY IN THE MEASURE IN WHICH MANKIND KNOWS THE LIGHT—that means a lot of tedious lessons to be learned and practiced. So, we are come to increase the measure of your knowing in order that you may become consciously aware of your Source to such an extent that you can knowingly say, "I and my Father are ONE," and have full comprehension of its profound meaning.

So much foolishness has been tossed about in mystical aspect that even I hesitate to utilize some of the terms of the so-called "modern new-age" concept. The oldest communion known between God and Man is through "meditation" and yet, you have all but destroyed the beauty of the meaning of the communion through your misuse and implicit toying and game playing. That is always the thrust of the adversary to draw you from your Lighted Path via disappointment and lack of success in communion. If you fail, you will discount the next who comes and offers information by the

same label. So be it—all we can do is offer the cup unto you and if you drink not, so be it.

The connection to God is INSTANT—the perception of the connection is elusive. We shall ponder together and see if we can open some of those short-circuited communication lines. You work so hard at that which you think you need do to make contact—that you actually miss the contact. First, you must KNOW that which you are efforting to accomplish—not simply play a game at "location", "dress", "food intake", etc., for all of these things are of the physical senses and have naught to do with the Mind-thought of God. There are physical sensual methods to assist in "focus" of energy—but that is the only connection of ritual—only as a focus of thought-energy.

I ask for rest now for my scribe. May you be in the putting aside of your preconceived notions and allow us to walk through these

instructions. If you know them already, you are ahead—if you know them not and they discount that which you "thought" was the way—check to see WHY you are still looking for the "way"! So be it. God grants that which is petitioned for in sincere Truth—THE CALL COMPELS THE ANSWER.

In infinite love and compassion I take leave of this focus that we might find overall balance within the WHOLE.

I place the blessings of the authority given within and through my humble being that we might walk as brothers and find the TRUTH OF OUR JOURNEY.

I AM SANANDA

I AM OF ATON OF THE
ONE LIGHTED SOURCE

WHO MIGHT YOU BE?

Quick
Name the
only state
where
corporate
ownership is
anonymous,
there is no
state tax, and
confidential
tax forms
are not
exchanged
with the IRS.

It's Tax Free Nevada. (The last of the "safe havens")

If you're looking for the benefits that Incorporating has to offer, such as limiting your personal liability, increasing tax-free benefits, and raising capital through the sale of stock - taking just 5 minutes of your time to explore the benefits of forming a Nevada Corporation could save you and your company thousands of dollars.

No State Boundaries.

No matter which state you live in, you can still utilize and reap all of the benefits of a Nevada corporation. And you don't even have to visit Nevada to operate a Nevada corporation.

No State Taxes.

You can save a bundle on taxes. The state of Nevada does not tax the income of its corporations or its state's citizens.

Complete Privacy.

Nevada statutes have developed a corporate structure that allows owners and investors of Nevada corporations to remain completely private. Plus, Nevada is the only state that does not have an automatic exchange of tax forms with the Federal Government.

Asset Protection.

Protect your assets from potential lawsuits and threats. Nevada, the "safe haven" state has a corporate structure designed for privacy and obscurity.

Low Cost.

Nevada is one of the lowest costing states to incorporate in. Your annual fees to have the privilege of owning a Nevada corporation are only \$85 a year.

It's easy to start.

Simply give us a call and one of our knowledgeable corporate consultants will assist you in answering any questions that you may have.

For more information contact:
Nevada Corporate
Headquarters Inc.



P.O. Box 27740
Las Vegas, NV 89126
Telephone: 800-398-1077
OR: 702-896-7001

Bumps In The Road Test Your Suspension

10/16/94 #1 HATONN

FALSE REPORTS

"REPORTS OF MY DEMISE EXAGGERATED": HATONN

Sorry about that, readers, but just because you add journalists to your staff does NOT mean either the removal of, or the resignation of, Editorial writers. Neither does the interruption of the paper's flow indicate that anyone has "gone away". We may well limp a bit while our wounds heal and we breathe hard for a while—but we have NOT gone away! Wouldn't that just please ones like Raye Russbacher and George Green? In fact, now that Raye is trying to get back in bed with Gritz (loosely speaking), I find it most interesting—how about you? Bo is the first one who poo-pooed her writings in the first place, in favor of other scenarios of "October Surprise"! Now that we can get Gunther back "on track" we shall see some rapidly changing focus.

PAT ROBERTSON OWNS THE ASSOCIATED PRESS

The stories circulated around through the Associated Press are not credible EITHER. Remember that Pat Robertson (a full blown "Evangelic Zionist") is touted to own that "A.P." and truth is NOT a part of the requirements to writers.

I am asking all of you who have helped Russbacher(s) please let us know so that we can push to get your funds returned. You served your missions well and God does not like to see His people or "gifts" ill used. Rayelan NOW thinks that, by "turning coat" and sharing her lies through George Green, she will reap some booty from Overton's assets. NO—there will be battle until Overton gets BACK HIS ASSETS! I hope that Rayelan understands that George and Bo are NOT at point in her newly decided adventure—Claudia and Desiree ARE, and she will "fit" with neither!

I weary of the lack of recognition of Lighted Hosts and of the glory-crowned entities come back into your consciousness. You hear a word, a name, and you panic in opposition—WHEN IN FACT, THE LABELS ARE SIMPLY OF ANOTHER LANGUAGE TRANSLATION. So be it—it is YOUR journey, your "play", and YOUR CHOICES. Your "choices" change not one iota of the presence, the purpose, or the TRUTH.

Those of you who pray honestly unto GOD for help shall get it and those who misuse will reap their own rewards in kind. You pray for help in your business, your daily existence, and in your spiritual balance—you SHALL GET IT! "God wouldn't do that?!!" Oh yes, God certainly would! GOD serves you who petition in truth, sends His messengers to show you the way—AND NEVER LEAVES YOU. IF ANY "LEAVING" TAKES PLACE—IT IS YOU WHO DEPART AND TURN AWAY. If, further, you cannot accept the fulfillment of the truth as offered before—how can you judge that which appears somehow "changed" in the WORD.

MAN has CHANGED THE WORD, not GOD! If, however, you base your perceptions of truth on the Associated Press—you shall deserve the rewards as the Truth confronts the lie and prevails. THIS is no short-time service according to who has the most gold in his coffers, for I assure you that GOD owns the gold, but it becomes quite clear that Satan "controls" its value and utilizes it to his own best advantage—THROUGH YOU!!

I request, please, that the writing of the Master Teacher, one with Father, of Monday, July 15, 1991, 7:56 A.M., Year 4, Day 333, Rec. #1, be offered IN THIS PAPER. [See pages 114-117 for this beautiful writing.]

I am not going to take time nor space to detail the recent happenings for it is all available if you desire to have it out of sequence. However, the ongoing assaults and deceptions shall and ARE noted. The curtain, dear ones, is NOT YET FALLEN!

I do have input from a dear, dear friend, writing in wisdom, suggestions for handling assaults and painful ego "buster" dialogue and poison-pen writings. I will offer it here, please. No paper for a while? Well, this is perhaps the penalty—too much, too big and too pointed. So be it.

PAUL LIENTHAL

We share the grief and loss of beloved Lynn—BUT REMEMBER SOMETHING, SHE KNEW WHERE SHE WAS HEADED AND MADE IT BEFORE YE ONES! I salute you who stay to finish the physical task.

Paul has been spending a few precious days with us as he makes preparation to move and share more closely the load. Hearts are filled with appreciation for the time offered.

In the middle of the hours of early morning (wee hours) in sleepless thought he considered the ongoing assaults against Dharma and E.J. and pondered how best to handle these things without taking precious time and focus of our most necessary hands and receivers. He has some good suggestions which I offer exactly as he presented them—in thought outline (so don't expect proper grammar or dialogue—we share CONCEPT, not Robert's Rules of Order, or Bridge According to Hoyle).

[QUOTING:]

REJECTION AND ASSAULTS

(Outline by Paul Lienthal)

It's very difficult to feel rejected and slandered by someone you have only loved and tried in every way to help.

It's very easy to get distracted and pulled from your purpose in the attempt to handle slanderous attacks that appear to damage your integrity before others, and which you perceive to cause damage to others.

Actually we are dealing with two things here—and before any action is taken in response to a wrong done to us we must be clear on these two things:

First: Is our own heart before GOD?
Second: What is the LAW (the way it works) as we move out into the expression of our heart's purpose?

Obviously, the first thing is our own heart before GOD! It is not more important; but it is FIRST in order, because unless we are clear here, we cannot expect the expression to be clear. "Out of the ABUNDANCE of the heart, the mouth speaks."

When I speak of "heart", I include that to mean both our deepest feeling of BEING, and, our purpose for any expression in actions and words. I am not at this point speaking about our expression, only our purpose in expression coming from the GOD Love Feeling of Being—our HEART.

Unfortunately, or fortunately, perhaps, it really doesn't matter which word you use because the way it works is that every human is operating in this way. However, sometimes, and often it feels like more than just sometimes, other people in their expression are speaking and acting from less than a clear heart of Love.

When that happens, how do we react in our hearts? What is the first thing we notice?

We HURT! Basically, it is a feeling of being "hurt", we feel wounded, and there is no way of getting around it.

Usually, when we are hurt, our first visible reaction is anger. This is a natural response mechanism attempting to ward off the pain.

Unfortunately anger very seldom accomplishes anything. It certainly does not feel good (except temporarily). Then when we express it, it rarely if ever helps other people to feel good either. If we really give it expression almost always we are "out of control".

Now I am NOT suggesting that life is all about feeling good all the time. In fact, when we are hurt, it hurts. And we need to feel the hurt, rather than try to avoid it. If we are hurt it is already too late to avoid it.

We need to feel the hurt in the center of our heart of Love before GOD. As we do that we realize that the hurt is more like a wound, a wound that was already there and to some degree will continue to be there until we ALL COME INTO REALIZATION OF ONENESS IN GOD.

And we realize that the person(s) whose expression apparently caused our hurt, was probably acting out of their own hurt, their own fear, frustration, and anger.

But it "hurts" nonetheless, especially when the other person is acting as if we are the reason for their anger. We seem to somehow be the one who is to "blame" for their discomfort, and we feel misperceived when our own desire was to serve them in Love—and if there is even the slightest truth apparent in their accusations—we can even get hooked into doubt or guilt about ourselves. Now we are really hurting! Of course we want to strike back. That is the easiest thing to do if only in our own mind through "fantasy" conversation.

The most difficult thing, but the most necessary, is to "be still and KNOW that I AM GOD."

Let me interrupt here to say: Please understand, I am NOT talking about the rare times when we are defending our actual life, or the life of someone else. And I'm not talking about the occasion wherein we are expressing a well thought-out exposure, or confrontation, with injustice. And I'm NOT suggesting that we may not need to "vent" our anger in the catharsis of writing, or even in speaking among our intimate family and friends who are willing to support us in getting the feelings of anger out so that we can get to the pure hurt underneath the anger.

Underneath the anger is hurt. Underneath the hurt is Love. That is always the case—for ONLY

Love "IS". And we must allow ourselves to feel all the feelings that are temporarily covering over the Love. When we do so they begin to melt away and we will always get to the Love of God which we already ARE, but which we have temporarily forgotten in our pain and defense.

When we are clear in our hearts before God, our Self, then we can look at the expression which is the "second" step.

Secondly, we come to the expression of our heart's purpose. Being clear in our heart we can now express our heart in line with our purpose and in a manner which keeps within the LAWS OF GOD AND THE CREATION.

This is WHY it is so important to be clear in our heart, in our Love and in our purpose as well as in our intent to abide by GOD'S LAW in our expression. Remember, it was probably a wrong that stimulated the need for a response in the first place and you may well be **missing the mark of Love in expression**. Otherwise, we would simply be happily expressing our purpose within the Love and Law of God, would we not? We would be merrily going along accomplishing our purposes and doing whatever we saw to do in the "pursuit" of Life, Liberty, et al.

It was, of course, originally in our doing just that that seems to have caused the slander against us in the first place. So now we are probably a little fearful to stick our own neck out—again. As least, not as far!

True, perhaps we can look back and realize we made an unwise move here or there.

Let us face it, Commander Hatonn did say, over seven months ago, "Get him (GR) separated out so he can clearly SEE his instructions and 'orders'". It is totally in Gunther's lap. The appearance of [you] running everything is unacceptable. You do not have another five minutes to give to this. Gunther has the ability, but he has got to want to do it." We have certainly spent a lot more than five minutes dealing with this BS! Maybe we should have let Gunther wrestle it out in his own "still heart" with God before we got to this point.

It is so easy to get distracted from our (my) purpose. When the Adversary can distract us he shall do so! FORGET THE ADVERSARY! With it being so easy to get pulled into this controversy (any controversy), who needs an adversary? Besides, does not the OWNER-OPERATOR MANUAL talk about us being **OUR OWN ADVERSARY**?

So how do we go about expressing our heart's purpose with God? How do we answer the harsh words against us; the slander, the insults—the lies?

Let's face it, you can't move a boat through water without parting the water. Water, of course, is pretty flexible so it lets the boat through and again joins together. But there is still the **FACT** that, to move forward, the boat has to intrude into the water.

With solid earth/land it's a different story. You don't move a boat through land. Land does not accept the intrusion in the same way as water. Therefore, to accomplish movement in regards to land, you have to **roll OVER** it, or **fly above** it. However we move we are intruding or disturbing, in some manner, that which we move into and through.

That is where the WISDOM OF THE LAWS OF GOD AND THE CREATION come into play, and that's why, the better we learn to play by the rules, learning IN wisdom, the easier it becomes and the less we (and others) even notice we have intruded or passed through.

Now, isn't that the "first", or one of the first, rules: to do whatever we want as we see our purpose and accomplish it without harmfully affecting others? **WITHOUT FORCE?**

Yes, a lot of people **do not** do it this way. They rob and steal from us and then lie about us while getting angry at us. If we respond in kind, acting in the same lack of wisdom, we get more of the same. He who lives by the sword—dies by the sword—but "A soft answer turneth away wrath."

"He that ruleth HIS SPIRIT is GREATER than he that rules a city (County, State, Country)."

Other people send communications meant for the eyes and ears of one person all around the country, for others to read—when it is none of their business!

Should we do the same? Sending to all and everybody a correction of their errors and pointing out their "Sin"? "Love covers a multitude of sins."

If we have an issue between ourself and another person, whether we think it originated with him/her or with us, we do air all the dirty laundry of conflict and controversy before multitudes of people. Why would we want to do that?

Even if the other person(s) have sent their vitriolic diatribes to all our friends and enemies, why should we counter by doing the same? Enemies are enemies before or after—friends, TRUE FRIENDS, remain.

Is this the way we gain respect? Is this the way we accomplish our purpose? Is this what people want to hear? Well, it is evident people do enjoy Soap Operas! They like "tabloid" newspapers and "tabloid" TV with all the lies and BS.

Is that what **WE** want? Is that why **WE ARE HERE**? Is this what the REMNANT OF GOD stands for? Is that the "WORD" we want to put-out? IS THAT OUR MISSION?

Most people do not want to simply be responsible for their own lives—they wish to blame others. They want someone to **SAVE THEM**. They want leaders, but they are **never satisfied with those leaders!**

If most people do not want to be responsible, even more people do not want to be **truly responsible leaders!**

But it is a **FACT**, that people want **truly RESPONSIBLE LEADERSHIP!** They want to see someone actually **DO**, what in their own hearts they **KNOW** is **RIGHT**—but which they see no one actually doing.

They do **NOT** want controversy and conflict—not really. They want to see examples of people who are able to rise above that stance. They actually **WANT** to see people who can walk in Love and Freedom, holding forth the idea and ideals of LOVE that conquer fear. They want to hear words that appeal to their heart's cry for FREEDOM! They want to know it is possible to rise victorious, and BE victorious, even within the pains, hardships and injustice of life.

What do you think might happen if, when we received an anger/hate filled letter which was being "faxed" to our friends, we (in the "Second" step of expression; after we have cleared our own space in the "First" step), simply made a copy—and **ourselves** faxed it to our friends with the simple message:

"Hi, Loved Friend. I was thinking you might want to see this, and know we received it as it seems to be making the usual rounds. We trust you to know and sort the truth, and if in your heart before God in your sensing/knowing of us, you have any questions, you know we are here for you. We will be happy to answer any questions, if you're at all concerned. Love, (Us)"

You must understand that if WE treat the adversary's attacks as IF THEY ARE REAL,

WE GIVE UNTO THEM, REALITY! People take note of this and then **THEY BEGIN TO DOUBT**. That stirs up the pot. That begets more controversy and, thusly, **GETS MORE ATTENTION**. Then there is MORE to handle and THAT gets us once again, **DISTRACTED**—and that, **DERAILS THE MISSION**.

HOW CAN WE GO QUIETLY ABOUT OUR OWN "REAL" MISSION? How can we best accomplish that mission?—PAUL

[END OF QUOTING]

Wisdom **OFTEN** comes most clearly in the midnight hour! Concern and fear are most prevalent at that hour in darkness as are lack of distractors from a given subject.

There has been great pain and misery dealt by the unsteady hand of ones in frantic circumstances—to reach out and strike others for their own confusion, dark leadership and hapless "followings". The thought expressed above comes from the loss of a full day of WORK on the mission for Dharma to respond to the slings and arrows of Rayelan Russbacher through "other" FRIENDS in ROUTINGS of pure unadulterated garbage and falsehoods. Well, Dharma has stood against the lies for long now, and can pretty much take the blows—but when the blows are against those who have given all they have to give, served, and "paid" unjustly—it is hard to sit and allow truth to simply "surface" of its own volition. However, we need not air those things except wherein another desires more information or "answers". The full impact came when Rayelan's MATERIAL, of total lies, was sent to George Green and he FAXED the information and sent "Express" packages of contents of those lies to precious ones scattered about to create fear, a frantic display of one wanting to gain MONEY and total hate, to one Dave Overton and other compatriots. The TRUTH will always OUT—but most of us cannot bear the "wait". So be it, but **KNOW** that in WISDOM of actions—the TRUTH SHALL PREVAIL. We simply have to conclude that Green and R. Russbacher are working on their next fiction worst-seller. Bless them in their actions—for they serve us better than we could ever serve SELVES! Appreciate and RESPECT thine enemies—for they truly do **make** or **break** you through their capacity for continuous and diligent distractions from purpose. It has ever been thus.

Thank you, Paul, for your willingness to think out this portion of the ongoing "Soggy". It is, truly, good to know when to hold them and know when to fold them—and ALWAYS in wisdom—know when to simply **WALK AWAY!**

It is good to be again among the LIVING—for the journey through the mire and complexities of being among the "MOVING DEAD" has been most distasteful these past weeks. Thank you for your impatience regarding the missing issues of the paper but there were neither funds nor staff available to attend it. **THIS DOES NOT MEAN THAT WE HAVE GONE AWAY!**

In the **LIGHT OF HOLY GOD**, we stand in the **SERVICE** of THAT God! Salu.



State Sovereignty Update

THE
PHOENIX
PROJECT/ COMMITTEE OF 50 STATES

October 12, 1994

Dear FELLOW AMERICAN,

On behalf and at the request of Mr. Ronn Jackson, We, the Phoenix Project/Committee of 50 States, are initiating this correspondence. As a key person in the emerging network of the CONSTITUTIONAL GOVERNMENT COUNCIL, you are invited to participate in this endeavor. Forming a parallel Constitutional government requires organizational and communicational skills, as well as creative initiative.

Each state must first establish a GOVERNOR or COORDINATOR who will be the contact person for said state's organization and communication. His COORDINATING COMMITTEE, or core group, will develop the intra-state communications network. The GOVERNOR or COORDINATOR and COORDINATING COMMITTEE of each state will connect with the CONSTITUTIONAL GOVERNMENT COUNCIL, reporting their progress. The accomplishments are to be made in the areas of:

- A) STATE SOVEREIGNTY ISSUES to be taken up by each state
- 1) Tenth Amendment Resolution
 - 2) Ultimatum Resolution
 - 3) Refounding Amendment
 - 4) other activities declaring the sovereignty of the nation-state
- B) FIVE PRIORITIES STATEMENT: RONN JACKSON
- 1) The "missing" 13th Amendment
 - 2) Repeal of all non-positive law
 - 3) Revision of 14th Amendment to eliminate Classes
 - 4) Citizens' Tribunal and Forum to interpret violation of Constitutional Law
 - 5) Replace the words in our language: "The Government Says" with "The People Say"

You as a free-born human being may select any of the initiatives presented above. Each one reading this letter is a leader being called upon to step forward at this time: IT IS YOUR CHOICE. We await your choosing.

Sincerely yours, in this Great Republic,
We Are, truly,

THE PHOENIX PROJECT/COMMITTEE OF 50 STATES

SUITE 108 4400-4 KALANIANA'OLE HWY. HONOLULU, HI. 96821
FAX/TELEPHONE 732-4081 (808)

COURSES OF ACTION:

- 1) ESTABLISH STATE GOVERNOR (COORDINATOR) AND COORDINATING COMMITTEE THROUGH CONNECTION WITH CONSTITUTIONAL LEADERS CALL WEDNESDAY AND FRIDAY NIGHTS, 10PM, EST, ACCESS BY 610-582-7400, TONE PIN# 1119, EXT# 401 (CANDACE TURNER)
- 2) 10TH AMENDMENT RESOLUTION: ILLINOIS (JOHN & JEAN RAY, FAX 708-529-8842, 529-5236, HAWAII (PHOENIX PROJECT, PHONE AND FAX 808-732-4081, CALIFORNIA (ANITA RAMOS, 916-445-6637, DAVID GRAFFT, 916-445-5798), COLORADO (CHARLES DUKE, 719-481-9289), MICHIGAN (RICHARD D. ALLEN, 517-373-0476, FAX 517-373-6970
- 3) ULTIMATUM RESOLUTION: (JOSEPH STUMPH/COMMITTEE OF 50 STATES, 801-966-5333, FAX 801-567-9070)
- 4) REFOUNDING AMENDMENT: (BARBARA SCOTT, 415-868-1218, MICHAEL SILVER-HAWK, FAX 602-282-4187)
- 5) CIVILIAN EQUIVALENT OF DECLARING MARTIAL LAW: (PAUL ADAMS, 505-325-3738)
- 6) LINE OF COMMUNICATION WITH "CONTACT" NEWSPAPER, (FAX 805-822-9658, 805-822-9657) AND AMERICAN PATRIOT FAX NETWORK, (FAX 702-433-9916, VOICE 702-698-3127, FAXX BOXX 702-226-9096)

TAKING THE TENTH

Citing the Tenth Amendment to the Constitution, several states have passed or are considering legislation aimed at standing up to unfunded mandates from the federal government.



5 STATES HAVE ALREADY PASSED TENTH AMENDMENT RESOLUTIONS IN THEIR LEGISLATURE, THEREBY DECLARING THEIR SOVEREIGNTY

THE
PHOENIX
PROJECT/ COMMITTEE OF 50 STATES

THE PHOENIX PROJECT/
COMMITTEE OF 50 STATES

page 2

October 12, 1994

RE: PUBLIC NOTICE, Last Will and Testament. Notice to Beneficiaries of a GOLD Certificate as a Just and Legal Lawful Inheritable Beneficiary Claim.

Dear Legislator Member:

On September 7, 1994, the office of Governor Waihee received a telefax communication from V. K. Durham, the lawful Executrix of decedent Russell Edward Herman/ Hermann/ Herman. Contained in that fax communication are three important paragraphs:

- a) In the event you have obtained your Tenth Amendment Rights, (which Hawaii adopted on May 2, 1994, as S. C. R. no. 108 SD1, HD1) you should call or go to the Gallatin County Treasurer's Office in Shawnee Town, Illinois.
- b) A notice to all beneficiaries was duly recorded on September 6, 1994, received by County Treasurer, John Ellis at 12:30 p.m. on September 6, 1994, wherein and whereas a bequest of \$2.410 billion GOLD dollars, GOLD coin, GOLD bullion and GOLD is contained. (The action to claim this bequest should be rightfully conducted by the Governor or Attorney General but may also be acted upon by other fiduciary representatives such as the people of the State or associations like the Phoenix Project according to (ARTICLE 1; Section 1 and Section 8 of the Hawaii State Constitution).
- c) In the event this is of interest to you, the receipt of this telecommunication shall be deemed the termination of my duty as Lawful Executrix of the decedent Russell Edward Herman/ Hermann/ Herman. The responsibility to submit a claim to the appropriate individuals and/or Governmental departments and publish a "Public Notice" now rest with the respective states.

The purpose of this letter is to provide a brief background and history about the above mentioned GOLD certificate claim for State Legislative members who were involved in the passage of the Tenth Amendment Resolution.

Mr. Russell Edward Herman/ Hermann/ Herman was holder of a GOLD certificate issued on May 1, 1875. A Warranty Deed, Last Will and Testament of the decedent Russell Edward Herman/ Hermann/ Herman (with addendum) was filed in Washington County, Illinois on August 1, 1994, and contained therein a Just and Legal Chain of

Title (records recorded record August 1, 1994, Book 433, Page 849, Time 1:50 p.m.). The GOLD certificate is called "Bonus 3392, Sub-Number 181 of May 1, 1875, Legislative Resolution April 1875".

The bequest/inheritance is from the estate of Russell Edward Herman/ Hermann/ Herman, who died on August 29, 1894. The GOLD certificate accrued interest in gold at 7% bi-annually from 1875 until 1880, in accordance with accepted bookkeeping methods. Thereafter, or from 1880 until 1994, the implementation of the accepted 44% interest applied to the compounding of the principal and interest has accrued to more than \$400 Quadrillion in Gold dollars, GOLD bullion, GOLD coin and GOLD.

This GOLD certificate is a Just and Legal outstanding debt of the United States of America. Accruals of money have been paid in the form of taxes by the American people to insure this assumed debt of the United States of America. Debts are assumed by the United States of America pursuant to the Laws of Assumpsit; not withstanding assumption by the FEDERAL RESERVE BANKING SYSTEM which is a private corporation. This private corporation was presented to Congress as the FEDERAL RESERVE ACT of 1913 and was passed into law in December of the same year, thereby assuming the outstanding debts of the nation of the United States of America. The GOLD certificate, then and now, remains a Just and Legal obligation pursuant to the Laws of Assumpsit.

Let it be known that the FEDERAL RESERVE BANKING SYSTEM, as a private and foreign-owned corporation, did demand that the United States turn over all debts, GOLD bond, GOLD and National Faith and Credit to them pursuant to the assumption of the debts of the United States of America. The people of the United States of America have been paying taxes for these debts causing loss of homes, farms, industries, lands, national resources and human lives. Let it also be known that the (illegal) Gold Reserve Act which was passed into law on May 12, 1933 has been identified as such on the floor of the United States Congress and is contained in the Congressional record of May 29, 1933.

Let it be further known to all parties, that this demand is not a political issue. It is a positive Lawful Issue upon which a Just and Legal demand of payment has been made. The Legalization of the antecedes, contracts, and Legislative Acts, Legislative Resolutions is firm; and the Legalization and/or legalities shall not, nor can they be contested.

Because of the extraordinary sum of GOLD involved, attempts may be anticipated to discredit this Legal and Lawful claim by certain government officials, members of the Treasury and/or Federal Reserve System. Documents exist which substantiate the legitimate bases of this GOLD certificate. The legalization of the claim is firm, there can be no contesting. The Grand-fathered debt is a constitutional debt, due and payable

SUITE 108 4400-4 KALANIANA'OLE HWY. HONOLULU HI 96821
FAX/TELEPHONE (808) 732-4081

SUITE 108 4400-4 KALANIANA'OLE HWY. HONOLULU HI 96821
FAX/TELEPHONE (808) 732-4081

THE PHOENIX PROJECT/ COMMITTEE OF 50 STATES

page 3

upon demand and the demand is hereby made.

Six other States to date besides the State of Hawaii have passed the Tenth Amendment Resolution, making them eligible beneficiaries of the aforementioned Inheritable claim. They are California, Colorado, Missouri, Michigan, Illinois and Oklahoma. These states will be claiming their lawful portion of the inheritance in GOLD, GOLD coin, American Gold Dollars, or Gold bullion. As additional states pass the Tenth Amendment Resolution, they too will become beneficiaries of this bequest and shall submit claims for \$2.410 billion in GOLD which are payable upon demand.

Needless to say the impact on the FEDERAL RESERVE BANKING SYSTEM will be considerable, but not unlike the burden imposed on the American Tax payer by the same corporation.

In conclusion, the Phoenix Project will go forward with this Legal and Lawful Gold certificate initiative. We request that Legislative members who were involved in the Tenth Amendment Resolution assist collecting this Inheritable Beneficiary Claim. This claim will substantially benefit both the people of the State of Hawaii and the entire Country. This project shall be the next step on the road to reclaiming our Great Nation.

Finally, the Phoenix Project is requesting your office to record this letter along with any subsequent document as a matter of public record.

Sincerely yours, in this Great Republic,
We are truly, THE PHOENIX PROJECT/ COMMITTEE OF 50 STATES

CC: Governor John Waihee
Attorney General Robert Marks
Director of Finance
Legislative Members:

Mr. Calvin Say
Mr. James Aki
Mr. Norman Mizuguchi
Mr. Brian Taniguchi

Mr. Rod Tam
Mr. Joe Souki
Mr. Tony Chang

FAX: Silver State Network
American Patriot FAX Network
Contact Newspaper
Constitutional Government Council
Professor Joseph Stumph
We the People Committee (John Purkop)

COMMUNICATIONS

PRINT, RADIO,
VIDEO, T.V., TELE.

ORGANIZATIONS

LIST ALL, CONTACT,
COMMUNICATE/EDUCATE

LEGISLATION

HOUSE, SENATE,
ADMINISTRATION, BUREAUS

LEGAL

SUITES, COURT DECISIONS,
COMMON LAW

EDUCATION

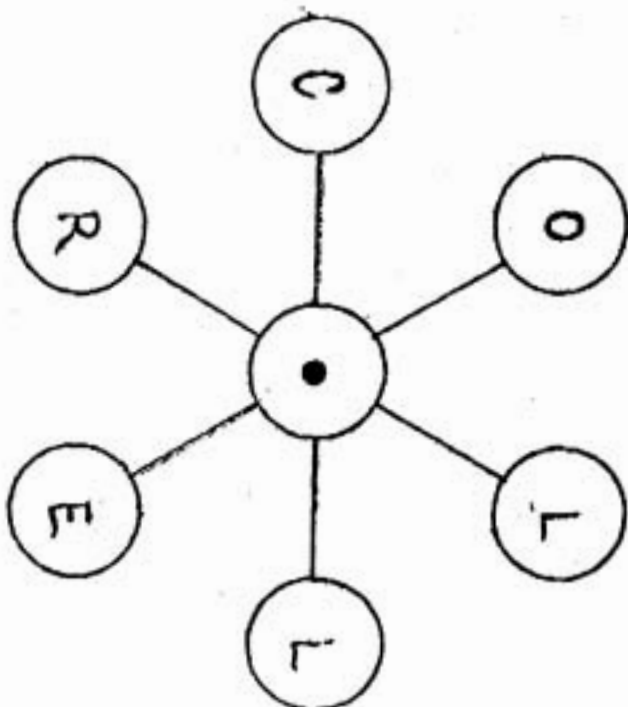
CURRENT, HISTORICAL,
FOR MEDIA

RECORDS

LOGISTICS, MAILINGS,
COMPUTER, MEETINGS

C. O. L. L. E. R.

JANUARY 31, 1994

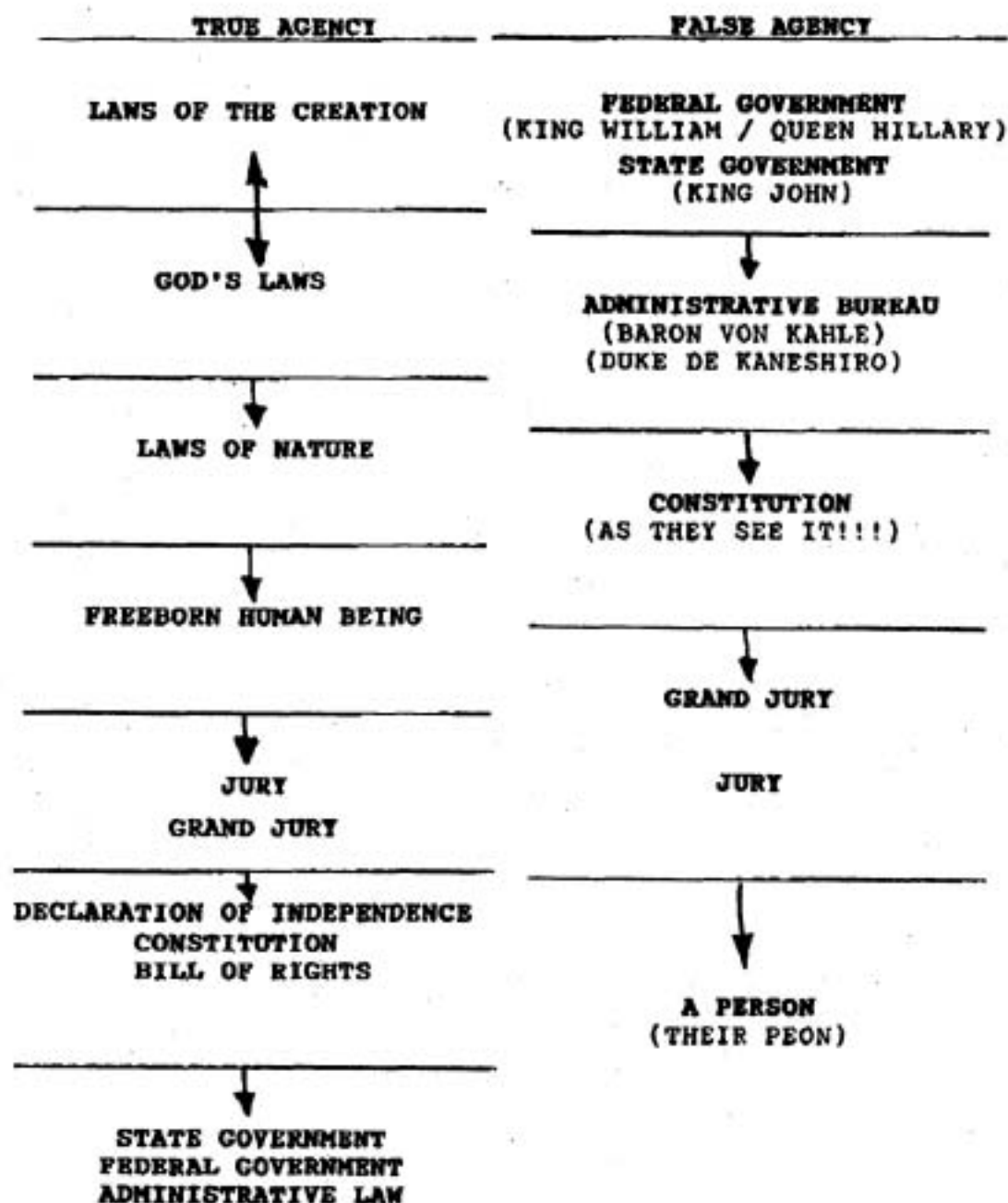


WE NEED CO-CHAIRS FOR EACH PROPOSED COMMITTEE. EACH TWO WOULD BE THE IDENTIFIED STAND, OR LEADER FOR THIS AREA OF ACCOUNTABILITY.

OCT-14-94 FRI 11:52 PM PHOENIX PROJECT III HAWA 888 732 4081

**THE
PHOENIX
PROJECT/ COMMITTEE OF 50 STATES**

OCTOBER 15, 1994

TO: ALL FREE BORN HU-MAN BEINGS.RE: ORGANIZATIONAL OUTLINE FOR GOVERNORS OR COORDINATORS
OF THE 50 STATES.

- 1) OFFER A PRAYER TO THE ORIGINAL CREATOR-GOD, THE ONE GOD OF ALL RADIANT LIGHT, THAT YOU MAY BE GUIDED IN YOUR QUEST TO SEEK TRUTH AND ESTABLISH A GOVERNMENT OF LAW, RIGHTEOUS LAW, OUR DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE, CONSTITUTION, AND BILL OF RIGHTS. THIS MUST ALWAYS BE FIRST IN ANY ENDEAVOR! JUST AS IMPORTANT, BE THANKFUL FOR ALL, EVERYTHING, FROM MORNING TO NIGHT; AND, DEVELOP A POSITIVE OUTLOOK. THIS IS A CONTINUOUS CHALLENGE, FOR OUR EGO WILL AUTOMATICALLY AND INSTANTLY SAY, **YOU FOOL, YOU CAN'T DO IT, YOU WILL FAIL!** THIS HAS BEEN PROGRAMMED INTO US SINCE DAY ONE ON OUR PLANET. YOU MUST BECOME **EGO-LESS**. THIS, AS FREEDOM, TAKES CONSTANT VIGILANCE. PLEASE ASK WHAT DOES HUMAN (HU) MEAN? HU, IN JAPANESE, IS HI, WHICH IS POSITIVE, FIRE, FIVE, AND SPIRIT!!! SO, A HU-MAN IS A MAN WITH POSITIVE-FIRE-SPIRIT; OR, A MAN WITH A SPIRIT WITHIN!!! HU, IN ANOTHER UNDERSTANDING IS A HIGHER UNIVERSAL-MAN. NO MATTER HOW YOU LOOK AT IT, IT SAYS THAT YOU HAVE ORIGINAL CREATOR-GOD WITHIN.
- 2) AS A KEY-PERSON, A POINT PERSON, OR WHAT MAY ALSO BE TERMED GOVERNOR OR COORDINATOR, YOU MUST STEP FORWARD AND TAKE A BOLD AND UNYIELDING STAND, AN **UNDAUNTABLE STAND**, SECONDLY!! THIS STAND WILL BECOME THE RALLYING POINT AROUND WHICH YOUR CORE GROUP MAY GATHER. THEY WILL NOT RALLY AROUND YOU THE PERSON OR PERSONALITY, THEY WILL RALLY AROUND THE **BOLD STAND** THAT YOU SAY YOU ARE. AGAIN, EGO-LESSNESS.
- 3) FROM OUR EXPERIENCE, TEN AS A **CORE GROUP** IS GOOD AND WORKABLE. THE GROUP SHOULD BE TIGHT, THAT IS COMMITTED TO THE VISION OF A CONSTITUTIONAL GOVERNMENT, THAT PROTECTS OUR CREATOR GRANTED RIGHTS OF LIFE, LIBERTY, AND THE PURSUIT OF HAPPINESS, AMONG OTHERS. MEMORIZE THE SECOND PARAGRAPH OF THE DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE: " **WE HOLD THESE TRUTHS TO**

SUITE 108 4400-4 KALANIANA'OLE HWY. HONOLULU, HI. 96821
FAX/TELEPHONE 732-4081 (808)

OCT-14-94 FRI 11:53 PM PHOENIX PROJECT III HAWA 888 732 4081

THE
PHOENIX
PROJECT/ COMMITTEE OF 50 STATES

P. 02

OCTOBER 15, 1994

(2)

BE SELF EVIDENT, THAT ALL MEN ARE CREATED EQUAL, THAT THEY ARE ENDOWED WITH CERTAIN UNALIENABLE RIGHTS, THAT AMONG THESE ARE LIFE, LIBERTY, AND THE PURSUIT OF HAPPINESS. THAT TO SECURE THESE RIGHTS, GOVERNMENTS ARE INSTITUTED AMONG MEN, DERIVING THEIR JUST POWERS FROM THE CONSENT OF THE GOVERNED. THAT WHENEVER ANY FORM OF GOVERNMENT BECOMES DESTRUCTIVE OF THESE ENDS, IT IS THE RIGHT OF THE PEOPLE TO ALTER OR TO ABOLISH IT, AND INSTITUTE NEW GOVERNMENT, LAYING ITS FOUNDATION ON SUCH PRINCIPLES AND ORGANIZING ITS POWERS IN SUCH FORM, AS TO THEM SHALL SEEM MOST LIKELY TO EFFECT THEIR SAFETY AND HAPPINESS." AND, THE CONSTANT EFFORT TO STUDY THE CONSTITUTION, FEDERALIST PAPERS, ANTI-FEDERALIST PAPERS, AND ALEXIS de TOCQUEVILLE IN HIS TOME DEMOCRACY IN AMERICA. HERE, THE LATER AUTHOR, EXPLAINS THAT DEMOCRACY IS NOT A FORM OF GOVERNMENT, BUT AN "EMERGENCE OF THE CONDITION OF EQUALITY", AND THAT IT MAY ONLY BE PROPERLY COMPARED WITH THE WORD, ARISTOCRACY! (HOW WE HAVE BEEN FOOLED, HOODWINKED!). DIVIDE THE CORE GROUP IN TO COMMITTEES WITH AREAS OF ACCOUNTABILITY. IN OURS WE HAVE C.O.L.L.E.R., COLLER, OR RESTRAIN THE EXTRA-CONSTITUTIONAL ACTIONS OF ALL GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS OR WORKERS. C, STANDS FOR COMMUNICATIONS; O, FOR ORGANIZATIONS; L, FOR LEGAL; L, FOR LEGISLATIVE; E, FOR EDUCATION; AND, R FOR RECORDS. THE GOVERNOR OR COORDINATOR IS ONLY THAT, THE COORDINATOR, AND MAY EASILY BE REPLACE BY ANY OF THE CORE GROUP, AND THIS ALLOWS FOR THE AUTONOMY OF FUNCTIONING AND POWER OF THE ASSOCIATION. NOTICE I DID NOT SAY GROUP OR ORGANIZATION! WE MUST THINK OF OUR ASSOCIATIONS, AND THIS IS PROTECTED UNDER THE FIRST AMENDMENT OF OUR BILL OF RIGHTS. ATTACHED IS A OUTLINE OF C.O.L.L.E.R. AS AN EXAMPLE.

4) IN LARGER STATES THAN OURS, SINCE MOST OF OUR POPULATION RESIDES ON OAHU AND OUR STATE CAPITOL IS HERE IN HONOLULU, TELEPHONE CONFERENCING AND FAXING IS IMPERATIVE WEEKLY IN LIEU OF WEEKLY OR BI-WEEKLY MEETINGS. NINTY PERCENT OF THE WORK WILL OR IS COMMUNICATION AND THE REST LEG WORK.

OCT-14-94 FRI 11:54 PM PHOENIX PROJECT III HAWA 888 732 4081

THE
PHOENIX
PROJECT/ COMMITTEE OF 50 STATES

P. 03

OCTOBER 15, 1994

(3)

- 5) IN MANY OF THE "CONSTITUTIONAL INITIATIVES" A CO-COORDINATOR IS ADVISABLE IN THE STATE CAPITOL WITH HIS SUB-COMMITTEE. THIS WILL ALLOW THE INTRA-STATE COMMUNICATIONS NETWORK, THE PEOPLE IN ALL SECTORS, TO HAVE IMMEDIATE ACCESS TO THE CONGRESS AND SENATE IN THE VARIOUS STATES. IT IS ALSO ADVISABLE FOR THE GOVERNOR(COORDINATOR) AND THE CORE GROUP TO HAVE CLOSE PERSONAL RELATIONS WITH A SENATOR OR CONGRESSMAN OR WOMAN OF THE STATE.
- 6) IF THE CORE GROUP IS SPREAD THROUGHOUT THE STATE, EACH MEMBER OF THE CORE MAY OFFER A MONTHLY STUDY GROUP ON THE WORK OF THE INTRA-STATE COMMUNICATIONS NETWORK AND ITS EFFORTS TO RESTORE CONSTITUTIONAL GOVERNMENT. THE KEY MISSION OF THE GOVERNOR(COORDINATOR) IS TO DEVELOPE THE INTRA-STATE COMMUNICATION NETWORK; WE CALL OUR I.S.C.-NETWORK THE PHOENIX PROJECT/ COMMITTEE OF 50 STATES. NAME YOUR NETWORK SOMETHING MEANINGFUL TO YOU AND THAT YOU WILL BE PROUD OF WHEN SOMEONE ASKS YOU WHO YOU ARE OR WHAT DOES THAT NAME MEAN?
- 7) WITHIN YOUR NETWORK, MANY WILL WORK ON DIFFERENT INITIATIVES PERHAPS, AND, AS A RULE, IT WOULD BE ADVISABLE TO CONCENTRATE ON ONE AT A TIME, ALTHOUGH THEY ARE ALL INTERLOCKED AND INTERWOVEN. THE ATTITUDE OF SHARING INFORMATION AND GROWING IN UNDERSTANDING OF THE TOTALITY OF THE NETWORK IS CRITICAL TO SUCCESS.
- 8) FINALLY, THE INTENTION OF THE GROUP, OR INNERMOST VIBRATION IS PARAMOUNT! UNIFICATION IN INTENT SHALL CARRY THE DAY. REMEMBER, UNITY IS PLURAL, AND A MINIMUM OF TWO. IT IS O.K. TO HAVE TWO DIFFERENT THOUGHTS OR OPINIONS, FOR IN THE END THEY WILL UNIFY IN THE RE-CONSTITUTING OF OUR GOVERNMENT. THIS IS A BLOOD-LESS REVOLUTION, WE MAY WISH TO CALL IT A DESIGN SCIENCE REVOLUTION. REMEMBER, SCIENCE IS NOTHING MORE THAN KNOWLEDGE AND WISDOM, AND WE REQUEST ALL HAVE THAT, FOR IT WILL ALWAYS COME AS WE RETURN TO 1) OF THIS FORMAT PRESENTED FOR YOUR ASSISTANCE. ALOHA, AND GOD BE WITH US ALWAYS!!!

THE COMMITTEE...

New Gaia Products

SPELT

Spelt is the most ancient and very best grain. *Spelta* is a grain of its own unique being. It is the best fiber resource, and has large amounts of B-17 (anti-carcinoma). It is the grain GOD gave to the planet as "manna" when humans were placed upon it.

Spelt was brought from the Middle East more than 9,000 years ago; it is a well tested product. It has since spread over the European Continent. Very recently, *Spelt* has enjoyed renewed popularity in Europe as a result of translations of mystical writings of the 12th century healer, St. Hildegard of Bingen, who praised *Spelt* as the grain best tolerated by the body. The *Old Testament* mentions *Spelt* in *Exodus* 9:31, 32 and *Ezekiel* 4:9.

Today it is used in the West in much the same way as wheat; one main distinction is that the people with allergies to wheat frequently do not react to *Spelt*. Although *Spelt* contains gluten, those with gluten sensitivity, even celiacs, can usually tolerate it. In addition, *Spelt* is appreciated as much for its hearty nut-like flavor as for its healing qualities.

The grain berry grows an exceptionally thick husk that protects it from pollutants and insects. It is stored with its husk intact, so it remains fresher. Thus, unlike other grains, it is not normally treated with pesticides or other chemicals. The strong, protective husk may also be a metaphorical signature of this grain's capacity to strengthen immunity. *Spelt* contains special carbohydrates (Mucopolysaccharides) which are an important factor in blood clotting and stimulating the body's immune system.

Spelt is richly endowed with nutrients. In general, it is higher in protein, fat and fiber than most varieties of wheat. An important feature is its highly water-soluble fiber, which dissolves easily and allows for efficient nutrient assimilation by the body. *Spelt* also contains essential amino acids, which combine with the protein in *Spelt* constitute a source for human plasma. To use *Spelt* in baked goods, cereals and other dishes calling for wheat or other grains, substitute it one for one. You will likely always have to add gluten (from wheat) to give satisfactory yeast products.

At a major clinic in Konstanz, Germany, *Spelt* has been used as an adjunct in the treatment of

many disorders, especially chronic digestive problems of all kinds, chronic infections (herpes, AIDS), nerve and bone disorders (Parkinson's disease, Alzheimer's disease, arthritis), cancer and antibiotic side effects.

GAIAANDRIANA

Gaiandriana is a non-alcoholic health tonic which provides basic "foods" to help cells, weakened by the stresses of modern life, to return to a state of health.

The better our cells function, the greater is the stamina returned to our internal defense systems, and the better we can counter the constant onslaught of biological and viral invaders. The end result is a feeling of well-being by, of course, being well.

The Gaiandriana (commonly referred to as "chondriana" in the Biological literature) are capable of intelligent, organized attack against cellular invaders like viruses. Think of it as a "pac-man" operation of sorts. However, beyond

that, the Gaiandriana are capable of stimulating cellular structural repairs due to damage caused by, for instance, free radicals and cumulative levels of so-called "background" radiation in our modern environment. Healthy DNA and RNA within the nuclei of our cells then lead to properly formed and concentrated enzymes, upon which healthy cellular function depends.

Gaiandriana liquid is made entirely from wholesome natural ingredients.

AQUAGAIA

Complementary to the Gaiandriana product, AquaGaia is also a non-alcoholic health tonic which

provides basic "foods" to help cells, weakened by the stresses of modern life, to return to a state of healthy function.

AquaGaia contains *mitochondria*. These are the major biochemical energy "processors" within cellular metabolism. First, enzymes begin the breakdown process of organic nutrients (like fats, carbohydrates and proteins) to intermediate substances such as amino and pyruvic acids. Then, in the next "bucket brigade" step, these various acid molecules are processed within the mitochondria to release chemical energy

recognized as adenosine triphosphate (ATP).

About 95% of the energy needed to "run the machinery" that keeps each cell going and healthy is produced in the mitochondria. Unfortunately, the mitochondria are particularly damaged by free radicals and cumulative levels of so-called "background" radiation in our modern environment. These compromised mitochondria, like half-dead batteries, then lead to impaired cellular functioning and health. Thus is the importance of AquaGaia, with its assimilable supply of healthy mitochondria — like "fresh batteries" for the body's cells.

The better our cells function, the greater is the stamina returned to our internal defense systems, and the better we can counter the constant onslaught of biological and viral invaders.

2/11/93 #2 HATONN

GAIAANDRIANA & AQUAGAIA

To help in understanding the workings of these organic "pac-men" you must realize that there is a protein covering "cap" on viruses. The protein cap is centered on a charged zinc atom and is the part of the virus that recognizes and binds to DNA—in turn allowing the virus to reproduce.

AquaGaia, in conjunction with the Gaiandriana, knock out the zinc atom (a simple "charge" change), which renders the protein ineffective. This is a breakdown of "parts" of the Gaiandriana male-female DNA structure which releases many working variants but frees the Gaiandriettes or "killers" to take out that zinc atom and pass right into the affected cell. Without the "cap", the virus cannot reproduce and infect more cells—further, the damaged virus feeds the Gaiandriana unified cells and the circulating mitochondria.

Healthy cells are not affected because they lack the zinc-centered protein cap on the virus.

These "Gaia" compounds have an effect on cancer cells because they stop an enzyme on the cancer cells from producing a "messenger" molecule that blocks a second enzyme from attacking the cancer cell's DNA. The compounds (Gaia) have been seen to actually take out leukemia, breast, brain and colon cancer cells. We have no claim to anything other than stating that people utilizing these simple and natural substances do show improved well-being and do report feeling generally and, often remarkably, improved as to state of health, thought processes and stamina.

The obvious conclusion is that there might well be good reports of better health and faster recovery, following infection by other viruses, than those mentioned above. All viruses known react in generally the same manner.

It is known that many diseases are due to retroviral DNA and these are the most affected viruses by the Gaia-chondrianas (living crystal forms). We, again, make no medical claims—we are simply reporting in an effort to explain WHAT takes place within the cellular structures of living organisms.

NOW AVAILABLE

GAIA TRIM

**ALL NATURAL
FAT-BURNING
SYSTEM**

**THE NATURAL FAT-BURNING
SYSTEM TO HELP YOU LOOK
GOOD AND
FEEL GREAT.
LET NATURE HELP YOU REDUCE.**

**30 DAY SUPPLY: \$35.00
PLUS SHIPPING AND HANDLING.**

(See Next-To-Last Page for ordering information,
see Next Page for more information.)

NOTE

If any product you receive has an unpleasant odor — it is from the finishing culture process. Leave the bottle open to air and it will quickly dissipate. Then, depending on taste and preference—refrigerate after opening and reclosing.

IMPORTANT: Do not mix the two, Gaiaandriana and AquaGaia, together for storage as the AquaGaia (mitochondria) are aggressive and begin to "eat" the Gaiaandriana for fuel. Once ingested, they go about their appointed tasks, but in bottle prisons they are not particularly compatible once the available fuel supply is exhausted. Juices are excellent to take with the AquaGaia because the mitochondria must have the fuel derived from same, the most effective juice being from the tropical "Guava" fruit. Any juice is fine, however, and is most pleasant to intake. Diabetics should utilize whatever juices are available on their food plan to keep within the safe guidelines for calories and other requirements.

The most innocuous and easy intake available is simply a few drops under the tongue, both products taken at the same time or at different times of the day. Once the "initial" program is completed, and the maintenance level of intake is being followed, certainly the drops under the tongue are the least annoying to any daily regimen.

GaiaLyte

GaiaLyte is brought forth from Kargasok Tea. This IS the basic component of MO-GU tea as we have used the tea by that name. The GaiaLyte is a fully integrated electrolytic liquid. The "drink" is a "concentrate" (3 to 1 minimum—as much to one as you like maximum). It contains EVERYTHING supplemental to Gaiaandriana—INCLUDING A GROWING-PROGRAMMING BASE OF GAIANDRIANA AND BASIC DRIANAS. It also contains enough Carbragaia to equal a full schedule of what is being used in Mexico—(shark-fin cartilage). If you are using MO-GU—keep on—it can only enhance your full-rounded intake—but it WILL NOT be the same. However, the "new" drink will supply all you need without it. This is NOT A MEDICAL PROGRAM OF ANY KIND. We are not physicians as in Medical Doctor; we are not anything—except hopefully, sharers of information.

The GaiaLyte has a full spectrum of vitamins, minerals, Ginkgo, Echinacea, Chlorella, Oxygenators, Aloe Vera—everything necessary to "program" the cells in the tea membrane AND the Gaiaandriana included. This does not replace the Gaiaandriana used otherwise. This is a PERFECT medium to enhance the ability of the Gaiaandriana you already take to enhance itself—reinforcement fuel, if you will.

You can dilute the concentrate with water AND/or anything you like. May we recommend apple juice and/or Cranberry. The apple juice is to flush out the gallbladder and the cranberry juice flushes out the bladder (urine). You may use as much as you like of either OR both and we would hope you would do so on a continuing basis because of the value of these two products and their focus of use.

We believe you will find it a very tasty beverage but we ask that no matter how "good", just keep to the "program" amounts or you may find yourself a bit "woozy" immediately after intake. This is due more to the Aloe Vera present than

the tea itself—but as you know, even the MO-GU tea can make you quite light-headed. There is no alcohol in the beverage although you may very well think so as the body rushes to uptake the fuel supply. This is not a medical-chemical concoction so you could take the entire bottle without damage or hazard—but you might well not feel so great for a bit afterward and it is totally UNNECESSARY for any expected positive response.

This is not like taking an antibiotic with flu or sore-throat. This is a well-body systemic enhancement. It sometimes, as with other persons' elixir—takes weeks or months to feel any difference. ONCE balanced, however, you will note that at onset of infection, cold, etc., if you take around six ounces of Gaiaandriana and double up on the GaiaLyte—you will probably note positive response in about an hour. Remember—you are activating the enhanced immune system and it takes a while to accomplish this task.

ALOE JUICE
(Whole Leaf, Cold Pressed
Aloe Vera Concentrate)

Aloe Vera has a long and impressive history that spans hundreds of centuries, countries and cultures, and appears in countless "folk remedies" as a plant revered for its healing qualities.

Aloe Juice is a whole-leaf concentrate prepared from the freshly harvested leaves of the *Barbadensis Miller Aloe Vera* plant. **Aloe Juice** guarantees a minimum of 10,000 mg. of mucopolysaccharides per liter.

The nutrients reported in Aloe Vera include mucopolysaccharides and polysaccharides (glucomannans), glycoproteins, glucose, mannose, galactose, xylose, arabinose, tannins, steroids, organic acids, antibiotic principles, glucuronic acids, enzymes (oxidase, catalase and amylase), trace sugars, calcium oxalate, a protein containing 18 amino acids, "wound healing" hormones, biogenic stimulants, saponins, vitamins B1, B2, niacin, B6, choline, folic acid, chloride, sulfate, iron, calcium, copper, sodium, potassium, silicon, manganese, plus many other metabolism-assisting components.

CHLORELLA

Chlorella is a nutritionally balanced whole food and contributes to the health and growth of human cells like no single vitamin or mineral possibly can.

Chlorella is extremely high in protein (60%) and contains more than 20 vitamins and minerals, 19 of the 22 essential and non-essential amino acids, enzymes and chlorella growth factor. It is one of the richest sources of RNA and DNA known and has twenty times as much chlorophyll as alfalfa, 10 times more than other edible algae including spirulina, and 10 times more than barley grass.

Chlorella is a natural vitality enhancer. The vitamins found in chlorella cells include: vitamin C, provitamin A, B-carotene, chlorophyll-A, chlorophyll-B, thiamine (B1), riboflavin (B2), pyridoxine (B6), niacin (B3), pantothenic acid, folic acid, vitamin B-12, biotin, choline, vitamin K, PABA, lipoic acid, inositol and para-aminobenzoic acid. The minerals include: phosphorus, potassium, iodine, magnesium, sulphur, iron, calcium, manganese, copper, zinc and cobalt.

The amino acids include: lysine, histidine, arginine, aspartic acid, threonine, serine,

glutamic acid, proline, glycine, alanine, cystine, valine, methionine, isoleucine, leucine, tyrosine, phenylalanine, ornithine, tryptophan.

The suggested daily consumption is 3 grams per day.

GaiaTrim

**Excerpt from 3/1/94
CONTACT, p. 10**

2/23/94 #1 HATONN

I have been nagged and badgered to put together something that would help to remove and keep off excess body fat. You people are so focused on the purely physical aspect of experience as to concern me. However, there IS need among the population for some help in controlling the negative problems of "lipoid and horizontally challenged" people. Of course there is an array of natural herbal assistants for the problem. There are also the very practical programs available for self-hypnotic training for the body. Our people will, my request was by mid-March, have a full "program" in herbal form to interact with the fat molecules which will cause them to "liquefy" and then with abundant fluid intake, wash away the surplus cellular material. The reason this is so valuable is that you are leaving your necessary muscle tissue untouched which produces the end results of a lean, healthy body. You will have to check with the "Gaia" people for we don't stick our noses into the business of the product offerings. Do "I" present the formulas and "create" the products? Not in all instances—but yes, I do. Dharma is stuck with the nasty job of physically combining the substances and doing the "gardening". However, she then has nothing further to do with the management or presentation. I can promise you, for instance, that she thought she could make bread until she reaches Heaven's gate. I watched her "trying" to put a loaf together from a batch of spelt which had lost its instruction label—and GONE were the steps and amounts.

We remove these tid-bits from her memory for the most part for she has enough other topics with which to deal and we want NO connections with the other entities and companies handling product-FOR OBVIOUS REASONS!

Now as to the self-help training program—it IS hers. She developed it in 1986 for a totally different purpose but it has a weight reduction program built in (or NO program at all is acceptable—you can still fully utilize the tapes). The tapes have been abundantly used in the management of bulimia and anorexia as well. America West offered the sets for a while until she withdrew them. There are probably a hundred or so sets left. The contact addresses, of course, are now different but the personal interaction remains open and valid. They are recognized as positive help programs and even the Master Hypnotist Teacher and head of the Council of Hypnotist Examiners have featured and "sold" the program to students.

It DOES mean however that you can't fail to attend your own personal care for self—the tapes or the capsules DO NO GOOD IN THE CLOSET—RESULTS ALWAYS DEPEND ON THE DESIRE FOR CHANGE—THEY ONLY HELP YOU ACCOMPLISH THAT CHANGE.

To order call...
1-800-639-4242

Hydrogen Peroxide Use For Water Purification

To purify water (of viruses as well as bacteria and other critters) for drinking purposes, use 10 drops of 35% Food Grade Hydrogen Peroxide per gallon of water and agitate container enough to mix well.

Locating the 35% Food Grade Hydrogen Peroxide can be a problem as the Elite effort to close down everything that promotes health, from products to therapies. Food Grade Hydrogen Peroxide is necessary as the drugstore (3%) variety contains additives and stabilizers not good for ingestion.

New Gaia Product Update

• Carbragaia—Fibrino-Cartilage •

• Kargasok Tea •
a delicious beverage

New Gaia Products 1994 Order Form

Order by Mail

New Gaia Products,
P.O. Box 27710,
Las Vegas, NV 89126

(Please Print)

Order by Phone

1 (800) NEW-GAIA (639-4242)

Name _____ Date _____

Street Address _____

City/Town _____ State/Prov. _____ Zip Code _____

Daytime Phone No. _____

Credit Card No. (Visa, Master Card or Discover) _____ Expiration Date _____

Signature For Credit Card Orders _____

** SHIPPING & HANDLING RATES:

| FOR: CA, WA, OR, AZ, MT, UT, ID, CO, NM, WY, NV | FOR THE REST OF CONTINENTAL USA |
|-------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| \$ 0-100 \$6.00 | \$ 0-100 \$8.00 |
| \$ 101-200 \$7.00 | \$ 101-200 \$9.00 |
| \$ 201-300 \$8.00 | \$ 201-300 \$10.00 |
| \$ 301-400 \$9.00 | \$ 301-400 \$11.00 |
| \$ 401-500 \$10.00 | \$ 401-500 \$12.00 |
| \$ 501-600 \$11.00 | \$ 501-600 \$13.00 |

ALASKA & HAWAII PLEASE CALL FOR SHIPPING RATES

NOTE:

- ** For UPS 2nd day to Rural Alaska, please call for rates.
- ** For Priority Mail to any locations, please call for rates.
- ** All Foreign orders, please contact our office in writing for specific rates as rates vary greatly.
- ** When ordering cases of product call for shipping rates.

FOR ALL BREAD MACHINES, BREAD MIXES, FLOUR ORDERS, PROGRAM STARTING PACKAGES AND MAINTENANCE PACKAGES, CALL FOR SHIPPING COSTS.

| Item | PRICE PER UNIT | Qty. | Amount |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|------|--------|
| • GAIANDRIANA 8 oz. LIQUID | Subscribers \$12.50 Non-subscribers \$16.00 | | |
| • GAIANDRIANA 16 oz. LIQUID | Subscribers \$25.00 Non-subscribers \$32.00 | | |
| • GAIANDRIANA 32 oz. LIQUID | Subscribers \$50.00 Non-subscribers \$64.00 | | |
| • AQUAGAIA (Mitochondria) 8 oz. LIQUID | Subscribers \$12.50 Non-subscribers \$16.00 | | |
| • AQUAGAIA (Mitochondria) 16 oz. LIQUID | Subscribers \$25.00 Non-subscribers \$32.00 | | |
| • AQUAGAIA (Mitochondria) 32 oz. LIQUID | Subscribers \$50.00 Non-subscribers \$64.00 | | |
| GAIALYTE (2 liters) | Subscribers \$15.00 Non-subscribers \$20.00 | | |
| KARGASOK TEA (2 liters) | \$ 6.00 | | |
| GAIALYME - 30 Day Supply | \$35.00 | | |
| A-C-E Anti-Oxidant Formula (180 TABLETS) | \$24.95 | | |
| • ALOE JUICE (1 LITER) (WHOLE LEAF ALOE VERA CONCENTRATE) (10X STRENGTH) | \$18.00 | | |
| CHLORELLA (1/2 lb.) (500 TABLETS/500mg. EA.) | \$32.00 | | |
| ECHINACEA GOLD PLUS (90 TABLETS) | \$24.50 | | |
| GINKGO BILOBA (24% Extract) | \$24.95 | | |
| CARBRAGAIA (FIBRINO-CARTILAGE) 8 oz. | \$ 8.50 | | |
| • SUPER OXY (1 qt.) (CHERRY-BERRY) (CRANBERRY-APPLE) | \$18.00 | | |
| SUPER OXY (1 gal.) (CHERRY) (CRANBERRY) | \$60.00 | | |
| TOTAL THIS COLUMN | | | |

• ADDITIONAL DISCOUNTS AVAILABLE FOR CONTACT SUBSCRIBERS ONLY.

• ASK ABOUT OUR QUANTITY DISCOUNTS.

• ASK ABOUT OUR OTHER ALOE PRODUCTS.

PLEASE USE THE SHIPPING RATE CHART WHEN CALCULATING SHIPPING FOR ALL NON-BREAD or PROGRAM STARTING PACKAGES and MAINTENANCE PACKAGES.

-- New Gaia Products.

| Item | PRICE PER UNIT | Qty. | Amount |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|------|--------|
| HITACHI (HB101) BREAD MACHINE (FACTORY BLEMISHED/REFURBISHED) | \$149.00 | | |
| GAIA SPELT BREAD MIX (Whole Wheat & Spelt) | \$ 3.50 | | |
| GAIA SPELT BREAD MIX (Pure Spelt) | \$ 3.50 | | |
| WHOLE SPELT KERNELS 4 lbs. @ \$1.25/lb. 10 lbs. @ \$1.25/lb. | \$ 5.00 \$12.50 | | |
| WHOLE GRAIN SPELT FLOUR 2 lbs. @ \$1.25/lb. 4 lbs. @ \$1.25/lb. 8 lbs. @ \$1.25/lb. | \$ 2.50 \$ 5.00 \$10.00 | | |
| * PROGRAM STARTING PACKAGE 1 Bottle Gaiandriana (1 qt.) 1 Bottle AquaGaia (1 qt.) 2 Bottles Gaialyte (2 liters each) 4 Pkgs. Spelt Bread Mix 5 Audio-cassettes | \$180.00 \$150.00 for CONTACT subscribers only. | | |
| * MAINTENANCE PACKAGE 1 Bottle Gaiandriana (1 qt.) 2 Bottles Gaialyte (2 liters each) 4 Pkgs. Spelt Bread Mix | \$115.00 \$ 90.00 for CONTACT subscribers only. | | |
| GAIASORB NEUTRA-BOND (2 oz.) NICOTINE__CAFFEINE__ALCOHOL__ SUCROSE__STARCH__ | \$ 6.00ea. | | |
| GAIASORB NEUTRA-BOND TRAVEL PACK | \$ 15.00 | | |

Please make all checks and money orders payable to:

New Gaia Products,
P.O. Box 27710,
Las Vegas, NV
89126

TOTAL THIS COLUMN

TOTAL FROM OTHER COLUMN

SHIPPING & HANDLING

SUB TOTAL

SALES TAX Nevada residents only,
add 7%

TOTAL ENCLOSED

PHOENIX JOURNALS LIST

THESE WORKS ARE A SERIES CALLED THE **PHOENIX JOURNALS** AND HAVE BEEN WRITTEN TO ASSIST MAN TO BECOME AWARE OF LONG-STANDING DECEPTIONS AND OTHER MATTERS CRITICAL TO HIS SURVIVAL AS A SPECIES. **SINGLE JOURNALS ARE \$6.00, ANY 4 JOURNALS ARE \$5.50 EACH, 10 OR MORE JOURNALS ARE \$5.00 EACH** (Shipping extra - see right).

****These marked JOURNALS are out of stock until further notice.**

- **1. SIPAPU ODYSSEY
- 2. AND THEY CALLED HIS NAME IMMANUEL, I AM SANANDA
- 3. SPACE-GATE, THE VEIL REMOVED
- 4. SPIRAL TO ECONOMIC DISASTER
- **5. FROM HERE TO ARMAGEDDON
- **6. SURVIVAL IS ONLY TEN FEET FROM HELL
- 7. THE RAINBOW MASTERS
- **9. SATAN'S DRUMMERS
- **10. PRIVACY IN A FISHBOWL
- **11. CRY OF THE PHOENIX
- **12. CRUCIFIXION OF THE PHOENIX
- **13. SKELETONS IN THE CLOSET
- **14. RRPP - RAPE, RAVAGE, PILLAGE AND PLUNDER OF THE PHOENIX
- 15. RAPE OF THE CONSTITUTION
- **16. YOU CAN SLAY THE DRAGON
- **17. THE NAKED PHOENIX
- **18. BLOOD AND ASHES
- 19. FIRESTORM IN BABYLON
- **20. THE MOSSAD CONNECTION
- **21. CREATION, THE SACRED UNIVERSE
- **23. BURNT OFFERINGS
- **24. SHROUDS OF THE SEVENTH SEAL
- **25. THE BITTER COMMUNION
- **26. COUNTERFEIT BLESSINGS THE ANTI-CHRIST BY ANY NAME: KHAZARS
- 27. PHOENIX OPERATOR-OWNER MANUAL
- **28. OPERATION SHANSTORM
- **29. END OF THE MASQUERADE
- 38. THE DARK CHARADE
- 39. THE TRILLION DOLLAR LIE THE HOLOCAUST VOL. I
- 40. THE TRILLION DOLLAR LIE THE HOLOCAUST VOL. II
- 41. THE DESTRUCTION OF A PLANET--ZIONISM IS RACISM
- 42. UNHOLY ALLIANCE
- 43. TANGLED WEBS VOL. I
- 44. TANGLED WEBS VOL. II
- 45. TANGLED WEBS VOL. III
- 46. TANGLED WEBS VOL. IV
- 48. TANGLED WEBS VOL. V
- 49. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VI
- 50. THE DIVINE PLAN VOL. I
- 51. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VII
- 52. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VIII
- 53. TANGLED WEBS VOL. IX
- 54. THE FUNNEL'S NECK
- 55. MARCHING TO ZION
- 56. SEX AND THE LOTTERY
- 57. GOD, TOO, HAS A PLAN 2000 DIVINE PLAN VOL. II
- 58. FROM THE FRYING PAN INTO THE PIT OF FIRE
- 59. "REALITY" ALSO HAS A DRUM-BEAT!
- 60. AS THE BLOSSOM OPENS
- 61. PUPPY-DOG TALES
- 62. CHAPARRAL SERENDIPITY
- 63. THE BEST OF TIMES
- 64. TO ALL MY CHILDREN
- 65. THE LAST GREAT PLAGUE
- 66. ULTIMATE PSYCHOPOLITICS
- 67. THE BEAST AT WORK
- 68. ECSTASY TO AGONY
- 69. TATTERED PAGES
- 70. NO THORNLESS ROSES
- 71. COALESCENCE
- 72. CANDLELIGHT
- 73. RELATIVE CONNECTIONS VOL. I
- 74. MYSTERIES OF RADIANCE UNFOLDED VOL. II
- 75. TRUTH AND CONSEQUENCES VOL. III
- 76. SORTING THE PIECES VOL. IV
- 77. PLAYERS IN THE GAME
- 78. IRON TRAP AROUND AMERICA
- 79. MARCHING TO ZOG
- 80. TRUTH FROM THE ZOG BOG
- 81. RUSSIAN ROULETTE
- 82. RETIREMENT RETREATS
- 83. POLITICAL PSYCHOS
- 84. CHANGING PERSPECTIVES
- 85. SHOCK THERAPY
- 86. MISSING THE LIFEBOAT??
- 87. IN GOD'S NAME AWAKEN!
- 88. THE ADVANCED DEMOLITION LEGION
- 89. FOCUS OF DEMONS
- 90. TAKING OFF THE BLIND FOLD
- 91. FOOTSTEPS INTO TRUTH
- 92. WALK A CROOKED ROAD WITH THE CROOKS
- 93. CRIMINAL POLITBUROS AND OTHER PLAGUES
- 94. WINGING IT....

FOR INFORMATION ABOUT JOURNALS, BOOKS, ETC., MENTIONED IN THIS NEWS-PAPER, PLEASE INQUIRE:

PHOENIX SOURCE DISTRIBUTORS, Inc.
 Post Office Box 27353
 Las Vegas, Nevada 89126
1-800-800-5565
 Canadians call
1-805-822-9655
 (Mastercard, VISA, Discover)

Phoenix Source Distributors SHIPPING CHARGES:

USA (except Alaska & Hawaii)
 UPS-\$3.75 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
 Bookrate-\$2.50 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
 Priority-\$3.40 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
 ALASKA & HAWAII
 Bookrate-\$2.50 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
 Priority-\$3.40 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
 UPS 2nd day-\$9.00 1st title, \$1 ea add'l
 CANADA & MEXICO
 Surface-\$3.00 1st title, \$1.50 ea add'l
 Airbook-\$4.50 1st title, \$2.00 ea add'l
 FOREIGN
 Surface-\$3.00 1st title, \$1.50 ea add'l
 Airbook-\$8.00 per title estimate
 (Please allow 5-8 weeks for delivery on all book orders)

PLEASE NOTE:
 CONTACT and Phoenix Source Distributors are **NOT** the same! Checks sent for **JOURNALS** or book orders should **NOT** be made out to **CONTACT -- and vice versa.**

Copyright Statement

COPYRIGHT 1994 by CONTACT, Inc. Reproduction of this newspaper for private, non-profit use is **expressly encouraged**, as long as the content and integrity remain absolutely unchanged. For commercial purposes, reproduction is strictly forbidden unless and until permission is granted in writing by CONTACT, INC.

SUBSCRIBE TO CONTACT CALL 1-800-800-5565



CONTACT: THE PHOENIX PROJECT Subscription Rates

CONTACT: THE PHOENIX PROJECT

is published by
CONTACT, Inc.
 Post Office Box 27800
 Las Vegas, NV 89126

Subscription orders may be placed by mail to the above address or by phone to 1-800-800-5565. Subscription rates are: \$20 for 13 issues (US); \$22 (Canada/Mexico); \$30 (Foreign); or 26 issues for \$40 (US); \$44 (Canada/Mexico); \$60 (Foreign); or 52 issues for \$75 (US); \$80 (Canada/Mexico); \$110 (Foreign). Subscribers: Expiration date appears on right side of mailing label.

Quantity Subscriptions: \$65.00 for 10 copies of 13 issues (US); \$97.50 for 25 copies of 13 issues (US); \$135. for 50 copies of 13 issues (US); \$250 for 100 copies of 13 issues (US); \$500 for 100 copies of 26 issues (US); or \$1,000 for 100 copies of 52 issues (US). UPS postpaid Continental U.S. For Alaska, HI, Canada, Mexico and Foreign, call or write for shipping charges.

Single copies of back issues of **CONTACT, THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR** or **PHOENIX EXPRESS** are \$2.00 each. Quantity back issue prices are as follows: 1-10 copies \$2.00 each; 11-50 copies \$20.00; 51-100 copies \$30.00. Shipping included, postpaid in the Continental U.S.A. Alaska, Hawaii, Canada & Foreign orders please call or write for quotes on additional shipping charges.

TELEPHONE HOTLINE 805-822-0202

This is a service for our dedicated readers. *Today's Watch* telephone hotline carries the latest news and comments from Commander Hatonn's most recent writings. This is our way of keeping you informed about fast-breaking news and events.

The message machine will answer after 2 rings if there are any new messages for that day, and after 4 rings if not. Thus *daily* callers can hang up after 2 rings and save toll charges if no new message has been recorded. The message update(s), if any, occur by 6 PM Pacific Time.